

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

139

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 139

May 16-22, 1854 (List Nos. 459-571)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1957

Ship
John Bertram

16th May 134

Canton

459

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Wm Lenaholm do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship John Bertram whereof I am Master, from London

Sworn to this 10 May 1847
 Before me J. Warden

So help me God.
Wm Lenaholm

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship John Bertram whereof Wm Lenaholm is Master, from London burthen 1080 tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <u>Nicholas Bailey</u> | <u>37</u> | | <u>M</u> | <u>Merchant</u> | <u>Wm States</u> | | |
| <u>John</u> | <u>31</u> | | <u>M</u> | <u>Mix</u> | <u>"</u> | | |
| <u>Samuel Robinson</u> | <u>22</u> | | <u>M</u> | <u>Merchant</u> | <u>"</u> | | |

John Beynnton

May 10 / 34

Pt au Prince

460

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Edward Pittingill do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Sahn Boyman whereof I am Master, from Port au Prince

Sworn to this 16 May 1854

Before me

[Signature]

So help me God. [Signature]

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Sahn Boyman whereof Edward Pittingill is Master, from Port au Prince burthen 208 tons.

| NAMES. | AGE | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| Julius Gachpus | 38 | | male | Merchant | Haiti | Europe | |
| Leho Mial | 26 | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | |
| Fredric Barth | 25 | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | |

480

✓ Brny
Kate Beach
May 16-154

Matanzas

461

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Roderick Bennett* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Prig Kate Heath* whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this *May 16* 18*59*
 Before me *J. J. Leonard*

So help me God. *R. Bennett*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Prig Kate Heath* whereof *Bennett* is Master, from *Mattuzas* burthen *188 59/90* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|---------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Allen Munroe</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Cooper</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>United States</i> | |

R. Bennett

AK

Wm A Alden

May 16/52

Beluz

462

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. F. Bates* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bark "Wm. O. Alden"* whereof I am Master, from *Belize Honduras* So help me God.

Sworn to this *May 14* 18*54* Before me *J. F. Bates*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bark "Wm. O. Alden"* whereof *J. F. Bates* is Master, from *Belize Honduras* burthen *two hundred & seventy four* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Philip Toledo</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Belize Honduras</i> | <i>U. States</i> | |
| <i>John McKenzie</i> | <i>39</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Gregoria Elover</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Richard Quilley</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Thomas Guthrie</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Sarah Trone</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Margaret Burn</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Belize Honduras</i> | <i>"</i> | |

J. F. Bates

By

Marcus Furman

May 16/54

Porto Rico

463

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

Wm Spurr do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ch. Maria Furrow* whereof I am Master, from *Porto Rico*

Sworn to this *16 May* 184*4* by *Wm Spurr* So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ch. Maria Furrow* whereof *Spurr* is Master, from *Porto Rico* burthen *Wellman Spear* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Mr Atwater</i> | <i>55</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Master of the Ship</i> | <i>U States</i> | <i>U States</i> | |

Ship

Peter Heattinck

May ^[16] 7/54

Antwerp

464

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Frederic S. King* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *American Ship Peter Hattuch* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp*

Sworn to this
Before me

16 May 1854
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Peter Hattuch* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen

So help me God.

whereof
tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|-------|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1. Georg Gottlieb | 31 | | male | mechanic | Germany | N.Y. | |
| 2. Adam Meunier | 20 | | " | carpenter | " | Ohio | |
| 3. Anna Wale | 34 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 4. Philipp Hauser | 24 | | m. | mechanic | " | N.Y. | Daughter born not name retained |
| 5. Anna Lutz | 26 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 6. Wilt. Lickony | 45 | | m. | farmer | " | " | |
| 7. Elisabeth | 21 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 8. Joh. Galbrunner | 18 | | m. | " | " | " | |
| 9. Peter | 17 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 10. Magdalena | 20 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 11. Adam Weink | 18 | | m. | mechanic | " | Wisconsin | Eva born 14th March |
| 12. Joh. Schmidt | 34 | | m. | farmer | " | N.Y. | |
| 13. Christian Lickony | 20 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 14. Jac. Gottardt | 46 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 15. Caspar Wenz | 41 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 16. Gerold | 16 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 17. Peter Brand | 46 | | " | " | " | Wisconsin | |
| 18. Friedr. Kypar | 42 | | " | butcher | " | N.Y. | |
| 19. Margaretha | 43 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 20. Georg Haecht | 34 | | m. | carpenter | " | " | |
| 21. Hermann Hus | 39 | | " | mason | " | " | |
| 22. Anna Strub | 24 | | f. m. | chambermaid | " | " | |
| 23. Fridolin | 58 | | m. | carpenter | " | " | |
| 24. Roswin Rohn | 22 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 25. Agatha Gokker | 37 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 26. Joh. Peter | 26 | | m. | shoemaker | " | " | |
| 27. Elisabeth | 37 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 28. Amaba | 10 | | " | | " | " | |
| 29. Carl | 7 | | m. | | " | " | |
| 30. Regina | 4 | | f. m. | | " | " | died March 23rd |
| 31. Frank Kapp | 39 | | m. | millner | " | " | |
| 32. Bertha | 24 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 33. Rosalia | 34 | | " | " | " | " | died May 12th |
| 34. Wilhelm | 3 | | m. | | " | " | |
| 35. Johann Krammer | 44 | | " | umbrella maker | " | " | |
| 36. Josepha Baumann | 44 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 37. Marg. Schaab | 33 | | " | | " | Albany | |
| 38. Rosa | 11 | | " | | " | " | |
| 39. Wilhelm | 10 | | m. | farmer | " | " | |
| 40. Eva | 8 | | f. m. | | " | " | |
| 41. Thomas Sauter | 35 | | m. | farmer | " | N.Y. | |
| 42. Joseph Heckenburger | 28 | | " | mason | " | Pittsburg | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|--------------|-----------|--------------|---|
| 43. Johannes Hapler | 45 | m. Carpenter | Germany | Wisconsin | |
| 44. And | 11 | " | " | " | |
| 45. Alois Kaler | 37 | " | Sailor | " | Died May 12 th |
| 46. Crescentia | 13 | son | " | " | |
| 47. Stephan Truck | 18 | m. Shoemaker | " | N.Y. | |
| 48. Therese Kofler | 22 | son | " | " | |
| 49. Georg Knoll | 26 | m. Carpenter | " | Baltimore | May born no name |
| 50. Rosina Dudican | 30 | son | Farmer | " | April 18 th Died May 1. |
| 51. Crescentia | 5 | " | " | " | |
| 52. Gottfried | 34 | m. | " | " | Died Febr 16 th |
| 53. J. H. Bower | 29 | m. Shoemaker | " | " | |
| 54. Maria Schaber | 28 | son | " | " | |
| 55. Marian Kete | 24 | m. Farmer | " | " | Johann, born March 22 nd |
| 56. Rosa | 11 | son | Shoemaker | " | |
| 57. Adam | 12 | m. | " | " | |
| 58. Sandomir Klauier | 30 | " | Farmer | " | |
| 59. Antista Porson | 22 | son | " | Pennsylvania | |
| 60. Johana Herk | 40 | m. Shoemaker | " | " | |
| 61. Barbara | 37 | son | " | " | |
| 62. Georg | 6 | m. | " | " | |
| 63. Sebastian | 7 | " | " | " | |
| 64. Heinrich | 3 | " | " | " | |
| 65. Elisabeth | 14 | son | " | " | Died May 3 rd Died " 10 th |
| 66. Joh. Jac. Vollmer | 37 | m. Farmer | " | " | John born no name Died 6 th April |
| 67. Cath. | 24 | son | " | " | |
| 68. Anna | 14 | " | " | " | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|-----------|-------------|------|----------------------------|
| 70. Veroni | 5 | m. | " | " | Died April 2 nd |
| 71. Johann | 12 | m. | " | " | |
| 72. Regina Fessel | 48 | son | Chamberlain | " | |
| 73. Robert Hill | 17 | m. Farmer | " | " | |
| 74. Amalia | 24 | son | " | " | |
| 75. Francisca | 11 | " | " | " | |
| 76. Marianna Gram | 32 | " | Farmer | " | |
| 77. Philipp | 19 | m. | " | " | |
| 78. Peter | 6 | " | " | " | |
| 79. Georg | 3 | " | " | " | |
| 80. Cath. | 12 | son | " | " | |
| 81. Nicolas Fisel | 22 | m. | " | " | |
| 82. Friedr. Wagner | 32 | " | " | " | |
| 83. Dorothea Schackner | 29 | son | " | " | |
| 84. Lisa | 6 | " | " | " | |
| 85. Jacob | 4 | " | " | " | |
| 86. Fritz Kruper | 35 | m. Farmer | " | Ohio | |
| 87. Anna | 36 | son | " | " | |
| 88. Barbara | 14 | " | " | " | |
| 89. Elisabeth | 11 | " | " | " | |
| 90. Anna | 16 | " | " | " | |
| 91. Anna | 10 | " | " | " | |
| 92. Magd. | 4 | " | " | " | |
| 93. Georg | 2 | m. | " | " | |
| 94. Gustav | 12 | " | " | " | |
| 95. Fritz | 8 | " | " | " | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|-----|-----------|---------|----------------|
| 96. Heinrich Korp | 46 | mn. | Clerk | Germany | California |
| 97. Leonard Korp | 19 | " | Tailor | " | " |
| 98. Joh. Korp | 26 | " | Brewer | " | N.Y. |
| 99. Bernh. | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 100. P. La Gasse | 29 | " | Farmer | " | " |
| 101. Edward | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 102. Heinrich Kasper | 23 | " | Saddler | " | " |
| 103. Catharina | 42 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 104. Marg. | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 105. Catharina | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 106. Heinrich | 15 | mn. | " | " | " |
| 107. Louise | 13 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 108. Johann | 11 | mn. | " | " | " |
| 109. Albert | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 110. Cule | 6 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 111. Harri | 42 | " | " | " | " |
| 112. Nicolaus Korp | 23 | mn. | Tailor | " | Ohio |
| 113. Joseph Poth | 24 | " | Work | " | Ohio |
| 114. Gerhard Bernard | 25 | " | Farmer | " | South Carolina |
| 115. Henrich Reibold | 24 | " | " | " | Ohio |
| 116. Friedr. Senos | 44 | " | Brewer | " | " |
| 117. Georg | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 118. Georg Kump | 17 | " | Cooper | " | N.Y. |
| 119. Bernhard Klein | 27 | " | Physician | " | " |
| 120. Helena | 22 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 121. Ferdinand | 18 | mn. | " | " | " |
| 122. Paul Klein | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 123. Catharina Herri | 35 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 124. Joseph Blader | 34 | mn. | Brewer | " | Ohio |
| 125. Michel | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 126. Paul Walter | 44 | " | Farmer | " | Wisconsin |
| 127. Anna | 42 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 128. Johann | 19 | mn. | " | " | " |
| 129. Jacob | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 130. Joseph | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| 131. Eng | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 132. Philippe Louis | 50 | " | " | " | N.Y. |
| 133. Eva Louis | 46 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 134. Mathias | 21 | mn. | " | " | " |
| 135. Marg. | 20 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 136. Frank | 18 | mn. | " | " | " |
| 137. Francessa | 10 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 138. Philippe | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 139. Jacob Ries | 24 | mn. | " | " | " |
| 140. Anna Ries | 26 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 141. Barbara Ries | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 142. Jacob Arnold | 44 | mn. | " | " | America |
| 143. Elisabeth | 40 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 144. Mathias | 17 | mn. | " | " | " |
| 145. Catharina | 13 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 146. Johann Pischke | 53 | mn. | " | " | N.Y. |
| 147. Magdalena | 36 | fm. | " | " | " |
| 148. Anton | 24 | mn. | " | " | " |

Domingo born 10th March

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---------------|---------|--------------|--|
| 149. Margaretha Pickler | 21 | fm. | Germany | N. Y. | |
| 150. Andreas | 9 | son. | " | " | |
| 151. Elisabeth | 7 | f. | " | " | |
| 152. Chas. Hubert | 19 | " | " | " | |
| 153. Wenzel Mathemer | 19 | son. Singer | " | " | |
| 154. Michel Haas | 30 | " Göttemilt | " | " | |
| 155. Philipp | 38 | " | " | " | |
| 156. Susanna Kretz | 29 | son. Farmer | " | Pennsylvania | |
| 157. Johann Mack | 24 | son | " | " | |
| 158. Elisabeth Merkel | 19 | son. | " | " | |
| 159. Georg Schubert | 27 | son. Soldier | " | Mexico | |
| 160. Juliana Petrus | 24 | son. | " | " | |
| 161. Dominique Schutt | 20 | son. Farmer | " | Ohio | |
| 162. Rupert Rosenstiel | 15 | son. Butcher | " | Penns. | |
| 163. Crescentia Alexsner | 32 | son. Hans | " | Michigan | |
| 164. Sebastian Bremer | 25 | son. Farmer | " | N. Y. | daughter born no name April 23 rd |
| 165. Catharina Antz | 30 | son. | " | " | |
| 166. Bernhard Beckenbach | 24 | son. | " | " | |
| 167. Friedr. Müller | 23 | " Butcher | " | " | |
| 168. Carl Buhl | 20 | " nothing | " | " | |
| 169. Jacob Wagner | 51 | " Farmer | " | America | |
| 170. Eva | 51 | son. | " | " | |
| 171. Catharina | 18 | " | " | " | |
| 172. Saara | 17 | " | " | " | |
| 173. Margaretha Kruger | 36 | " | " | N. Y. | |
| 174. Wilhelm Haas | 37 | son. | " | " | |
| 175. Sabara | 34 | son. | " | " | |
| 176. Heinrich | 5 | son. | " | " | |
| 177. " Alter | 26 | " | " | " | |
| 178. Cath. Heymann | 30 | son. Milliner | " | " | |
| 179. Simon Schimer | 44 | son. Farmer | " | " | |
| 180. Freisa | 8 | son. | " | " | |
| 181. Maria Hofacker | 18 | " wife | " | " | |
| 182. Catharina Komet | 22 | " | " | " | |
| 183. Niord Eicher | 22 | son. Farmer | " | " | |
| 184. Adam Brehm | 49 | " | " | " | |
| 185. Johannis reb. | 27 | " | " | " | |
| 186. Elis Brehm | 28 | son. | " | " | |
| 187. Sebastian | 9 | son. | " | " | |
| 188. Adam | 8 | " | " | " | |
| 189. Johannes | 12 | " | " | " | |
| 190. Carl Gumbrecht | 33 | " | " | " | |
| 191. Nicolaus Eick | 22 | " musician | " | " | |
| 192. Marie Gunner | 31 | son. Farmer | " | Kingsston | |
| 193. Heinrich Halstam | 26 | son. | " | N. Y. | |
| 194. Johann Schack | 31 | " | " | " | |
| 195. Elisabeth | 26 | son. | " | " | |
| 196. Georg | 5 | son. | " | " | |
| 197. Elisa | 4 | son. | " | " | |
| 198. Johann | 14 | son. | " | " | |
| 199. Georg Mütter | 54 | " | " | Ohio | Lisette born 7 th March |
| 200. Juliana | 52 | son. | " | " | |
| 201. Jacob | 22 | son. | " | " | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|---------------|---------|-----------|
| 202. Nicolaus Müller | 19 | m. Farmer | Germany | Ohio |
| 203. Johann | 16 | " | " | " |
| 204. Friedrich | 13 | " | " | " |
| 205. Eva | 24 | Jun. | " | " |
| 206. Suppan | 17 | m. | " | " |
| 207. Georg | 2 | Jun. | " | " |
| 208. Johann | 14 | " | " | " |
| 209. Christian Hartman | 25 | m. Cooper | " | N. Y. |
| 210. Johann Hellman | 28 | " Mason | " | " |
| 211. George Muller | 31 | " Farmer | " | Baltimore |
| 212. Mary | 30 | Jun. | " | " |
| 213. Jacob | 3 | m. | " | " |
| 214. Suppan | 14 | Jun. | " | " |
| 215. Conrad Geitz | 34 | m. Gunmaker | " | N. Y. |
| 216. George Schneider | 23 | " Farmer | " | " |
| 217. Johann Schoeneman | 27 | " Miller | " | " |
| 218. Maria Heiserman | 26 | " Carpenter | " | " |
| 219. Jacob Lang | 29 | " Tailor | " | " |
| 220. Friedr. Abendschein | 25 | " Farmer | " | " |
| 221. Joseph Knapstein | 32 | " Doctor | " | " |
| 222. Catharina Kippers | 50 | Jun. | " | Brooklyn |
| 223. Samuel Thüringer | 20 | m. Clerk | " | N. Y. |
| 224. Peter Hartger | 28 | " Farmer | " | Albany |
| 225. Gottfried Hagel | 27 | " Carpenter | " | Ohio |
| 226. Johann Knopp | 30 | " Farmer | " | N. Y. |
| 227. Lisett | 31 | Jun. his wife | " | " |
| 228. Jacobus Schroeder | 54 | m. Shoemaker | " | Brooklyn |
| 229. Friedrich Yart | 28 | " Farmer | " | N. Y. |
| 230. Joseph Gumbert | 33 | " Joiner | " | " |
| 231. Mathias Lach | 32 | " Miller | " | Penns. |
| 232. Suppan Klumb | 16 | Jun. Farmer | " | Ohio |
| 233. Friedrich Trend | 26 | m. | " | N. Y. |
| 234. Abrons De Guchtemare | 39 | " Pastrycook | " | " |
| 235. Cornelius Van Tongen | 10 | " Tailor | " | " |
| 236. Charles Calbrecht | 50 | " Farmer | " | " |
| 237. Pierre Van Guehem | 26 | " Mechanic | " | " |
| 238. Van Heich | 38 | " Tailor | " | " |
| 239. Jacques Sperrmann | 34 | " Farmer | " | " |
| 240. Jean Vermeulen | 22 | " Mechanic | " | " |
| 241. Joseph Van der Gast | 24 | " Tailor | " | " |
| 242. Heinrich Gumpers | 20 | " Barber | " | " |
| 243. Frank | 19 | " Baker | " | " |
| 244. " Martin | 31 | " Tailor | " | " |
| 245. Emil Clarenbach | 26 | " Clerk | " | St. Louis |
| 246. Edmund | 19 | " | " | " |
| 247. Christian Ulberthorn | 47 | " Joiner | " | " |
| 248. Friedrich Busch | 23 | " Clerk | " | " |
| 249. Wilhelm Schubert | 18 | " | " | " |
| 250. Guillelme Geis | 36 | " Carpenter | " | Missouri |
| 251. Nicolaus Raif | 24 | " Clerk | " | N. Y. |
| 252. Jacob Bauden | 28 | " Joiner | " | Michigan |
| 253. Maria Hermanns | 26 | Jun. | " | " |
| 254. Heinrich Jacob | 23 | m. Musician | " | N. Y. |

255. Peter Loherer & son Farmer Germany U.S.A.

1861

255

Ship
North American

May 16/54

~~G.B. 345~~

~~AC 1161~~

465

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Sam Clark* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship North American* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this *16 day of May* 1854 *Sam Clark*
 Before me *John North American* whereof *thirteen hundred thirty three*
 So help me God. *Sam Clark*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship North American* whereof *Sam Clark* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *thirteen hundred thirty three* 1854

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--|-----------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Middle Deck Steerage Passengers</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1 John Schintzo | 22 | | M | Mechanic | Germany | United State | |
| 2 Emilie do | 28 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 3 Archias do | Infant 10 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 4 Wilhelm Schroder | 27 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 Maria Schmitt | 25 | | F | Servant | " | " | |
| 6 Christoph Dahm | 28 | | M | Fanner | " | " | |
| 7 Sophia do | 26 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 8 Fritz do | 18 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 9 Wilhelm do | 11 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 Theodor do | 8 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 1 Sophia do | 6 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 2 Rudolph do | 4 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 3 Christ. Napp | 42 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 Maria do | 210 | | F | " | " | " | |
| do | 18 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 Wilhelm do | 10 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 7 Anna do | 3 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 8 Johann do | 15 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 9 Ada do | Infant 9 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 20 Maria Pawlik | 28 | | " | Servant | " | " | |
| 1 Edward Gleichman | 28 | | M | Mechanic | " | " | |
| 2 Sophia do | 25 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 3 Rosine do | Infant 6 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 Sophia Serruse | 52 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 Prohisk do | 22 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 6 Edward P. Heim | 28 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 Souise do | 22 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 8 Hennis do | 10 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 9 August do | 8 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 20 Frederik do | Infant | | " | " | " | " | |
| 1 Prohisk do | 24 | | " | Mechanic | " | " | |
| 2 Ernst Schneider | 40 | | " | Fanner | " | " | |
| 3 Elizabeth do | 29 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 4 Susanah do | 16 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 Caroline do | 14 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 Helene do | 12 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 Wilma do | 10 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 8 Maria do | 7 | | F | " | " | " | |
| 9 Margaretha do | 4 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 20 Johann do | Infant 8 | | M | " | " | " | |
| 1 Eva P. Krust | 25 | | F | " | " | " | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Germany | United States |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|-----|------------|---------|---------------|
| 42 | Hanna Sudwig | 25 | F | Servant | Germany | United States |
| 3 | Cath | 38 | F | | " | " |
| 4 | Herman | 4 | M | | " | " |
| 5 | Pauline | Infant 11 | F | | " | " |
| 6 | Edmund Micker | 30 | M | Mechanic | " | " |
| 7 | Louise | 30 | F | | " | " |
| 8 | Anna | 4 | F | | " | " |
| 9 | Johan Casper | 36 | M | | " | " |
| 50 | Augusta | 25 | F | | " | " |
| 1 | Gastar | 8 | M | | " | " |
| 2 | Herman | 6 | M | | " | " |
| 3 | Elise | Infant 9 | F | | " | " |
| 4 | Ernst Ender | 32 | M | | " | " |
| 5 | Louise | 30 | F | | " | " |
| 6 | Ferdinand | 4 | M | | " | " |
| 7 | Willelm Eplithorsson | 40 | M | Farmer | " | " |
| 8 | Justine | 40 | F | | " | " |
| 9 | Samuel Muller | 49 | M | | " | " |
| 60 | Elizabeth | 42 | F | | " | " |
| 1 | Wilhelm | 13 | M | | " | " |
| 2 | Louise | 11 | F | | " | " |
| 3 | Justine | 7 | M | | " | " |
| 4 | Fredrick | 4 | M | | " | " |
| 5 | Julius | Infant 11 | M | | " | " |
| 6 | Johan Hellmuthen | 30 | M | Mechanic | " | " |
| 7 | Rosine | 25 | F | | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|----------|---|----------|---|---|
| 8 | Christine | Infant 5 | M | | " | " |
| 9 | Rudolph Gotschew | 2 | M | | " | " |
| 20 | Johan Lomerpild | 39 | M | | " | " |
| 1 | Wilhemine | 32 | F | | " | " |
| 2 | Eva | 58 | F | | " | " |
| 3 | Juliana | 6 | F | | " | " |
| 4 | Johan | 4 | M | | " | " |
| 5 | Herman | Infant 9 | M | | " | " |
| 6 | Carl Brodman | 32 | M | Mechanic | " | " |
| 7 | Franziska | 23 | F | | " | " |
| 8 | August | Infant | M | | " | " |
| 9 | Hanna Sudwig Revod | 40 | M | | " | " |
| 80 | Johan | 25 | F | | " | " |
| 1 | Hanna | 16 | M | | " | " |
| 2 | Elise Raff | 19 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 3 | Wilhelm | 15 | M | | " | " |
| 4 | Hanna Thiep | 35 | M | Farmer | " | " |
| 5 | Anna | 29 | F | | " | " |
| 6 | Martin | 3 | M | | " | " |
| 7 | Elisa | Infant 6 | F | | " | " |
| 8 | Adam Serra | 47 | M | | " | " |
| 9 | Margdalena | 45 | F | | " | " |
| 90 | Hanna | 20 | M | | " | " |
| 1 | Barth | 17 | M | | " | " |
| 2 | Johanna | 15 | M | | " | " |
| 3 | Conrad | 11 | M | | " | " |

Dieb. May 11 1844. Migration of Annals

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Month | Place |
|-----|--------------------|-----------|-----|------------|---------|--------------|
| 24 | Michael Serra | 8 | M | | January | United State |
| 5 | Valentin do | 4 | " | | " | " |
| 6 | Geoffried Purgaleb | 26 | " | Farmer | " | " |
| 7 | Christiane do | 24 | F | | " | " |
| 8 | Augusta do | 26 | " | | " | " |
| 9 | Emilie do | 10 | " | | " | " |
| 100 | Hanno do | 9 | " | | " | " |
| 1 | Augusta do | 8 | " | | " | " |
| 2 | Herman do | 8 | M | | " | " |
| 3 | Pauline do | Infant 11 | F | | " | " |
| 4 | Louis Knorr | 35 | M | Mechanic | " | " |
| 5 | Emilie do | 21 | F | | " | " |
| 6 | Frantz do | 8 | M | | " | " |
| 7 | Isabella do | Inf 10 | F | | " | " |
| 8 | Harriet Fischer | 21 | M | | " | " |
| 9 | Wilhemina do | 27 | F | | " | " |
| 110 | Maria do | 3 | " | | " | " |
| 1 | Marianne Schneider | 47 | " | | " | " |
| 2 | Martha do | 17 | " | | " | " |
| 3 | Louise do | 11 | " | | " | " |
| 4 | Emilie do | 29 | " | | " | " |
| 5 | Louise Brape | 40 | " | | " | " |
| 6 | Louise do | 16 | " | | " | " |
| 7 | Johan Ahlers | 40 | M | Farmer | " | " |
| 8 | Friedrich Kaulitz | 26 | " | Mechanic | " | " |
| 9 | Carl Clodt | 27 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|----------|---|---|
| 120 | Christian Buchholz | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Wilhelm Kott | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Eduard Dammig | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Herman Schneider | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Joseph Muller | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Albert Habner | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | August Muller | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Albert Schaffer | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Samuel Goldke | 40 | " | Mechanic | " | " |
| 9 | Henrich Rechenbach | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 120 | Frantz Bock | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Johan Winkler | 25 | " | Mechanic | " | " |
| 2 | Fritz Monell | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Christian Hofman | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Corax Klein | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Julius Klein Kert | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Ernst Lowack | 40 | " | Mechanic | " | " |
| 7 | Paul Plodetz | 22 | " | Solomon | " | " |
| 8 | George Winter | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Friedrich Haupt | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 140 | Michael Arnold | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Johan Wisse | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Herman Berger | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Nikolas Rennert | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Rosanna Obermound | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Wilhelm Wather | 29 | " | " | " | " |

and May 14th 1854. Chelms

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination | Notes |
|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------|-------|
| 146 | Emma Schardt | 27 | F | Germany | Germany | |
| 7 | Mathilda Blum | 20 | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Sina Epiger | 21 | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Louise Bornemann | 22 | " | " | " | |
| 150 | Carl Lassig | 30 | M | Salzwedel | " | |
| 1 | Julius Amptler | 22 | " | " | " | |
| 2 | George Prant | 28 | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Johan Pruing | 19 | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Rudolph Landman | 36 | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Henrich Ormouk | 30 | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Wilhelm Kluge | 34 | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Thomas Miller | 20 | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Wolfgang Piller | 31 | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Carl Hft. Buthe | 32 | " | Magdeburg | " | |
| 160 | August Geobrett | 38 | " | " | " | |
| 1 | Louise Buthe | 40 | F | Hilken | " | |
| 2 | Ludwig Meyer | 24 | M | Salzwedel | " | |
| 3 | Witt Sellonick | 26 | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Rufan Langwiler | 20 | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Amalie Luptke | 22 | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Johan Mathers | 26 | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Gottlieb Miller | 29 | " | Germany | " | |
| 8 | Louise do | 37 | F | " | " | |
| 9 | Juliana do | 12 | " | " | " | |
| 170 | August do | 3 | " | " | " | |
| 1 | Gottfried Fischer | 32 | " | Germany | " | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----------|---|-----------|---------|--|
| 2 | Julius Schwenker | 26 | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Adame Manning | 29 | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Eva do | 26 | F | " | " | |
| 5 | Rosina do | 5 | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Wilhelm | 2 | M | " | " | |
| 7 | Rudolph | Infant 8 | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Edward Von Gutzkow | 31 | " | " | " | Died May 13 th 1854. Seaborne |
| 9 | Paulino Polinsky | 29 | " | " | " | |
| 180 | Minor Harbich | 29 | " | " | " | |
| 1 | Johan Wolff | 28 | " | Germany | " | |
| 2 | Christine do | 210 | F | " | " | |
| 3 | Ludwig do | 17 | M | " | " | |
| 4 | Fritz do | 15 | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Johan do | 13 | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Minna do | 9 | F | " | " | |
| 7 | Henrich do | 7 | M | " | " | |
| 8 | Wilhelm do | 5 | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Sina do | 2 | F | " | " | |
| 190 | Carl do | Infant 6 | M | " | " | |
| 1 | Johan Demigan | 30 | " | Salzwedel | Ireland | |
| 2 | James Doulan | 30 | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Mary do | 22 | F | " | " | |
| 4 | Julia Mamer | 50 | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Julia do | 19 | " | Germany | " | |
| 6 | May Witt | 20 | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Benjamin Reynolds | 26 | " | " | " | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Place of Birth | Date of Arrival | Notes |
|-----|------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 198 | James Merrill | 24 | M | Seaman | Ireland | United States | died May 9 1854 Cholera |
| 199 | George Brantley | 48 | " | Butcher | England | " | " |
| 200 | Elyzeth do | 22 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Alice do | 8 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | John do | 19 | M | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | George do | 17 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | John Thompson | 19 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | George Sordley | 25 | " | Mechanic | " | " | " |
| 6 | Esther do | 22 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Charles Plamou | 28 | M | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | William Williams | 22 | " | " | Wales | " | " |
| 9 | William Phillips | 22 | " | Seaman | " | " | " |
| 210 | Thomas Morgan | 19 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | David Lewis | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | John Williams | 25 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Owen Thomas | 28 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | David Haffkin | 53 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Abraham Roberts | 29 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mathias Williams | 27 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ann do | 23 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Catharine Jones | 26 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ann Owen | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 220 | George Winter | 24 | M | Mechanic | England | " | " |
| 1 | Elyzeth do | 24 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Francis do | 50 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | George Smart | 26 | M | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|--------|---|----------|---------|---|---|
| 4 | James Procter | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mary Ann do | 28 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Eugene Henry do | 3 | M | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | James Franklin do | Sept 4 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | John Metchy | 88 | " | Mechanic | " | " | " |
| 9 | Jane do | 23 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 230 | Michael Hopper | 27 | M | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Eliza do | 26 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | M ^r Peter do | Sept 6 | M | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Robert Wood | 20 | " | Seaman | " | " | " |
| 4 | John Warner | 25 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Andrew Haws | 26 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | William Leggett | 21 | " | Mechanic | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ann do | 20 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Benj ^t do | 28 | M | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | John Jones | 19 | " | Seaman | " | " | " |
| 240 | Thomas John | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Ralph Phillips | 25 | " | Mechanic | " | " | " |
| 2 | Richard Proctor | 24 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Gustaff Lyon | 26 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Ann Riley | 18 | F | Servant | Ireland | " | " |
| 5 | Mary do | 12 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Ellen McCarty | 19 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Henry White | 29 | M | Mechanic | England | " | " |
| 8 | Mary do | 27 | F | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Caroline do | Sept 7 | " | " | " | " | " |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Birthplace | Destination |
|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|---------------|
| 250 | Henry Taylor | 26 | M | Mechanic | England | United States |
| 1 | Luke do | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | George Davies | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Suskin Proctor | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | William Cook | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Henry Whittle | 50 | " | Farmer | " | " |
| 6 | Jane do | 49 | F | " | " | " |
| 7 | Henriette do | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Jane do | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | William Moore | 30 | M | Farmer | " | " |
| 260 | James McTernan | 22 | " | Servant | Ireland | " |
| 1 | Patt Doohan | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Jane do | 22 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 3 | Grace do | 17 | F | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mary Suffer | 18 | " | " | England | " |
| 5 | Isabella do | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Ellen Fagan | 17 | " | " | Ireland | " |
| 7 | Ann do | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bridgette Cunningham | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | James Wharmby | 25 | M | Servant | " | " |
| 270 | John Collins | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Johna do | 49 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | Jane do | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| 3 | William Hartley | 27 | " | Mechanic | England | " |
| 4 | Charles Taylor | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | John Weston | 21 | " | " | " | " |

Died Aug-4th 1854. Consumption

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|---------|---------|---|
| 6 | Melle Walsh | 26 | " | Servant | Ireland | " |
| 7 | Patt do | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Patt Connor | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mary do | 23 | F | " | " | " |
| 280 | Patt Forde | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| 1 | Bridgette Cahilly | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 2 | Bridgette Hanley | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Mary McLaughlin | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Patt Hought | 25 | M | Farmer | " | " |
| 5 | James Ward | 52 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | John do | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Martin do | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Edward do | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | James do | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 290 | James Fitzpatrick | 24 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 1 | John Cookcroft | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Hugh Hagerly | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Felix Murphy | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Patt McKeown | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mary Mulhann | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 6 | Mary Popiter | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mary Carr | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | William Mahoney | 30 | M | Servant | " | " |
| 9 | Catherine do | 25 | F | " | " | " |
| 300 | John Greene | 19 | M | " | " | " |
| 1 | James Farly | 20 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|---------|---------|--------------|
| 302 | Ellen Keenan | 20 | F | Servant | Ireland | United State |
| 0 | Mary McKeown | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Bridget McGuire | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Janet Dolan | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Hugh do | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | John do | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Catherine Cleary | 24 | F | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mary Dea | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Peter Flynn | 22 | M | Servant | " | " |
| 1 | John Adamson | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | John Foxen | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Janet Smith | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | James Malone | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Ellen Kelly | 19 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 6 | Catherine Brennan | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Hugh Donaghy | 50 | M | Farmer | " | " |
| 8 | Mary do | 49 | F | " | " | " |
| 9 | Hugh do | 15 | M | " | " | " |
| 20 | Rose McQuiggan | 25 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 1 | Mary do | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Michael Rooney | 25 | M | Servant | " | " |
| 3 | Peter do | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mary Agnew | 18 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 5 | Michael McQuinn | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| 6 | Edward Mahon | 22 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 7 | Mary do | 20 | F | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|---------|---|----------|---------|---|
| 8 | Patt do | Sept 5 | M | " | " | " |
| 9 | Carl Hudson | 26 | " | Mechanic | Germany | " |
| 20 | Wilhelm Hofmann | 20 | F | " | " | " |
| 1 | Otto R. Sanke | 27 | M | " | " | " |
| 2 | Hennie R. Downin | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Maria do | 35 | F | " | " | " |
| 4 | Jonathan Weldon | 25 | M | " | England | " |
| 5 | Ann do | 23 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Lequilla Firth | 10 | M | Clothier | " | " |
| 7 | Josanna do | 42 | F | " | " | " |
| 8 | Clara do | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ann Maria do | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Josanna Barrett | 21 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 1 | Michael Rooney | 22 | M | Servant | Ireland | " |
| 2 | James Buckley | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Catherine do | 24 | F | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mrs. Kennedy | 31 | M | Farmer | " | " |
| 5 | Mary do | 30 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Liam do | 9 | M | " | " | " |
| 7 | Michael do | Sept 13 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Ellen Malone | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 9 | Cliza Gunning | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Cath MacGinn | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Mary Gillmore | 27 | " | Unknown | " | " |
| 2 | Matilda do | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | William do | Sept 10 | M | " | " | " |

Lives May 15th 1874. Death

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|---------|---------|---------------|
| 333 | Francis Morris | 22 | M | Saloon | Ireland | United States |
| 5 | Joseph O'Reilly | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary do | 20 | F | " | " | " |
| 7 | Robert Deane | 19 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 8 | Walter Kella | 21 | M | Midland | England | " |
| 9 | Sam'l Hill | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 260 | Isaac do | 28 | F | " | " | " |
| 1 | Emily do | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Mary Jane do | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Sam'l Hines | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| 4 | James Syrett | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Fanny do | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Richard Heap S. | 28 | M | " | " | " |
| 7 | Thomas Woodacre | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Thomas Cuthbert | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Thomas Manning | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 270 | Anna do | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| 1 | Moses Williams | 20 | M | Miner | Wales | " |
| 2 | Rebecca do | 18 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 3 | Hugh Parry | 18 | M | Miner | " | " |
| 4 | Thomas Roberts | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | William Houghton | 35 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary Thomas | 40 | F | " | " | " |
| 7 | | | | | | |

| | Lower | Decks | Stowage | Passengers | | |
|----|------------------|-------|---------|------------|---------|---------------|
| 1 | James Healion | 22 | M | Saloon | Ireland | United States |
| 2 | Mary do | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 3 | Mary Callow | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Maria Murphy | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Bridgette Scory | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Maria Harris | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Lilly Holloft | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bridgette Burke | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Bridgette Rowe | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Conrad Hazen | 20 | M | Saloon | " | " |
| 1 | Bridgette do | 26 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | Mary Hughes | 17 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 3 | Peter Roche | 26 | M | Saloon | " | " |
| 4 | Bridgette do | 20 | F | " | " | " |
| 5 | Francis Evans | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| 6 | Catherine Brady | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 7 | Mary Graham | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary Curran | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Judy Murphy | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | John Doyle | 20 | M | Saloon | " | " |
| 1 | Thomas Gilbert | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Martin Seman | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Miscel do | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | John Fitzsimmons | 18 | " | " | " | " |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Place of Birth | Destination | Remarks |
|-------|------------------|--------|-----|------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 25 | William Pagnan | 24 | M | Servant | Ireland | Minutab States | |
| 6 | Daniel Shea | 30 | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Nelly do | 28 | F | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Mary do | Infant | F | " | " | " | |
| 9 | James Delaney | 45 | M | Servant | " | " | |
| 20 | Martha do | 36 | F | " | " | " | |
| 1 | John do | 15 | M | " | " | " | |
| 2 | Catherine do | 12 | F | " | " | " | |
| 3 | William do | 8 | M | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Jerry do | 4 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Eliza do | Infant | F | " | " | " | |
| 6 | John O'Sullivan | 48 | M | Servant | " | " | died May 8 th 1854. Sailed |
| 7 | Peggy do | 46 | F | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Nelly do | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Mary do | 16 | " | " | " | " | |
| 40 | Michael do | 14 | M | " | " | " | |
| 1 | Daniel do | 26 | " | Servant | " | " | |
| 2 | Florence do | 22 | F | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Timothy do | 48 | M | Servant | " | " | |
| 4 | Honora do | 47 | F | " | " | " | died May 4 th 1854 |
| 5 | Honora do | 20 | " | " | " | " | April 23 rd |
| 6 | Nelly do | 16 | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Kate do | 11 | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Mary do | 9 | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Kate McCarthy | 13 | " | Servant | " | " | |
| 50 | Peggy Shea | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Timothy Gallivan | 17 | M | " | " | " | |
| 2 | Johnanna do | 19 | F | " | " | " | |
| 3 | John do | 18 | M | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Daniel do | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Peggy do | 17 | F | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Kate do | 15 | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Ellen do | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Ellen Hanigan | 28 | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | James do | Infant | M | " | " | " | |
| 60 | Daniel Gallivan | 25 | " | Servant | " | " | |
| 1 | Mary do | 18 | F | Servant | " | " | |
| 2 | Early Mahoney | 28 | M | Servant | " | " | |
| 3 | Misty Shea | 17 | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Patt Murphy | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Jerry Gallivan | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | David Manly | 25 | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Christy Hezerty | 50 | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Kate do | 25 | F | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Daniel do | 18 | M | " | " | " | |
| 20 | Daniel Dowran | 30 | " | " | " | " | |
| 1 | David McCarthy | 25 | " | " | " | " | |
| 2 | George Nichols | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Mary do | 45 | F | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Pondyatt do | 16 | " | Servant | " | " | |
| 5 | Catherine Regan | 30 | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Oliver Daily | 28 | M | " | " | " | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------|-----------|--------|---|---------|---------|---------------|
| 77 | Ellen | Downing | 18 | F | Servant | Ireland | United States |
| 8 | Dane | Cronin | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Julia | Sullivan | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| 80 | Patt | do | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| 1 | Mary | Barry | 14 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | Mary | McCarthy | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Mary | Stacke | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Patt | Murphy | 25 | M | Salvage | " | " |
| 5 | Ellen | do | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary | do | Sept 4 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Senis | Armington | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| 8 | Michael | Donovan | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | John | do | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 90 | James | do | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Mary | do | 17 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | John | Daily | 27 | M | " | " | " |
| 3 | Honora | do | 23 | F | " | " | " |
| 4 | Thomas | Donovan | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| 5 | Marianne | Dua | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary | do | 48 | F | " | " | " |
| 7 | Florina | O'Keefe | 24 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 8 | Thomas | Cunning | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ellen | Donovan | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 100 | Schana | Collins | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Mary | Jordan | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Michael | do | 20 | M | Salvage | " | " |

Died May 10th 1854 Cholera

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------|-----------|--------|---|---------|---|---|
| 3 | Jerry | Gairney | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| " | Edward | Givney | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Michael | Flannery | 40 | " | Partner | " | " |
| 6 | Johanna | do | 24 | F | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mary | do | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary | McCarthy | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | George | Scully | 20 | M | Salvage | " | " |
| 110 | Laurance | Kennedy | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Orren | McDonnell | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Sizzie | McDonald | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 3 | Edward | Fanelli | 28 | M | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mary | do | 21 | F | " | " | " |
| 5 | Thomas | Cooney | 21 | M | Salvage | " | " |
| 6 | Brien | Progan | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Jane | do | 21 | F | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary | do | Sept 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mary | Cahill | 21 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 120 | Mary | Kenwin | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Bridgett | Hogan | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Michael | Heldane | 21 | M | Salvage | " | " |
| 3 | David | Brady | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | John | McDonald | 46 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | James | do | 42 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Bridgett | do | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Charles | do | 12 | M | " | " | " |
| 8 | Ellen | Ragan | 23 | F | Servant | " | " |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------|---------------|
| 129 | Honora Inger | 27 | F | Servant | Ireland | United States |
| 130 | Lawrence Kile | 30 | M | Solow | " | " |
| 1 | Mary do | 21 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | Bernard do | 10 | M | " | " | " |
| 3 | Michael Mulrooney | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | John Moran | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Catharine do | 23 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 6 | Mary Orawley | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Michael W. Lake | 19 | M | Solow | " | " |
| 8 | Thomas Duncan | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Edward Durcan | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| 140 | James Sandlond | 28 | " | Merchant | Galway | " |
| 1 | Ellen Guller | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | Rose Gallaher | 30 | " | " | Ireland | " |
| 3 | John do | 18 | M | Solow | " | " |
| 4 | Peter do | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Jane Mearcy | 17 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 6 | James Pollard | 20 | M | Solow | " | " |
| 7 | Jane Sinclair | 22 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 8 | Thomas Coscordon | 30 | M | Farm | " | " |
| 9 | Thomas do | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 150 | James do | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Isabella do | 9 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | Arthur McElwee | 19 | M | Solow | " | " |
| 3 | David Long | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Jessie Coulter | 18 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 5 | Jane Gatt | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Peggy Mc Grotty | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ellen Byrne | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Maria Moran | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Cath Walsh | 47 | M | Farm | " | " |
| 160 | Ann do | 45 | F | " | " | " |
| 1 | Thomas do | 19 | M | " | " | " |
| 2 | John do | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Arthur Kennedy | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mary do | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 5 | Mary do | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary Walsh | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ann Ryan | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Ellen Quinn | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Joseph do | 14 | M | " | " | " |
| 170 | Mary McGuire | 24 | F | " | " | " |
| 1 | Mary McKenna | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Ellen McCabe | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Ellen Lerman | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Phillip Clonke | 46 | M | Farm | " | " |
| 5 | Mary do | 20 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Cath do | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mary do | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Thomas do | 12 | M | " | " | " |
| 9 | Charles Killeen | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 180 | Oran McDonnell | 16 | " | " | " | " |

SAFETY FILM

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Birthplace | Destination | Notes |
|-----|------------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| 187 | Elizabeth Doyle | 20 | F | Servant | Ireland | United States | |
| 2 | Ellen do | 16 | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Bridgett Granger | 20 | " | " | England | " | |
| 4 | Betsy do | 12 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Mary Ann do | 8 | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | William do | 5 | M | " | " | " | died May 10 th 1854 Dublin |
| 7 | Mary Donaghy | 18 | F | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Honora Ryan | 22 | " | " | Ireland | " | |
| 9 | Michael Quicken | 20 | M | Servant | " | " | |
| 190 | Patt Long | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| 1 | Matthew Murphy | 22 | " | " | " | " | |
| 2 | Patt Carr | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Patt McGeilly | 19 | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | John McHugh | 19 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Patt Curran | 9 | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Owen Tobin | 14 | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Mary do | 12 | F | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Thomas Kelly | 48 | M | Farmer | " | " | |
| 9 | Mary do | 45 | F | " | " | " | |
| 200 | Mary do | 16 | " | " | " | " | |
| 1 | Ann do | 9 | " | " | " | " | |
| 2 | Michael Collins | 20 | M | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Mary do | 29 | F | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Ann do | 5 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Julia do | 2 | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | James do | 2 | M | " | " | " | died May 8 th 1854 Dublin |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|---------|---|---|--|
| 7 | Ellen Donovan | 19 | F | Servant | " | " | |
| 8 | Catharine Fox | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Bridgett White | 26 | " | " | " | " | |
| 210 | Valentine Gaulty | 50 | M | Farmer | " | " | |
| 1 | Ellen do | 46 | F | " | " | " | |
| 2 | Mary Connolly | 28 | " | Wife | " | " | |
| 3 | Catharine do | 12 | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Thomas do | 10 | M | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Mary Hagan | 19 | F | Servant | " | " | |
| 6 | Mary McLaughry | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Ellen Quinlan | 21 | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Alice do | 12 | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Patt Higgins | 22 | M | Servant | " | " | |
| 220 | Patt Brady | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| 1 | Thomas McEneaney | 19 | " | " | " | " | |
| 2 | Catharine McKeown | 20 | F | Servant | " | " | |
| 3 | Mary Edmunds | 47 | F | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Mary do | 22 | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Mary do | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | John do | 17 | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Ann do | 14 | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Schanna do | 12 | " | " | " | " | died May 9 th 1854 { emigration } |
| 9 | Edward do | 9 | M | " | " | " | died May 14 th 1854. Diarrhea |
| 230 | Elizabeth do | 6 | F | " | " | " | |
| 1 | John do | 4 | " | " | " | " | |
| 2 | Thomas McKeown | 20 | M | Servant | " | " | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Place of Birth | Destination |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|---------------|
| 200 | Mary Reckill | 26 | F | Servant | Ireland | United States |
| 4 | Patt do | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mary do | 16 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Michael do | 11 | M | " | " | " |
| 7 | William Hinton | 42 | " | Farmer | " | " |
| 8 | Ann do | 12 | F | " | " | " |
| 9 | Gerat do | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| 200 | William do | 57 | M | " | " | " |
| 1 | Ann Duffey | 16 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | Ann do | 10 | M | " | " | " |
| 2 | Patt do | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Ann Carr | 49 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mary do | 48 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Bridgett do | 22 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 7 | John do | 20 | M | Solomon | " | " |
| 8 | Catharine Connolly | 32 | F | " | " | " |
| 9 | Bridgett do | 34 | " | " | " | " |
| 200 | Elijah do | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Ann Henry | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Thomas do | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| 3 | Michael do | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Bernard McIntyre | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Corrence do | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Smithy Peter | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bridgett do | 22 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 8 | Michael Garin | 16 | M | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mary Haron | 11 | F | " | " | " |
| 200 | Bridgett Cockran | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Julia Leonard | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | John Haden | 30 | M | Solomon | " | " |
| 3 | Michael Gillon | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Terry O'Brien | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mary Capidy | 57 | F | Widow | " | " |
| 6 | Ellen do | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bridgett do | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Sally do | 4 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Michael Greengy | 20 | M | Solomon | " | " |
| 200 | Patt Porady | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Murty Gleason | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Patt McIntyre | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Patt McGarr | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Catharine Martson | 25 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 5 | Bridgett Healion | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary Hysan | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Francis Gillmore | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary St. Lallimon | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ellen O'Brien | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 200 | Julia Conway | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Patt Cleary | 26 | M | Solomon | " | " |
| 2 | Michael Ryan | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Patt Ward | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Thomas Livingston | 20 | " | " | " | " |

Died May 10 1852. Orléans

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|------------|--------|---------------|
| 28 | Thomas Caulfield | 18 | M | Servant | Inland | United States |
| 6 | Anty Rieley | 18 | F | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bridgeth Royer | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary Paffe | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | James Carr | 25 | M | Salvage | " | " |
| 29 | John do | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Henry do | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Michael Gill | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Edward do | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Ann McGinnis | 17 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 5 | Mary McGuire | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Edward do | 10 | M | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bryan Plakerty | 20 | " | Salvage | " | " |
| 8 | John Muldoon | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | James Mullaney | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | John do | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Ann Maher | 17 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 2 | Elizabeth McGuire | 50 | " | Unknown | " | " |
| 3 | Joseph Seary | 22 | M | Salvage | " | " |
| 4 | Thomas Mahoney | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Richard Murtha | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Miles Cornley | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | James Ryan | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Anthony Dunne | 25 | " | Farmer | " | " |
| 9 | Mary do | 50 | F | " | " | " |
| 210 | James do | 27 | M | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|---------|---|---|
| 1 | Eliza do | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | Ann do | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Catharine do | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | John do | 11 | M | " | " | " |
| 5 | Michael do | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary Brough | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 7 | Bridgeth do | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary do | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Thomas do | 7 | M | " | " | " |
| 220 | Abida do | 5 | F | " | " | " |
| 1 | Martin do | 3 | M | " | " | " |
| 2 | Michael Swenny | 28 | " | Salvage | " | " |
| 3 | Thomas Lynch | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Malbe do | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Thomas Gleeson | 47 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Thomas Hackett | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | William Kinnally | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | James McKiernan | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Norry Walsh | 46 | F | Unknown | " | " |
| 230 | Bridgeth Milson | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Rose do | 16 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 2 | Ann do | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Rose Caulfield | 44 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | William do | 17 | M | " | " | " |
| 5 | John Muldoon | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Catharine do | 11 | F | " | " | " |

Died May 4th 1853

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------------|
| 337 | Patt Ward | 11 | M | | Ireland | United States |
| 8 | John Adams | 25 | " | Saloon | " | " |
| 9 | Eliza do | 15 | F | " | " | " |
| 248 | James Hayden | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| 1 | Catharine do | 20 | F | " | " | " |
| 2 | William Soren | 17 | M | " | " | " |
| 3 | Martin McLaughlin | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Patt McCullough | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Ellen Sandrayon | 24 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 6 | Ann McMurtry | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Alice Dempsey | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Thomas do | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| 9 | Alice Madden | 12 | F | " | " | " |
| 250 | Rosanna Fitzsimons | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | David Newlan | 24 | M | Saloon | " | " |
| 2 | Matthew Clonbor | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Bridgett Bulger | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| 4 | Michael do | Sept 10 | M | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mary Doolan | 34 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Ann Gallahan | 25 | F | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ann do | 13 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | James do | 5 | M | " | " | " |
| 9 | Patt do | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| 360 | Thomas Buckley | 45 | M | Parson | " | " |
| 1 | Samuel do | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Catharine Collins | 40 | F | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------|---|------------------------------------|---|---|
| 3 | John Collins | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Michael do | 4 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mary do | Sept 10 | F | " | " | " |
| 6 | Catharine Kennel | 18 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 7 | Edward Sullivan | 24 | M | Saloon | " | " |
| 8 | William do | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mary do | 22 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 270 | Alice Hoey | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Ann Curran | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Ann do | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Mary do | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Patt Flynn | 20 | M | Saloon | " | " |
| 5 | Patt do | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Samuel Collins | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Robert Blair | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Phillip Darrin | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Patt do | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 280 | James Fitzgerald | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Robert Connell | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Arthur do | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Bridgett McLaughlin | 22 | F | Servant | " | " |
| 4 | Patt Caulfield | 11 | M | " | " | " |
| 5 | Rose do | 9 | F | Part of Rose Caulfield family 1833 | " | " |
| 6 | James Shea | 22 | M | Saloon | " | " |

| After Part of the Hour on Deck | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----|---|--------|---------|--|
| 1 | Thomas Gaines | 40 | M | Farmer | England | United States |
| 2 | Catherine do | 40 | F | | | Dead May 13 th 1854 - Chelsea |
| 3 | Bridget do | 19 | " | | " | " |
| 4 | William do | 17 | M | | " | " |
| 5 | Catherine do | 12 | F | | " | " |
| 6 | Betsy do | 6 | " | | " | " |

| Cabin Passengers | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|----|---|----------|----------|---------------|
| 1 | Gustavus Rof | 47 | M | Merchant | England | England |
| 2 | Finneas McDonald | 21 | M | Clerk | Scotland | United States |

Reinspiration

Upper Between Decks
 354 Adults
 22 Infants
 376 Total

Lower Between Decks
 368 Adults
 8 Infants
 386 Total

Hours on Deck
 6 Adults

Cabin 2 Adults

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Total | |
| Cabin | 2 |
| Hours | 6 |
| Upper Deck | 376 |
| Lower Deck | 386 |
| Munkle Stuffed | 770 |
| Dead | 18 |
| Munkle Sounded | 784 |

376
 386
 6
 2
 770

Net 28 30
 cost 2

288
 770

Samuel Clark
 Master

Ship

St. Petersburg

May 11 - 1834

Harbor

466

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK-PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Chas. J. Lewis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship St. Petersburg whereof I am Master, from Russia

So help me God.

Sworn to this 16 May 1857
Before me Chas. J. Lewis

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship St. Petersburg whereof Chas. J. Lewis is Master, from Russia burthen 214 88 70 tons

Have - H. Brindeau and Co. printers

Copy fees, pp.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG. | THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Muller Faust | 45 | | m | farmer | Swiss | United States | |
| Gotz Bartholome | 49 | | m | | | | |
| Brunner Theobald | 34 | | m | | | | |
| Planke Asaph | 42 | | m | | | | |
| | 42 | | m | | | | |
| | 11 | | m | | | | |
| | 9 | | m | | | | |
| | 8 | | m | | | | |
| Witz Ohio | 35 | | f | | | | |
| | 28 | | f | | | | |
| | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Strohler Theres | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Pohner Klaus | 19 | | f | | | | |
| Yuppel Joseph | 21 | | m | | | | |
| Ott. Agnes | 20 | | m | | | | |
| Got Anton | 38 | | m | | | | |
| Rooken August | 46 | | m | | | | |
| Wider Anna | 30 | | f | | | | |
| Oberst Jacob | 34 | | m | | | | |
| Stokli Jacob | 34 | | m | | | | |
| | 30 | | f | | | | |
| | 9 | | f | | | | |
| | 6 | | m | | | | |
| | 4 1/2 | | m | | | | |
| | 1 1/2 | | f | | | | |
| | 30 | | m | | | | |
| | 21 | | f | | | | |
| | 5 | | m | | | | |
| | 3 | | m | | | | |
| | 1 1/2 | | m | | | | |
| Schmidt Caspar | 46 | | m | | | | |
| | 40 | | f | | | | |
| | 14 | | f | | | | |
| | 9 | | f | | | | |
| | 1 | | f | | | | |
| Hamiller Felix | 38 | | m | | | | |
| | 26 | | f | | | | |
| | 5 | | m | | | | |
| | 4 | | f | | | | |

39

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|------------|----|--------|------------|---------------|
| Hawwiler | Catharina | 34 | f | Jarmar | Suisse | United States |
| | Paul | 33 | m | | | |
| | Barbara | 30 | f | | | |
| | Catharina | 34 | f | | | |
| x | Steiner | Catharina | 37 | f | | |
| | | Elisabeth | 40 | f | | |
| | | Joseph | 6 | m | | |
| | Imfeld | Peter | 20 | m | | |
| | Pfeller | Conrad | 35 | m | | |
| | Horn | Adam | 22 | m | H. G. G. | |
| | | Ludwig | 27 | m | | |
| | Wankhumer | Luise | 28 | m | | |
| | | Charlotte | 17 | f | | |
| | | Peter | 21 | m | | |
| | Winsten | Gottfried | 11 | m | Wurtemberg | |
| | Seipke | Gottlieb | 30 | f | | |
| | | Gottlieb | 16 | f | | |
| | Haeckel | Luise | 34 | m | | |
| | | Adam | 29 | m | | |
| | | Margarete | 30 | f | | |
| | Horn | Catharina | 19 | f | | |
| | Autenrieth | Conrad G. | 23 | m | | |
| | Lain | Christian | 60 | m | | |
| | | Catharina | 24 | f | | |
| | Boyer | Wilhelmine | 18 | f | | |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----|---|
| Gastner | Gottlieb | 19 | f |
| Reis | heirich | 25 | m |
| Haeckel | Madeling | 24 | f |
| Muller | Matthias | 34 | m |
| | Friedrich | 35 | m |
| Riedel | Margarete | 50 | f |
| Muller | Friedrich | 8 | m |
| | Johanna | 6 | f |
| | Christine | 3 | f |
| | Johann | 34 | m |
| Bissinger | Christian | 15 | m |
| Muel | Johann | 15 | m |
| Dreier | Madeling | 30 | f |
| Pfeller | Adam M. | 26 | f |
| Pfomann | Christine | 29 | f |
| Hochler | Gottfried | 50 | f |
| | Christine | 50 | f |
| | Elisabeth | 16 | f |
| | Gottfried | 13 | m |
| | Johann | 9 | m |
| | Christine | 4 | f |
| | Christoph | 2 | m |
| | Gottfried | 14 | m |
| Dahl | Johann | 24 | f |
| Mut. | Elisabeth | 21 | f |

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----|---|
| Hart | Goa Catharina | 23 | f |
| Wrafft | Wilhelm | 23 | m |
| | Faust | 17 | m |
| Schwarz | Elisabeth | 27 | f |
| Faust | Johann | 32 | m |
| | Catharina | 28 | f |
| | Johi | 4 | m |
| | Margareth | 1/2 | f |
| Flun | Philipp | 16 | m |
| Wormen | Conrad | 18 | m |
| Hartmann | Adam | 10 | m |
| | Catharina | 17 | f |
| | Margareth | 10 | f |
| Schopp | Christina | 19 | f |
| King | Peter Kilian | 25 | m |
| | Anna | 26 | f |
| | Elisabeth | 24 | f |
| Rehlinger | Johanna | 22 | f |
| Glab | Joseph | 29 | m |
| | Peter | 17 | m |
| | Catharina | 20 | f |
| Kris | Anna Maria | 20 | f |
| Hermann | Anna Maria | 21 | f |
| Reinfuth | Andreas | 12 | m |
| | Maria | 47 | f |

fam

Wuerttemberg

United States

Hall

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------|----|---|
| 1 | Maximus | 22 | f |
| | Peter | 18 | m |
| | Christian | 15 | m |
| Widz | Thomas | 10 | m |
| Wlug | Peter | 23 | m |
| | Margareth | 28 | f |
| | Johann | 34 | m |
| | Catharina | 18 | f |
| Wipmann | Peter Kilian | 30 | m |
| | Anna Maria | 30 | f |
| | Georg Adam | 23 | m |
| | Johann | 17 | m |
| | Catharina | 12 | f |
| | Josephus | 10 | f |
| Leit | Johann | 21 | m |
| Wipmann | Margareth | 23 | f |
| Horn | Caspar | 26 | m |
| | Maria | 23 | f |
| | Peter | 2 | m |
| Leuk | Johann | 28 | m |
| N. Scholl | Christian | 27 | m |
| | Joseph | 32 | f |
| Wuer | Georg | 26 | m |
| Wuer | Georg | 19 | f |
| Wuer | Georg | 17 | m |

Wuerttemberg

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|--------|--------------|---------------|
| Leitz Christian | 30 | m | farmer | Wuerttemberg | United States |
| Mair Johann | 29 | m | | | |
| Elisabeth | 22 | f | | | |
| Thron | 3/4 | m | | | |
| Spaar Joseph | 27 | m | | | |
| Kullinger Konrad | 19 | m | | | |
| Schueler Joseph | 22 | f | | | |
| Victoria | 19 | f | | | |
| Blumli Thron | 22 | f | | | |
| Mamanns Thron | 23 | f | | | |
| Ellenberger Emma | 17 | f | | | |
| Keller Georg | 26 | m | | | |
| Joseph | 25 | m | | | |
| Pfeffer Johann | 18 | m | | | |
| Hambacher Cath. | 18 | f | | | |
| Pfeffer Heinrich | 23 | m | | | |
| Paul | 30 | m | | | |
| Pfeiffer Jakob | 31 | m | | | |
| Lapp Johann | 26 | m | | | |
| Christian | 22 | m | | | |
| Schmidt Jakob | 31 | m | | | |
| Kuen | 27 | m | | | |
| Ligeli Friedrich | 20 | f | | | |
| Wittich Elisabeth | 19 | f | | | |
| Kleinert Rosi | 22 | m | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| Schlotterbach Martin | 33 | m | | | |
| Johanna | 30 | f | | | |
| Jakob | 5 | m | | | |
| Johanna | 5 | f | | | |
| Louise | 3/4 | f | | | |
| Dagha Ludwig | 27 | m | | | |
| Witz Anna Maria | 30 | f | | | |
| Kall Friedrich | 18 | m | | | |
| Jakob Carl | 21 | m | | | |
| Kupp Lucretia | 18 | f | | | |
| Ahl Christian | 19 | m | | | |
| Kohler Anna | 18 | f | | | |
| Probst Carl | 22 | m | | | |
| Schuber Carl | 24 | m | | | |
| Eberhart Wilhelm | 19 | f | | | |
| Schmidt Friedrich | 27 | m | | | |
| Finkenauer Friedrich | 25 | m | | | |
| Gisel Christian | 25 | m | | | |
| Walker Heinz | 28 | f | | | |
| Kullerscher Jakob | 15 | m | | | |
| Kraus | 9 | f | | | |
| Eberhart Friedrich | 20 | m | | | |
| Lingenmaier David | 26 | m | | | |
| Kuehler | 23 | f | | | |
| Waldmann Anton | 43 | m | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|------------|----|---|
| Waldmann | Conrad | 44 | f |
| | Samuel | 13 | m |
| | Constantin | 11 | m |
| | Josephus | 8 | f |
| Alu | Matthias | 34 | m |
| Meerk | Elisabeth | 14 | f |
| Seidhardt | Thom | 20 | f |
| Sauter | Georg | 50 | f |
| Samel | Klaus | 22 | m |
| Locher | Matthias | 25 | m |
| | Johann | 22 | m |
| Stehr | Stiebs | 41 | m |
| Warch | Christoph | 30 | m |
| Künzli | Stophan | 21 | m |
| | Anton | 19 | m |
| | Matthias | 19 | m |
| Fischer | Johann | 20 | f |
| Schweinbly | Paul | 25 | m |
| Fischer | Klaus | 20 | m |
| Northorn | Thom | 20 | f |
| Fischer | Joseph | 19 | m |
| König | Daniel | 31 | m |
| | Dorothe | 48 | f |
| | Abraham | 18 | f |
| | Johann | 16 | m |

Farmers Furtenberg United States

| | | | |
|----------|------------|----|---|
| | Christina | 14 | f |
| | Carl | 12 | m |
| | Maria | 11 | f |
| | Sophia | 9 | f |
| | Auguste | 8 | m |
| Wallpell | Maria | 25 | f |
| | Johann | 17 | m |
| Sauter | Christina | 22 | f |
| Yumm | Johann | 19 | m |
| König | Catharina | 30 | f |
| Albus | Leonard | 26 | m |
| Stehr | Elisabeth | 28 | f |
| Schub | Margarethe | 20 | f |
| Vögler | Joseph | 23 | m |
| Conrad | Adelaine | 50 | f |
| | Fried | 18 | m |
| | Adelaine | 16 | f |
| | Barbara | 48 | f |
| | Dorothe | 14 | f |
| | Johann | 9 | m |
| | Georg | 9 | f |
| Ruff | Madeline | 18 | f |
| Schub | Johanna | 17 | f |
| Golz | Barthasar | 23 | m |
| Woffli | Georg | 19 | f |

| | | |
|---------------------|-----|---|
| Kauff Christian | 18 | m |
| Franken Faust | 20 | m |
| Christine | 26 | f |
| Georg | 5 | m |
| Friedrich | 5 | f |
| Barbara | 3 | f |
| Caroline | 26 | f |
| Weizmann Joseph | 21 | m |
| Barbara | 28 | f |
| Margarethe | 5 | f |
| Maringer Catharina | 19 | f |
| Filber Barbara | 30 | f |
| Krafft Anton | 25 | m |
| Filber Joseph | 19 | m |
| Wepfinger Philipp | 23 | m |
| Bergmanns Christoph | 25 | m |
| Fell Jacob | 23 | m |
| Neuncker Jacob | 21 | m |
| Wulshang Amalie | 23 | f |
| Fang Anne M. | 24 | f |
| Pabel Catharina | 23 | f |
| Doppel Johann | 22 | m |
| Docke Johann | 30 | m |
| Brandtth Gottlieb | 21 | f |
| Johann | 9 | m |
| Euchner Johann | 15 | m |
| Docke Michel | 18 | m |
| Angster Johann | 28 | m |
| Margarethe | 24 | f |
| Friedrich | 22 | m |
| Johann | 1/2 | m |
| Schäfer Philipp | 21 | m |
| Spiegel Joseph | 22 | m |
| Künig Johann | 22 | m |
| Rein Johann | 22 | m |
| Dann Carl | 18 | m |
| Hornad Barbara | 22 | f |
| Wlong Georg | 17 | m |
| Oechter Franziska | 25 | f |
| Glocke Harriette | 28 | f |
| Weter Louis | 22 | f |
| Pfau Franziska | 22 | f |
| Chink Carl | 17 | m |
| Gutz Ludwig | 18 | m |
| Kaibach Gottlieb | 20 | f |
| Grandjean Henry | 28 | m |
| Charles | 22 | m |
| Bignon Uli | 28 | f |
| Duvornay Georg | 22 | m |
| Margarethe | 19 | f |
| Cucul Georg | 24 | m |

Samuel Westermberg

United States

Kopf

France

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|
| Cocud Louis | 20 | f |
| Chatham | 19 | f |
| Martin Pierre | 20 | m |
| Franc Antoin | 24 | m |
| Guine | 25 | f |
| Joseph | 13 | m |
| Pouat Sebastian | 25 | m |
| Thouven | 27 | f |
| Dun | 24 | m |
| Chaurey & Baptiste | 28 | m |
| Ann | 144 | f |
| Antoin | 18 | m |
| Simenton | 14 | f |
| Charles | 12 | m |
| Clair | 11 | m |
| Mari | 9 | f |
| Marchand Gasp | 20 | m |
| Billy Francon | 21 | m |
| Marie Albert | 20 | m |
| Fredric Alphonse | 21 | m |
| Laurie Jean | 24 | m |
| Louis Jean | 21 | m |
| Edouard Jean | 20 | m |
| X Paris Victoria | 24 | f |
| Alexandre | 2 | m |

Paris

France

United States

| | | |
|------------------|----|---|
| Arthur | 14 | m |
| Pouat Auguste | 27 | m |
| Milani | 25 | f |
| Julie | 11 | m |
| Montellier Louis | 16 | f |
| Chiquart Jean | 27 | m |
| Kobler Jean | 27 | m |
| David | 23 | m |
| Chiquart Jean | 25 | m |
| Thiers | 20 | f |
| Thomais Bernard | 30 | m |
| Walter Leonard | 28 | m |
| Neuphige Pierre | 29 | m |
| Wick Ann | 30 | m |
| Barbara | 34 | f |
| Jean | 6 | m |
| Anna | 4 | f |
| Gu | 14 | f |
| Wolff Jean | 20 | m |
| Wiler Mathias | 22 | m |
| Stoffl Pierre | 25 | m |
| Waynes Louis | 17 | m |
| Clavin Mathias | 30 | m |
| Chickman | 24 | m |
| Meyer Jacob | 24 | m |

| | | | |
|----------|------------|----|---|
| Meier | Pierre | 22 | m |
| | Marie | 20 | f |
| | Angélique | 24 | f |
| Ollinger | Pierre | 31 | m |
| | Jean | 24 | m |
| Wainhorn | Nicolas | 42 | m |
| | Barbe | 40 | f |
| | Jean | 23 | m |
| | Mathias | 14 | m |
| | Maries | 18 | f |
| | Mathias | 19 | m |
| | Maries | 9 | m |
| | Catherine | 7 | f |
| | Michel | 2 | m |
| | Anna | 2 | f |
| Meyer | Mathias | 23 | m |
| | Anna | 28 | f |
| Lupt | Jean | 28 | m |
| X | Piercard | 24 | m |
| Muler | Pierre | 21 | m |
| Uhl | Marguerite | 26 | f |
| Meyer | Faust | 37 | m |
| | Anna | 32 | f |
| | Nicolas | 7 | m |
| | Faust | 4 | m |

Germany

France

United States

| | | | |
|---------|-----------|----|---|
| | Jean | 70 | m |
| Wolf | Nicolas | 18 | m |
| Reider | Pierre | 29 | m |
| Uhl | Jean | 21 | m |
| Dock | Nicolas | 33 | m |
| Wolf | Pierre | 28 | m |
| Horn | Pierre | 24 | m |
| Muller | Jean | 36 | m |
| | Catherine | 46 | f |
| | Mathias | 10 | m |
| | Catherine | 10 | f |
| | Maries | 8 | f |
| | Anna | 5 | f |
| Horn | Maries | 48 | f |
| | Catherine | 18 | f |
| Staut | Michel | 32 | m |
| | Pierre | 18 | m |
| Dufeld | Mathias | 31 | m |
| | Maries | 32 | f |
| | Maries | 5 | f |
| | Catherine | 34 | f |
| Victor | Michel | 28 | m |
| Stoffel | Nicolas | 43 | m |
| | Maries | 50 | f |
| | Nicolas | 47 | m |

| | | | | Farmers | France | United States |
|------------|-----------|----|---|---------|--------|---------------|
| Stoffel | Pierre | 11 | m | | | |
| Mara | Jean | 32 | m | | | |
| Koffmann | Mathias | 39 | m | | | |
| | Anna | 37 | f | | | |
| | Mathias | 9 | m | | | |
| | Catherine | 7 | f | | | |
| | Nichol | 5 | m | | | |
| | Pierre | 3 | m | | | |
| | Jean | 14 | m | | | |
| Wolf | Jean | 21 | m | | | |
| | Catherine | 23 | f | | | |
| Louch | Barb | 26 | f | | | |
| Leding | Nicolas | 21 | m | | | |
| T. Buckler | Joseph | 22 | m | | | |
| Huschauer | Nichol | 22 | m | | | |
| Hinkel | Mathias | 20 | m | | | |
| Mus | Nicolas | 20 | m | | | |
| Beier | Adam | 28 | m | | | |
| | Uli | 27 | f | | | |
| Beining | Pierre | 12 | m | | | |
| Fritz | Jean | 23 | m | | | |
| | Helene | 21 | f | | | |
| Berwick | Jean | 51 | m | | | |
| | Suzanne | 30 | f | | | |
| | Jean | 3 | m | | | |

| | | | |
|----------|------------|----|---|
| | Nicolas | 42 | m |
| Ruppert | Nicolas | 42 | m |
| Wirth | Jean | 29 | m |
| Pommet | Nicolas | 26 | m |
| Schmidt | Pierre | 27 | m |
| Hind | Nicolas | 24 | m |
| Luysem | Jacques | 27 | m |
| Nicolas | Jean | 20 | m |
| Hochfeld | Pierre | 20 | m |
| | Henry | 17 | m |
| Renault | Maries | 54 | f |
| Hochfeld | Marguerite | 31 | f |
| | Catherine | 31 | f |
| Ruppert | Anne | 19 | f |
| Wagner | Catherine | 18 | f |
| Schloch | Mathias | 30 | m |
| | Maries | 28 | f |
| | Maries | 8 | f |
| | Charles | 13 | m |
| Charles | Dominique | 23 | m |
| Ruppert | Jean | 21 | m |
| Bruch | Jean | 24 | m |
| Hordart | Nichol | 21 | m |
| Ruppert | Wilhelm | 26 | m |
| Renault | Jean | 19 | m |

| | | | | Farmer | France | United State |
|----------|------------|----|---|--------|--------|--------------|
| Brake | Antoinette | 20 | f | | | |
| Burniny | Catherine | 29 | f | | | |
| | Pierre | 28 | m | | | |
| Ho | Michel | 50 | m | | | |
| Neub | Wilhelm | 23 | m | | | |
| Faughl | Nicolas | 30 | m | | | |
| Cup | Nicolas | 10 | m | | | |
| Bergue | Marius | 17 | f | | | |
| Nicolas | Judicis | 32 | m | | | |
| Monty | Nicolas | 29 | m | | | |
| | Hubert | 29 | f | | | |
| Hochfeld | Marius | 24 | f | | | |
| Cruzcas | Angelique | 28 | f | | | |
| Welping | Pierre | 30 | m | | | |
| | Marius | 28 | f | | | |
| Poly | Ulys | 38 | f | | | |
| Charit | Cher | 26 | m | | | |
| Louster | Gottlob | 22 | m | | | |
| Barr | francois | 23 | m | | | |
| Spich | Louis | 18 | m | | | |
| Lux | Antoine | 17 | m | | | |
| Yerand | Antoine | 25 | m | | | |
| Shumana | Antoine | 27 | m | | | |
| Bicker | Pierre | 21 | m | | | |
| | Antoine | 31 | f | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----|---|--|--|--|
| | Marcotte | 12 | f | | | |
| Thomas | Bernard | 31 | m | | | |
| Bullinger | Victorin | 22 | f | | | |

468 Papungus
 24 Infants to deduct
 444 Hubs

Sum

468

St. Helena

May 15/54

Sp...

467

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John S. Daylin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Adams* whereof I am Master, from *Switzerland*

Sworn to this
Before me

John S. Daylin 1854
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Adams* whereof I am Master, from *Switzerland* burthen *89 1/2* tons.

So help me God.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Matthew Grogan</i> | 20 | | Male | <i>Painter</i> | <i>Iceland</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Mary Murray</i> | 22 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary Larkin</i> | 16 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Wm. FitzGerald</i> | 20 | | Male | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Laur. Mc Donough</i> | 20 | | do | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Joe Larkin</i> | 20 | | do | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John White</i> | 22 | | do | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Joe Lynch</i> | 20 | | do | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Corry Dacey</i> | 20 | | do | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Patrick</i> | 23 | | do | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Honora Macle</i> | 16 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Catharine Dymen</i> | 18 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Arthur Kavanagh</i> | 23 | | Male | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Joe Kelly</i> | 20 | | do | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Bridget</i> | 28 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | 3 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Ellen</i> | 24 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Trick McKame</i> | 22 | | Female | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Wm. Scott</i> | 20 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Michael Francis</i> | 20 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Joe Barrin</i> | 28 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Lilie</i> | 20 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Cleary</i> | 20 | | Male | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Matt Finn</i> | 20 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Joe Martin</i> | 20 | | do | <i>Boyer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary S. Skintie</i> | 24 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Mc Connell</i> | 24 | | Male | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Mc Kean</i> | 21 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Thomas James</i> | 22 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Liza</i> | 20 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Trick</i> | 20 | | Male | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | 18 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Rose</i> | 16 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Bridget</i> | 15 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James</i> | 11 | | Male | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Alice Lewis</i> | 16 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | 13 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Gilmore</i> | 22 | | Male | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Patrick</i> | 18 | | do | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Catharine Allen</i> | 21 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Michael Driscoll</i> | 28 | | Male | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | 25 | | Female | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|-----------------|-----|--------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| Daniel Tridwell | 27 | Male | | Irish | United States |
| Cath. Tuckey | 20 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Milly Malony | 20 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Mr. Milly | 20 | Male | Labourer | Irish | Irish |
| Mr. Towseall | 19 | Male | | Irish | Irish |
| Mary | 20 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Mr. Connor | 30 | Male | Servant | Irish | Irish |
| Bridget | 18 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Prigitt Tuite | 20 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Bridget Connor | 20 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Edmund Martin | 25 | Male | | Irish | Irish |
| Patt Conroy | 20 | Male | Labourer | Irish | Irish |
| Patt Carabine | 20 | Male | | Irish | Irish |
| Robert | 24 | Male | | Irish | Irish |
| Ellen | 20 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Cath. Revington | 20 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Ham. Toike | 28 | Male | Farmer | England | Canada West. |
| Ham. Toike | 28 | Male | | England | Canada West. |
| Ann | 38 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| John | 1 | Male | | Irish | Irish |
| M. Dauton | 55 | Male | Farmer | Irish | Irish |
| Sarah | 20 | Female | | Irish | Irish |
| Maria Tridwell | 26 | Female | | Germany | United States |
| Eliza | 22 | Female | | Germany | United States |
| Conrad Schantz | 24 | Male | Photographer | Germany | United States |
| Young Schantz | 18 | Male | | Germany | United States |
| John | 18 | Male | | Germany | United States |
| Heinrich Muller | 31 | Male | | Germany | United States |
| Anton Pfeifer | 29 | Male | | Germany | United States |
| Anton Rammsch | 29 | Male | | Germany | United States |
| Heinrich Kraus | 33 | Male | Cabinet-maker | Germany | United States |
| Conrad Niply | 30 | Male | Sailor | Germany | United States |
| Ann Robt | 20 | Female | | Irish | United States |
| Mr. Connor | 10 | Male | | Irish | United States |
| Bridget Ryan | 12 | Female | | Irish | United States |
| James Tridwell | 20 | Male | Labourer | Irish | United States |
| Rose Mulligan | 20 | Female | | Irish | United States |
| Mary Brien | 13 | Female | | Irish | United States |
| John Cooper | 45 | Male | Lapidary | England | United States |
| Ellen | 44 | Female | | England | United States |
| Sarah | 32 | Female | | England | United States |
| John | 29 | Male | | England | United States |
| Ellen | 15 | Female | | England | United States |
| James | 13 | Male | | England | United States |
| Ann | 13 | Female | | England | United States |
| Mary | 10 | Female | | England | United States |
| Thomas | 8 | Male | | England | United States |
| Sarah | 7 | Female | | England | United States |
| Eliza | 4 | Female | | England | United States |
| Edmond | 15 | Male | James | England | United States |
| David Horton | 15 | Male | | England | United States |
| Amelie | 22 | Female | | England | United States |
| Miriam | 20 | Female | | England | United States |

53

| Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------|
| John Bagan | 31 | Male | Pacific | England |
| John | 30 | Female | | |
| John | 29 | Male | | |
| Thomas McGowan | 25 | Male | | |
| Terence McInerney | 39 | Male | Labour | Ireland |
| John | 11 | Male | | |
| George Doyle | 25 | Female | | |
| Liza Mullaly | 20 | Female | | |
| Chas. Murphy | 22 | Male | Labour | |
| John | 20 | Female | | |
| John Bagan | 17 | Male | | |
| Stephen McCabe | 10 | Male | | |
| John Sullivan | 20 | Male | | |
| John Steuton | 18 | Male | | |
| John Hughes | 15 | Male | | |
| Liza | 17 | Female | | |
| John Timmins | 22 | Male | | |
| John Griffin | 30 | Male | Labour | |
| John | 6 | Male | | |
| John McCafferty | 18 | Male | | |
| Liza Bennett | 30 | Female | | |
| John | 6 | Male | | |
| Bernard Bogan | 30 | Male | Sailor | Ireland |
| Peter Higgins | 16 | Male | Labour | |
| John | 50 | Male | | |
| John | 20 | Male | | |
| Mary Davis | 24 | Female | Labour | Ireland |
| Mary Jones | 20 | Female | | |
| John Morney | 19 | Male | | |
| Joseph Bligh | 22 | Female | | |
| John Bennett | 33 | Male | | |
| John | 22 | Female | | |
| John McNeill | 40 | Male | Shemate | |
| John | 38 | Female | | |
| John | 14 | Male | | |
| John | 17 | Male | | |
| John | 11 | Male | | |
| John | 9 | Female | | |
| John | 5 | Male | | |
| John | 20 | Male | | |
| Marion Regan | 11 | Female | | |
| Michael | 8 | Male | | |
| Michael Nolan | 20 | Male | Labour | |
| John | 20 | Female | Servant | |
| John | 16 | Male | | |
| John | 21 | Male | | |
| John | 4 | Male | | |
| John | 7 | Male | | |
| Michael Johnson | 16 | Male | Butler | |
| John | 55 | Male | Shemate | |
| John | 50 | Female | | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin | Destination |
|--------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------|---------------|
| Agnes Garry | 12 | Female | | Ireland | United States |
| Peter Gally | 25 | Male | Tailor | | |
| Daniel Troy | 40 | Male | Laborer | | |
| Bridget | 10 | Female | | | |
| Nancy | 10 | Female | | | |
| Sally | 12 | Female | | | |
| Johann Gaspur | 37 | Male | Farmer | Prussia | |
| Johann Siebert | 34 | Male | | | |
| Maria | 20 | Female | | | |
| Maria | 26 | Female | | | |
| Maria | 17 | Female | | | |
| Anton | 15 | Male | | | |
| Peter Theiss | 27 | Male | Farmer | | |
| Anton Theiss | 25 | Male | | | |
| Daniel Schmidt | 26 | Male | | | |
| Martin Eggen | 21 | Male | | | |
| Heinrich Baumbach | 25 | Male | | | |
| Johann Baum | 25 | Male | Tailor | | |
| Matthias Muller | 25 | Male | Shoemaker | | |
| Johann Kleins | 27 | Male | Farmer | | |
| Johann Hoffmann | 25 | Male | | | |
| Nicholas Theiss | 30 | Male | | | |
| Carl Franz | 29 | Male | | | |
| Nicholas | 18 | Male | | | |
| Carl | 9 | Male | | | |
| Carl | 21 | Male | | | |
| Johann Funk | 17 | Male | | | |
| Johann | 20 | Male | | | |
| Valentine Wagner | 32 | Male | Farmer | | |
| Nick Mouton | 22 | Male | Wagoner | | |
| John Adam Casper | 22 | Male | | Germany | |
| Leonard Klein | 22 | Male | | | |
| Timothy Hickman | 24 | Male | | | |
| Stephen Matthews | 33 | Male | Farmer | Holland | |
| Johann Wagner | 34 | Male | Laborer | Prussia | |
| Clara Sauer | 27 | Female | | Germany | |
| Agnes | 4 | Female | | | |
| Margaretta | 2 | Female | | | |
| John | 35 | Male | Blacksmith | Prussia | |
| Anna Reber | 38 | Female | | | |
| Georg | 19 | Male | | | |
| Nicholas | 11 | Male | | | |
| Anton | 15 | Male | | | |
| Johann | 9 | Male | | | |
| George | 25 | Male | Blacksmith | | |
| Henry Pallen | 44 | Male | | | |
| Jacob Kratzger | 34 | Male | | | |
| Heinrich Freundorf | 27 | Male | Blacksmith | | |
| Liza Krayer | 30 | Female | | | |
| Luis Anden | 23 | Male | Blacksmith | | |
| Jean Wagner | 24 | Male | Smith | Holland | |
| Heinrich Blazer | 26 | Male | Blacksmith | Prussia | |
| Elija Weisch | 20 | Male | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------|----------|---------|---------------|
| Liza Michel | 52 | Female | | | |
| Margaret | 11 | " | | | |
| Peterboro Spauld | 27 | Male | | | |
| Maria Rich | 35 | Female | | | |
| Daniel O'Brien | 20 | Male | Labourer | Ireland | United States |
| Gas | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| John Linden | 55 | " | " | " | " |
| George | 16 | Female | | | |
| Thos Burke | 22 | Male | Labourer | Ireland | " |
| Laura FitzGerald | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| Catherine | 20 | Female | | | |
| Laura | 4 | " | | | |
| Infant | 2 1/2 | " | | | |
| Patrick Conolly | 22 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| Laura | 20 | Female | | | |
| Mary Reilly | 4 | " | | | |
| Pat Caffrey | 27 | Male | " | " | " |
| Simon Fitzsimmons | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| George Kelly | 45 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl | 20 | Female | | | |
| James Mullin | 21 | Male | " | " | " |
| John Stovall | 20 | " | Labourer | England | " |
| Laura | 20 | Female | | | |
| Emma | 6 | " | | | |
| George | 2 | Male | | | |
| Ann Mason | 37 | Female | | | |
| John | 11 | Male | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|------------|----------|---|
| Jethu | 9 | " | | | |
| John | 7 | " | | | |
| Sarah | 6 | Female | | | |
| James | 3 | Male | | | |
| Liza | 1 | Female | | | |
| William Kelly | 26 | Male | Labourer | Ireland | " |
| George | 36 | Female | | | |
| Mary | 18 | " | | | |
| Maria | 12 | " | | | |
| Catherine | 11 | " | | | |
| Joe Collier | 20 | Male | Groom | " | " |
| Sarah | 22 | Female | | | |
| Mary Ellis | 22 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| Jane Fallon | 40 | " | | | |
| Betty Keel | 40 | " | | | |
| John | 10 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| Ann | 16 | Female | | | |
| Francis | 12 | Male | | | |
| William | 4 | " | | | |
| John Savage | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| John Kelly | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Patrick Donnell | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph Blawchuck | 21 | " | Blacksmith | Scotland | " |
| John | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | 21 | Female | | | |
| Thomas Conway | 35 | Male | Labourer | Ireland | " |

| Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin | Destination |
|--------------------|-----|--------|----------------|----------|---------------|
| Ann Ryan | 19 | Female | Infant | Ireland | United States |
| Mary J | 27 | Female | | England | " |
| Mary Jane | 45 | Female | | Ireland | " |
| James | 21 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| Hannah | 30 | Female | | " | " |
| Ellen Dwyer | 33 | Female | | " | " |
| John | 12 | Male | | " | " |
| James | 9 | Male | | " | " |
| Marian Miller | 10 | Female | | " | " |
| Jas. McCabe | 24 | Male | | " | " |
| Jas. Keenan | 24 | Male | | " | " |
| John Gerity | 21 | Male | | " | " |
| James Bannon | 20 | Male | | " | " |
| Peter Duffin | 26 | Male | Millwright | " | " |
| Joseph Dwyer | 33 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| James Moran | 20 | Male | | " | " |
| Patt Carroll | 23 | Male | | " | " |
| Mary Cain | 22 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| Martha Dr. Carthy | 20 | Female | Shoemaker | " | " |
| William Callis | 21 | Male | Labourer | England | " |
| John North | 20 | Male | | " | " |
| John D. Dunn | 21 | Male | Carpenter | Ireland | " |
| Michael Long | 29 | Male | Sailor | England | " |
| Ann | 28 | Female | | " | " |
| Charles Wells | 23 | Male | Sailor | Scotland | " |
| Mary Hickett | 20 | Female | | Ireland | " |
| Blanche Miller | 21 | Female | Servant | Prussia | " |
| Mrs. Lingelbach | 21 | Female | Wife | Germany | " |
| Phillip Rosen | 18 | Male | | Prussia | " |
| Joseph Lipp | 20 | Male | Bricklayer | Baden | " |
| Barbara | 10 | Female | | " | " |
| Caecilia | 12 | Female | | " | " |
| Henrich | 10 | Male | | " | " |
| Joseph | 8 | Male | | " | " |
| Maria | 4 | Female | | " | " |
| John Adam | 27 | Male | | " | " |
| Jacobine | 22 | Female | | " | " |
| Henrich Rappler | 21 | Male | Barber | " | " |
| Franz Heis | 35 | Male | Ship Carpenter | " | " |
| Cath | 30 | Female | | " | " |
| Cath | 40 | Female | | " | " |
| Henrich | 5 | Male | | " | " |
| Jacob | 27 | Male | | " | " |
| Lorenz Bauschbacht | 20 | Male | Baker | " | " |
| Johann Reifer | 24 | Male | Shoemaker | " | " |
| Peter Kaufmann | 18 | Male | | " | " |
| Henrich Beckius | 22 | Male | Servant | " | " |
| Peter Hess | 27 | Male | Bricklayer | " | " |
| Cath | 26 | Female | | " | " |
| Henrich | 26 | Male | | " | " |
| Franz Reichert | 26 | Male | Shoemaker | " | " |
| Carl Bress | 19 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| Maria Ann Heiler | 19 | Female | | " | " |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------|-------|---------------|
| Catharina Schribner | 22 | Female | Baden | United States |
| Thekla | 18 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Caroline Scherwin | 27 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Maria Regina Kops | 19 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Salute Hoffmann | 26 | Male Cabin-Mate | ♂ | ♂ |
| Francisca | 24 | Female | Do | ♂ |
| Salute Schreiber | 32 | Female | ♂ | ♂ |
| Francisca Scholl | 28 | Female | ♂ | ♂ |
| Franz | 2 | Male | ♂ | ♂ |
| August | off | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Christoph Schuber | 30 | ♂ goldsmith | ♂ | ♂ |
| Carl Lindemann | 19 | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Math. Maehacker | 25 | ♂ Shoemaker | ♂ | ♂ |
| Jacob Holz | 23 | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Johann Heritz | 22 | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Lorenz Gauer | 29 | ♂ Baker | ♂ | ♂ |
| Carl Lipp | 27 | Female | ♂ | ♂ |
| Maria | 24 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Johann Komer | 19 | Male | ♂ | ♂ |
| Maria Kaiser | 21 | Female | ♂ | ♂ |
| Victoria | 30 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Mattha Schlegel | 23 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Himm. Mecker | 19 | Male | ♂ | ♂ |
| Hediger Gihler | 18 | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ |
| Adam Berg | 42 | ♂ Painter | ♂ | ♂ |
| Madeline | 30 | Female | ♂ | ♂ |
| Isabelle | 4 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------------|-----|
| Catharina Berg | off | Female | Baden | United States | Sea |
| Jacob Heck | 25 | Male Carpenter | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Eliz. Cutaeh | 20 | Female | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Lorina Mecker | 23 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Johann | 6 | Male | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Edward O'Neil | 23 | ♂ Cooper | Ireland | ♂ | |
| Hugh Montgomery | 18 | ♂ Taper | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Jean Battis | 32 | ♂ | Belgium | ♂ | |
| Gustav Jacobson | 32 | ♂ Farmer | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Arnie | 29 | Female | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Maria | 2 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Christie Raymond | 34 | Male P. printer | France | ♂ | |
| Joseph Bertram | 10 | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Emil Harman | 28 | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Regis Brannin | 33 | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Michael Gibbons | 31 | ♂ | Ireland | ♂ | |
| Chas. Smith | 20 | ♂ Shuna Pa | England | ♂ | |
| John Lambert | 25 | ♂ Labourer | Ireland | ♂ | |
| Bridget | 25 | Female | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Mary | off | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ | |
| John Bland | 59 | Male P. man | England | ♂ | |
| Sarah | 57 | Female | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Eliza | 18 | ♀ | ♂ | ♂ | |
| John Wood | 57 | Male Sailor | ♂ | Canada | |
| Eliza | 55 | Female | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Sarah | 21 | ♀ Servant | ♂ | ♂ | |
| Charles | 19 | Male | ♂ | ♂ | |

54

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|------------|---------|---------------|
| John | 25 | Male | Labourer | Ireland | United States |
| John | 17 | do | do | do | do |
| John Wright | 15 | do | do | do | do |
| Ann Clark | 21 | Female | Seamstress | do | do |
| Thomas Row | 13 | Male | do | do | do |
| Ann Cronin | 19 | Female | do | do | do |
| John McHernon | 17 | do | do | do | do |
| John Coffey | 17 | Male | Labourer | do | do |
| John Jackson | 25 | do | Grinder | England | do |
| Mary Murphy | 21 | Female | do | Ireland | do |
| John Row | 37 | Male | Labourer | do | do |
| Mary " | 13 | Female | do | do | do |
| Mrs. McCullough | 22 | do | do | do | do |
| John Bell | 27 | Male | Hatter | Ireland | do |
| John Sullivan | 26 | do | Labourer | Ireland | do |
| Daniel Driscoll | 26 | do | do | do | do |
| David Duff | 24 | do | do | do | do |
| Shady Connor | 20 | do | do | do | do |
| John Sullivan | 55 | do | do | do | do |
| Mary " | 52 | Female | do | do | do |
| Thomas Crakley | 36 | Male | do | do | do |
| John Driscoll | 26 | do | do | do | do |

| | | | | Ireland | United States |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|---------|---------------|
| Edwards | 20 | Female | | Ireland | United States |
| Scott | 18 | Female | | | |
| Donovan | 19 | do | | do | do |
| " | 20 | do | | do | do |
| Bess Barry | 18 | do | | do | do |
| Ellen | 19 | do | | do | do |
| John Callaghan | 30 | Male | Labourer | do | do |
| Mary Brickley | 30 | Female | | do | do |
| Dennis | 16 | Male | Labourer | do | do |
| Jerry | 12 | do | | do | do |
| Mrs Callaghan | 24 | do | do | do | do |
| Patt Barrett | 26 | do | do | do | do |
| Jim Murphy | 30 | do | do | do | do |
| Ellen | 26 | Female | | do | do |
| Criv. Norman | 26 | do | | do | do |
| Honora Thompson | 20 | do | | do | do |
| Ellen Casey | 20 | do | | do | do |
| Patt Briarty | 40 | Male | Labourer | do | do |
| Wenny | 36 | Female | | do | do |
| Danill | 7 | Male | | do | do |
| James | 1 | do | | do | do |
| Patt Collins | 25 | do | Labourer | do | do |
| Johanna Norman | 10 | Female | | do | do |

| Cabin Passengers | Country | Birth | Count to be inhabited | Occupation |
|---------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------------|
| Edward Milford | U.S. | 28 | Us | Male |
| Ann Milford | England | 20 | Us | Female |
| Johanna Fleming | Ireland | 23 | Us | do |
| Marcella Graham | Ireland | 19 | Us | do |
| Ann Bone | Ireland | 25 | Us | do |
| Margaret Tracy | Ireland | 21 | Us | do |
| Charles Littlejohn | England | 20 | Us | Male |
| Margaret Littlejohn | England | 38 | Us | Female |
| William McAllister | England | 22 | Us | Male |

up 13
cash 9

52

415

5

| | | | | | | |
|------|----|--------|---------|--|---------------|--------|
| | 20 | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | |
| July | 20 | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | |
| | 30 | Male | Labouch | | United States | Univ |
| | 40 | Female | Sevt. | | Ireland | |
| | 22 | Male | Labouch | | " | |
| | 28 | Female | Sevt | | " | |
| | 21 | " | " | | " | |
| | 22 | " | " | | " | |
| | 22 | Male | Labouch | | " | |
| | 22 | Female | Sevt | | " | |
| | 25 | " | " | | " | |
| old | 50 | Male | Labouch | | " | |
| | 47 | Female | " | | " | |
| | 24 | " | Sevt | | " | |
| | 26 | Male | Labouch | | " | |
| | 7 | Female | " | | " | |
| | 20 | Male | Labouch | | " | |
| | 19 | Female | Sevt | | " | |
| | 22 | " | " | | " | |
| | 50 | Male | Mescht | | " | |
| | 30 | Female | " | | United States | United |
| | 30 | Male | " | | do do | do |
| | 24 | Fe | " | | do do | do |
| | 6 | " | " | | do do | do |
| | 4 | " | " | | do do | do |
| g | 23 | Female | Germany | | Germany | United |

Trip Roscius

May 16/54

Lipool

468

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James W. Porter* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Roscius* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this
Before me

10 May 1854

So help me God.

James W. Porter

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Roscius*
is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen

1130

85

whereof
tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>John Jackson</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Patt Larkin</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Andrew Davidson</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Ellen Mannion</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>servt</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Geo Simey</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>shoemaker</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Ann "</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Payan Collins</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Ellen "</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary Heany</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>servt</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Thos Gold</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Joiner</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Patt Sroyen</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>B Ward</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>U. States</i> | <i>U. States</i> | |
| <i>Mrs "</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mrs "</i> | <i>44</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Thos Rowe</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>seaman</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| <i>John Calkin</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John W. Shultz</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Tailor</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary "</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Geo Munden</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Soldier</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Hran Frankfield</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mrs W. W. Muller</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>black</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Rich. Maloney</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John Halligan</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Wick "</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John "</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John Harrington</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Printer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Wm. Whalley</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Shoemaker</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary "</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Susan Brooth</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Servt</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Eliz "</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Wm. Thompson</i> | <i>43</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Wm "</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Eliza "</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Philip "</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Wm. Hanson</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Joiner</i> | <i>U. States</i> | <i>U. States</i> | |
| <i>Ann "</i> | <i>48</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Rebecca "</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Eliza "</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Susan "</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Louisa "</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Elizabeth "</i> | <i>11 months</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Christopher "</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |

| | | | | |
|---------------|----|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Ann Mason | 21 | Female Servt | England | Chapin |
| Mary Barry | 20 | " do | do | do |
| John Wilson | 24 | Male B. Smith | do | do |
| David Downes | 42 | " do | do | do |
| Patt Woods | 24 | " Labour | Ireland | do |
| John Coleman | 38 | " Carpenter | do | do |
| Mary " | 35 | Female | do | do |
| Alicia " | 7 | " | do | do |
| Margt " | 7 | " | do | do |
| John Donnelly | 50 | Male Harmer | W. States | W. States |
| Mary " | 48 | Female | do | do |
| Martin " | 11 | Male | Ireland | W. States |
| Mary " | 40 | Female Servt | " | " |
| Michael " | 7 | Male | " | " |
| Patt Aynes | 40 | " Labour | United States | W. States |
| Susan " | 38 | Female | Ireland | do do |
| Patt " | 5 | Male | " | " |
| Margt Govern | 40 | Female Servt | " | " |
| Margt do | 18 | " | " | " |
| Thos do | 16 | Male Labour | " | " |
| Peter do | 13 | " | " | " |
| John do | 12 | " | " | " |
| Bridgt Wain | 13 | Female Servt | " | " |
| John Govern | 20 | Male Labourer | " | " |
| John Barry | 40 | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 38 | Female Servt | " | " |

| | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| Patt " | 15 | Male | " | " |
| Jane " | 13 | Female | " | " |
| Bryan Cahill | 37 | Male Labour | " | " |
| Peter Farley | 44 | " | " | " |
| Ann do | 42 | Female | " | " |
| Patt Lynch | 44 | Male Labour | " | " |
| Joseph Sharkey | 20 | " black | England | " |
| Charles Shaope | 26 | " mescht | W. States | W. States |
| Mary Wands | 25 | Female Servt | Ireland | " |
| John Mc Nulty | 22 | " | " | " |
| Peter | 10 months | Male | " | " |
| Piddy Vrainon | 20 | Female Servt | " | " |
| Mary Murphy | 22 | " | " | " |
| Patt Treason | 20 | Male Labour | " | " |
| John " | 18 | " | " | " |
| John Key | 27 | " | " | " |
| Harriot " | 25 | Female | " | " |
| James " | 11 months | Male | " | " |
| John Coz | 30 | Male Mescht | W. States | " |
| Therese do | 28 | Female | do do | " |
| Ralph Beckhead | 22 | Male Labour | Ireland | " |
| Ellen Gill | 26 | Female Servt | " | " |
| Peter | 10 months | Male | " | " |
| Sarah Knox | 30 | Female Servt | England | " |
| Alex do | 9 months | Male | " | " |
| Mr Williams | 26 | " Joiner | " | " |
| Caroline do | 23 | Female | " | " |

53

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------|------|
| Giuseppe Davis | 45 | male | Farmer | England | U States | |
| John " | 19 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Jane " | 22 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Matthias " | 15 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph " | 13 | Male | " | " | " | " |
| Mary Ann Lewis | 22 | Female | sew | " | " | " |
| Mary Ann Williams | 10 mths | " | " | " | " | Dead |
| William Lewis | 9 mths | " | " | " | " | " |
| Michael Kelly | 40 | male | Labour | Ireland | " | " |
| Wm Townsend | 27 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Charles Haynes | 45 | " | Cooper | England | " | " |
| Eliza " | 44 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Eva " | 20 | " | sew | " | " | " |
| Bridget Moran | 20 | " | " | Ireland | " | " |
| Wm Hartley | 26 | male | Joiner | U States | U States | |
| John Lee | 30 | " | " | so so | so so | |
| Mary Ann Hooley | 22 | Female | sew | England | " | " |
| Alice Lee | 32 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Wm Lewis | 29 | male | Tailor | " | " | " |
| Wm Hill | 23 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Simon Sactman | 23 | " | Painter | " | " | " |
| Caroline do | 20 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Carl Waldman | 40 | male | Labour | " | " | " |
| Fred Blume | 24 | " | " | " | " | " |
| John Hiephar | 40 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Lorinda do | 30 | Female | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------|--------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---|
| Ernesta do | 10 mths | " | " | " | " | " |
| August Friedberg | 26 | " | sew | Germany | " | " |
| Robt do | 10 mths | male | " | " | " | " |
| Patt Kelly | 30 | " | Labour | Ireland | " | " |
| Biddy " | 24 | Female | sew | " | " | " |
| Ann " | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Ned " | 21 | male | Labour | " | " | " |
| Michael " | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| John Hayden | 26 | " | sew | England | " | " |
| Eliza " | 24 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Alex Finlay | 25 | male | shoemaker | " | " | " |
| Wm do | 22 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Robert Inpart | 10 mths | male | " | " | " | " |
| Robt Finlay | 22 | " | Labour | " | " | " |
| John Lee | 25 | " | Painter | " | " | " |
| John Alton | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Richd Brook | 23 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Benz Pevson | 30 | " | Locksmith | " | " | " |
| Ann do | 27 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| John Small | 14 | male | Labour | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 9 | Female | sew | " | " | " |
| J. W. Shepherd | 40 | male | Joiner | United States | United States | |
| Joyson Sears | 17 | " | " | Ireland | " | " |
| Patt Byrne | 40 | " | Labour | " | " | " |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| Ann Rafton | 25 | Female | Ireland | U. States |
| Mary Moran | 23 | " | " | " |
| Pat Goff | 22 | Male Merchant | United States | W. States |
| Alice do | 21 | Female | do do | do do |
| Marg Cain | 16 | " | England | " |
| Miss Williams | 35 | Male Labour | " | " |
| Mary " | 30 | Female | " | " |
| Sarah a " | | 11 mths | " | " |
| John Duffin | 28 | Male do | " | " |
| John Harris | 30 | " Barber | " | " |
| Mary " | 28 | Female | " | " |
| Margt " | | 10 mths | " | " |
| John Prosen | 23 | Male Labour | " | " |
| John Davis | 34 | " " | " | " |
| Margt " | 23 | Female | " | " |
| Wm Kerr | 40 | Male Br. Smiths | United States | W. States |
| John do | 22 | " " | do do | do do |
| Thos. Nolan | 24 | " Labour | Ireland | " |
| Joseph McBeatty | 45 | " " | " | " |
| Joseph do | 18 | " " | " | " |
| John Collins | 35 | " Women | England | " |
| Julia do | 35 | Female | " | " |
| Bridgt do | 10 | " | " | " |
| Mary do | 7 | " | " | " |
| Betty do | 3 | " | " | " |
| Patt do | | 11 mths | " | " |

| | | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Bridgt Madden | 20 | Female | Ireland | " |
| Bridgt Clark | 20 | " | " | " |
| Bridgt Aune | 45 | " | Ireland | " |
| Matt do | 28 | Male Labour | " | " |
| Mary do | 30 | Female | Ireland | " |
| John do | 12 | Male | " | " |
| Nick do | 9 | " | " | " |
| Mary do | 11 | Female | " | " |
| Brian do | 8 | Male | " | " |
| Matt do | 14 | " | " | " |
| Mary do | 12 | Female | " | " |
| Margt do | 11 | " | " | " |
| John Holland | 47 | Male Labour | " | " |
| Ellen | 45 | Female | " | " |
| Henrich Schepers | 29 | Male | " | " |
| John Williams | 27 | " Printer | England | " |
| Mary " | 26 | Female | " | " |
| John " | 3 | Male | " | " |
| Elira | | 10 mths | " | " |
| Thos. Price | 45 | Male Labour | " | " |
| James Cliver | 19 | " | " | " |
| John Cleveland | 40 | " Baker | " | " |
| John Rockport | 30 | " Priest | United States | United States |
| John Hauler | 30 | " do | do do | do do |
| Thos Carley | 20 | " Merchant | do do | do do |
| Thos Probst | 38 | " do | do do | do do |
| Chas " | 12 | " do | do do | do do |

53

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Walker Cooper | 31 | male | Labour | England | U. States |
| Henry Ackerly | 20 | " | do | do | " " |
| Michael Feney | 20 | " | do | Ireland | " " |
| Leonard Lewis | 35 | " | Cover | England | " " |
| Ann | 30 | Female | " | " | " " |
| Melbourn | 6 | Male | " | " | " " |
| Leonard | 4 | " | " | " | " " |
| Sam | 2 | " | " | " | " " |
| George | | Wife | " | " | " " |
| Night Cox | 25 | " | Labour | Ireland | " " |
| Thomas do | 18 | " | " | " | " " |
| Mary do | 40 | Female | Sevt | " | " " |
| Patt do | 15 | male | Labour | " | " " |
| Patt Gallagher | 25 | " | do | United States | United States |
| Patt Bohery | 22 | " | do | do do | do do |
| Geo Brandon | 20 | " | Walter | England | " " |
| Jose Beade | 25 | " | " | " | " " |
| Jhos Lynch | 35 | " | Labour | " | " " |
| Mrs Roberts | 24 | " | Printer | " | " " |
| George Wood | 28 | " | Joiner | " | " " |
| James do | 18 | " | do | " | " " |
| James Perrigo | 35 | " | Painter | " | " " |
| Wes Grouin | 26 | " | Cover | United States | United States |
| Wm Smith | 40 | " | Joiner | England | " " |
| Jhos Hicks | 22 | " | " | " | " " |
| Rich Ford | 28 | " | " | " | " " |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--------|---------|---|-----|
| Jhos Seannelly | 24 | " | B Smith | " | " " |
| Rich Browning | 21 | " | do | " | " " |
| John Hendey | 22 | " | Labour | " | " " |
| Mrs Kemp | 28 | " | do | " | " " |
| Ann Henney | 45 | " | Home | " | " " |
| Margt do | 45 | Female | " | " | " " |
| John do | 25 | male | do | " | " " |
| Eloze Short | 23 | Female | Sevt | " | " " |
| Jelly | 22 | " | " | " | " " |
| Muntz Shum | 30 | male | Labour | " | " " |
| John Ratcliff | 30 | " | " | " | " " |
| John Glush | 25 | " | " | " | " " |
| Jos Walsh | 35 | " | " | " | " " |
| Mary do | 34 | Female | Sevt | " | " " |
| John do | 11 | male | " | " | " " |
| Jhos Begg | 25 | " | Miner | " | " " |
| Mrs Speers | 26 | " | " | " | " " |
| David M Luter | 28 | " | " | " | " " |
| Mrs Hayburn | 35 | " | " | " | " " |
| Jhos do | 22 | " | " | " | " " |
| Mrs West | 26 | " | " | " | " " |
| Geo Marshall | 25 | " | " | " | " " |
| Edw Mary | 29 | " | Labour | " | " " |
| Bessy | 13 | Female | Sevt | " | " " |
| James | 6 | male | " | " | " " |
| Mary Ryan | 20 | Female | Sevt | " | " " |
| Ann do | 18 | " | " | " | " " |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|----|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| Jas Hay | 22 | Male Labour | Ireland | U States |
| Jane " | 18 | Female Serv | " | " " |
| Patt Concoran | 20 | Male Labour | " | " " |
| Mary Collins | 18 | Female Serv | " | " " |
| Mrs Malry | 28 | Male Labour | " | " " |
| Peter Logan | 27 | " " | " | " " |
| John " | 31 | " " | " | " " |
| Chas Hinley | 24 | " " | " | " " |
| Sam O'Shel | 28 | " " | " | " " |
| Mary Henry | 24 | Female Serv | " | " " |
| Ann Moore | 20 | " " | " | " " |
| Robt Mc Groth | 27 | Male Labour | " | " " |
| Honor " | 12 | Female Serv | " | " " |
| Humpty Ballagh | 27 | Male Labour | " | " " |
| John " | 20 | " " | " | " " |
| Carl " | 12 | " " | " | " " |
| James Muller | 31 | Female Serv | " | " " |
| Robt " | 9 | Male | " | " " |
| Jas " | 4 | " | " | " " |
| Eliza " | | White Serv | " | " " |
| Letitia " | 34 | Female Serv | " | " " |
| Nick Hanagan | 26 | Male Labour | " | " " |
| Sam " | 13 | " " | " | " " |
| Nick Lane | 24 | " " | " | " " |
| Patt Clancy | 26 | " " | " | " " |
| Patt Brennan | 21 | " " | " | " " |
| Sam " | 24 | " " | " | " " |
| Thomas Moran | 24 | " Shoemaker | " | " " |
| Edw Murphy | 22 | " " | " | " " |
| John Harmon | 20 | " Labour | " | " " |
| Nick Burke | 20 | " " | " | " " |
| John Cunningham | 26 | " " | " | " " |
| Isabella " | 18 | Female Serv | " | " " |
| Eleanor McKee | 25 | " " | " | " " |
| Jas Hyde | 36 | Male Farmer | United States | United States |
| Mary " | 36 | Female | England | 190 50 |
| John " | 13 | Male | " | " 21 |
| Mary A. " | 11 | Female | " | " " |
| Eliza " | 8 | " | " | " " |
| James " | 6 | Male | " | " " |
| Edw " | | White " | " | " " |
| John Reilly | 44 | Male Farmer | United States | United States |
| Cath " | 39 | Female | Ireland | United States |
| John " | 17 | Male | " | " " |
| Patt " | 13 | " | " | " " |
| Eliza " | 12 | Female | " | " " |
| Edw " | 10 | " | " | " " |
| Charles " | 9 | Male | " | " " |
| Cath " | 6 | " | " | " " |
| Cath Bryan | 25 | Female Serv | " | " " |
| Samson Gradwell | 31 | Male Labour | " | " " |
| Jas Finley | 31 | " " | " | " " |

52

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|------|--------|---------------|---------------|
| Joe Mammou | 25 | male | Labour | England | W. States |
| Thos Churchill | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| Bony Smith | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Miriam Aid | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| William Oyster | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Thos. Fowler | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Mark King | 35 | " | " | " | " |
| W. Wacoust | 20 | " | Baker | Germany | " |
| Benjamin Lorch | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Jacob Steuss | 32 | " | Baker | " | " |
| Thos Collins | 26 | " | Barber | United States | United States |
| George Schmidt | 17 | " | Labour | Germany | " |
| Jacob King | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Johann | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| Constantin Schmidt | 16 | " | Female | " | " |
| Helena Meisinger | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| Wilhelm so | 13 | " | male | Harmon | " |
| Hanna so | 28 | " | Female | " | " |
| Matthias Schotta | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| Barbara " | 20 | " | male | Labour | " |
| Agatha Kling | 20 | " | Female | " | " |
| Jurline " | 16 | " | male | Labour | " |
| Wolkung " | 24 | " | Female | " | " |
| Joe Geany | 46 | " | " | " | " |
| Loth " | 22 | " | male | Labour | " |
| Christina " | 18 | " | Female | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|--------|----------|---|
| Christ. Schmidt | 19 | " | male | Baker | " |
| Christiana Barnes | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Barthol. Barten | 44 | " | " | Labourer | " |
| Melchior Beng | 32 | " | " | " | " |
| Adam Friend | 41 | " | " | " | " |
| Frantz Herpelu | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph Weber | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Melchior Harpman | 35 | " | Female | " | " |
| Colmann so | 34 | " | male | Harmon | " |
| Conrad so | 10 | " | Female | " | " |
| Luisa so | 6 | " | male | " | " |
| Barbara so | 10 | " | Female | " | " |
| Andreas Stocklin | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| Maria Truchenbach | 30 | " | male | Labourer | " |
| C. A. Fry | 29 | " | Female | " | " |
| Fred Schneider | 28 | " | male | Labourer | " |
| Anna Maria " | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| Loth " | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| Christoph Schiman | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| Jacob " | 25 | " | male | Harmon | " |
| Margt " | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Caroline " | 8 | " | Female | " | " |
| Carl " | 13 | " | male | Labour | " |
| Christina " | 11 | " | Female | " | " |

52

| Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin | Destination |
|-----------------|---------|--------|------------|---------|---------------|
| John Bonkhausen | 45 | Male | Farmer | Germany | United States |
| Caroline | 33 | Female | | " | " |
| Christen | 18 | " | | " | " |
| Johannes | 11 | " | | " | " |
| Ludwig | 9 | Male | | " | " |
| Johann | 6 | Female | | " | " |
| Ernest | 4 | Male | | " | " |
| Hewerich | 2 | " | | " | " |
| Andreas | 10 mths | " | | " | " |
| Carl Schneider | 32 | Male | Farmer | " | " |
| Cath | 30 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| Lorine | 4 | " | | " | " |
| Fredr | 11 mths | Male | | " | " |
| Monby Schlect | 39 | " | Farmer | " | " |
| Anna Maria | 40 | Female | | " | " |
| Anna | 17 | " | | " | " |
| Geo Fredr | 11 | Male | | " | " |
| Sophia | 10 | Female | | " | " |
| Ernst | 9 | Male | | " | " |
| Carl | 7 | " | | " | " |
| Catharina | 4 | Female | | " | " |
| Angela | 10 mths | " | | " | " |
| George Weip | 31 | Male | Baker | " | " |
| Anna Maria | 31 | Female | | " | " |
| Ann Maria Lee | 8 | " | | " | " |
| Fredr | 7 | " | | " | " |
| Ernst | 5 | " | | " | " |

bed
bed

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|-----------|---|---|
| George Peter | 45 | Male | Farmer | " | " |
| Rigebene | 42 | Female | | " | " |
| John George | 19 | Male | | " | " |
| Maria | 13 | Female | | " | " |
| Beronna | 11 | " | | " | " |
| Catharine | 5 | " | | " | " |
| Louise | 9 mths | " | | " | " |
| John Geo Weip | 41 | Male | Shoemaker | " | " |
| Cath | 42 | Female | | " | " |
| Anna | 15 | " | | " | " |
| Maria | 13 | " | | " | " |
| Elior | 9 | " | | " | " |
| Barbara | 10 mths | " | | " | " |
| Ge J. Herbert | 41 | Male | Farmer | " | " |
| Anna Maria | 38 | Female | | " | " |
| Maria | 11 | " | | " | " |
| Fred | 9 | Male | | " | " |
| Barbara | 7 | Female | | " | " |
| John Geo | 5 | Male | | " | " |
| Edw | 11 mths | " | | " | " |
| Johanne | 42 | Male | Farmer | " | " |
| Cath | 45 | Female | | " | " |
| Henhat | 8 | " | | " | " |
| Fred | 7 | Male | | " | " |
| Edw | 5 | " | | " | " |

57

| | | mae labou | Germany | United States |
|---------------------|----|-------------|---------|---------------|
| Juan de Schroeder | 50 | | | |
| Jacob " | 19 | " " | " " | " " |
| Carl Schroeder | 31 | " " | " " | " " |
| Erik " | 30 | Female | " " | " " |
| Laura " | 4 | " " | " " | " " |
| Christine " | | 11/15 | " " | " " |
| Matthilde Schroeder | 29 | Female Serv | " " | " " |
| Joseph Meyer | 26 | mae Farmer | " " | " " |
| Jacob Wolff | 13 | " " | " " | " " |
| Mattha Stocker | 31 | Youn | " " | " " |
| Rupert " | 25 | " " | " " | " " |
| Maz Oswald | 18 | mae | " " | " " |
| Joseph " | 20 | " " | " " | " " |
| Hans Arnoch | 29 | " Labou | " " | " " |
| Philip Heim | 26 | " " | " " | " " |
| Philip Harsch | 17 | " " | " " | " " |
| Salome Bonafon | 18 | " " | " " | " " |
| Conrad Lutz | 34 | " " | " " | " " |
| Peter Mueller | 32 | " " | " " | " " |
| George Hoch | 32 | " " | " " | " " |
| Chr Krusmer | 23 | Female Serv | " " | " " |
| August Meyer | 26 | Male Baken | " " | " " |
| Christ ad Mark | 42 | " Shoemaker | " " | " " |
| Christ Catherine | 40 | Female Serv | " " | " " |
| Christ Gottmann | 48 | mae Labou | " " | " " |
| Wilhemine Lutz | 18 | Female Serv | " " | " " |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---------------|-----|-----|
| J Chris Wustkloper | 20 | mae Shoemaker | " " | " " |
| C. H. Baum | 24 | " " | " " | " " |
| Ad. F. Hernad | 50 | " " | " " | " " |
| George M. Harro | 25 | " Labou | " " | " " |
| Amhar Kriest | 18 | " " | " " | " " |
| Niels Andriashon | 23 | " " | " " | " " |
| Hilf. Thesena | 24 | " " | " " | " " |
| Ossae Voel | 27 | " " | " " | " " |
| August Foley | 27 | " " | " " | " " |
| Anton Gern | 30 | " " | " " | " " |
| Witthold Spingus | 34 | " " | " " | " " |
| Anna " | 35 | Female Serv | " " | " " |
| Joseph Buent | 31 | Male Labou | " " | " " |
| J. C. Barralla | 25 | " " | " " | " " |
| Niet Burearo | 26 | " " | " " | " " |
| Francois Lual | 22 | " Tailor | " " | " " |
| Louis Bailly | 18 | " " | " " | " " |
| Jean Martin | 34 | Female Serv | " " | " " |
| Andu Maisjeunna | 40 | Male Serv | " " | " " |
| Francis Lang | 26 | " " | " " | " " |
| Maria Leo | 26 | Female Serv | " " | " " |
| Clément Mactel | 43 | Male Labou | " " | " " |
| Pietro Rosini | 44 | " " | " " | " " |
| Henr Belmont | 35 | " " | " " | " " |
| Madame Hanula | 36 | Female Serv | " " | " " |
| Henrich Lewis | 36 | mae Labou | " " | " " |

52

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| Eugen Ballett | 35 | Male | Labour | United States | United States |
| Jacob Bauer | 27 | " | " | Germany | " |
| Cath Laby | 18 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| Chre do | 22 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Ludwig Lott | 56 | " | Merchant | United States | United States |
| Philip Ruster | 30 | " | " | do do | do do |
| L. Oras | 26 | " | Skilful | Germany | " |
| Jacob Stirk | 43 | " | " | " | " |
| Ignatz Scheibel | 19 | " | Labour | " | " |
| Cath Weil | 24 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| Maria Hunsbiller | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph Raddmeyer | 25 | Male | Servant | " | " |
| Peter Marvic | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| Therese do | 33 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| Georg Ottenger | 5 | Male | " | " | " |
| Franz Reitt | 22 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| H. Nieda Wittesud | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Christ Fred Longth | 36 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| Louise do | 32 | Female | " | " | " |
| Valentin Hoorns | 18 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| H. Margrath Masloch | 32 | " | " | " | " |
| Margarethe do | 35 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| John Gott do | | Female | Servant | " | " |
| John Sebastian | 43 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| Mag. Burs do | 39 | " | " | " | " |
| Barthea Hoffman | 40 | Female | Servant | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|-----------|---|---|
| Heinrich Baer | 41 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| Christ C. Bachsmann | 45 | " | " | " | " |
| Christ Boschtarke | 37 | " | " | " | " |
| John Georg Fischer | 45 | " | " | " | " |
| Maria H. Kull | 22 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| Peter Eisenhaus | 26 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| C. H. Mooten Tule | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl Plachy | 41 | " | Shoemaker | " | " |
| Gustav do | 8 | Female | " | " | " |
| Mat do | | Widow | Widow | " | " |
| Math Poppen | 45 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| Marya Steiner | 21 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| William do | 17 | Male | Servant | " | " |
| Joseph Vintok | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Nichl Hoornig | 34 | " | Farmer | " | " |
| Christine do | 32 | Female | " | " | " |
| Rugst do | 6 | Male | " | " | " |
| Cath do | 3 | Female | " | " | " |
| John Friends | | Female | " | " | " |
| Christian Siegler | 28 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| Barbara Wehner | 38 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| Lewis Moses | 19 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| Nies Peterson | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Niel Hanson | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| John do | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Thos Sawyer | 20 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|----------------|---------|----|-------|
| Eliza Keys | 20 | Female Serv | Germany | 16 | Wales |
| Henry Mc Cormack | 20 | Male Joiner | " | " | " |
| Jos Gott Luking | 30 | " " | " | " | " |
| Helis Jones | 29 | " " | " | " | " |
| Seucon So | 20 | " " | " | " | " |
| August Bullit | 40 | " Clerk | " | " | " |
| Antonio Murie | 36 | " Shoemaker | " | " | " |
| Claud Beget | 29 | " " | " | " | " |
| Jos. Beget | 28 | " " | " | " | " |
| Arthur Jean Laget | 43 | " Labourer | " | " | " |
| Henry Lescan | 45 | " " | " | " | " |
| Bridgt Briscoll | 20 | Female Serv | Ireland | " | " |
| William Welsh | 40 | Male Labourer | " | " | " |
| John So | 8 | " " | " | " | " |
| Mary Cain | 19 | Female Serv | " | " | " |
| John Pooch | 20 | Male Labourer | " | " | " |
| Margt So | 18 | Female Serv | " | " | " |
| John So | 11 | Male | " | " | " |
| Michl Bealy | 24 | " Labourer | " | " | " |
| Bridgt So | 21 | Female Serv | " | " | " |
| Ellen So | 24 | " " | " | " | " |
| John Glenon | 20 | Male Labourer | " | " | " |
| Ann So | 19 | Female Serv | " | " | " |
| Mary Grace | 20 | " " | " | " | " |
| Betty Young | 28 | " " | " | " | " |
| Saml Gilman | 50 | Male Joiner | " | " | " |
| Eliza So | 49 | " " | " | " | " |
| Eliza So | 22 | Male Shoemaker | " | " | " |
| Elira " | 23 | Female | " | " | " |
| Agnes " | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Michl Lemerity | 24 | Male Labourer | " | " | " |
| John Whelan | 14 | " " | " | " | " |
| Robt Bartley | 50 | Male Farmer | England | " | " |
| Jane So | 50 | Female | " | " | " |
| Sarah So | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary So | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Elira So | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Martha So | 8 | " | " | " | " |
| James So | 4 | Male | " | " | " |
| Margt Casky | 23 | Female Serv | " | " | " |
| James Somelly | 25 | Male Labourer | " | " | " |
| John " | 20 | " " | " | " | " |
| John Hanaghan | 24 | " " | " | " | " |
| Wm Lewis | 40 | " Blacksmith | " | " | " |
| May So | 38 | Female | " | " | " |
| Rebecca So | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Elira So | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| M So | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| Johra So | 9 months | " | " | " | " |
| Boyle Banno | 15 | Male Labourer | " | " | " |
| Judy Pranner | 10 | Female Serv | " | " | " |
| William " | 8 | Male | " | " | " |
| Ann " | 6 | Female | " | " | " |
| Michl Corinelly | 25 | Male Labourer | " | " | " |
| Rhody Hogan | 30 | " " | " | " | " |

55

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|--------|--------|---------|-----------|
| Margt Hogan | 26 | Female | Servt | Ireland | U. States |
| Benford " | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Jr ^o Carrigan | 20 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Patt " | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary Mc Govern | 22 | Female | Servt | " | " |
| Bridgt Hurm | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Michl Gilbrth | 30 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Mary Amis | 8 | Female | Servt | " | " |
| Elyse " | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| John Foley | 20 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Patt Twomey | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Cath " | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Patt Cormon | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Michael Hayes | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Joe Neil | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Bdgt Keefe | 20 | Female | Servt | " | " |
| Jerry Bismant | 20 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Serris Callahan | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Thos. Drev | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Lane Collins | 16 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| Margt Hayes | 20 | | | | |
| Honor Correll | 20 | | | | |
| Garret Byrns | 27 | | | | |
| Hennis Sweeney | 20 | | | | |
| Julia " | 20 | | | | |
| Joe Mc Carr | 30 | Male | Labour | United States | United States |
| Judith " | 40 | Female | Servt | Ireland | " |
| Patt " | 22 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Mary Lavelle | 28 | Female | Servt | " | " |
| Ann Conlon | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Cath Cormon | 22 | " | " | 468 | " |
| Michl " | 22 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Bdgt Hallan | 22 | Female | Servt | " | " |
| Margt Curran | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Patt. Jr ^o Donald | 50 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Cath " | 47 | Female | " | " | " |
| Judith " | 24 | " | Servt | " | " |
| Patt " | 26 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Mary " | 7 | Female | " | " | " |
| Joe Crimson | 20 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| Bdgt Brauning | 19 | Female | Servt | " | " |
| Mary Dillon | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Mr Peace | 50 | Male | Merchant | United States | United States |
| Mr So | 30 | Female | " | So So | So So |
| Mr Katteren | 30 | Male | " | So So | So So |
| Christen So | 24 | Female | " | So So | So So |
| Sophie So | 6 | " | " | So So | So So |
| Sophie So | 4 | " | " | So So | So So |
| Christen Bunsberg | 23 | Female | Germany | Germany | United States |

Ship Roscius
May 16/54
Lpool

29
~~46~~
616

Teah. De Juge

Ship
Master Johnny
July ⁽¹⁶⁾ ~~15~~ / 54

Harra

469

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Ch. Small* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Tante Johnny* whereof I am Master, from *Han* So help me God.

Sworn to this *May 16* 18*54*
 Before me *Wm. M. Hunter*
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Tante Johnny* whereof *Small* is Master, from *Han* burthen *698* tons.

| No. | NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----|--------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1. | Wacker Joh. G. | 26 | | m | farmer | Switzerland | United States | |
| 2. | Cath. | 38 | | f | | | | |
| 3. | Fuchs Joh. G. | 28 | | m | | | | |
| 4. | Citel Marie | 49 | | f | | | | |
| 5. | Huber Anna | 50 | | f | | | | |
| 6. | Buchmüller Ros. | 25 | | f | | | | |
| 7. | Menzel Friedr. | 18 | | m | | | | |
| 8. | Lochlin Georg | 29 | | m | | | | |
| 9. | Maucher Franz | 45 | | m | | | | |
| 10. | Lochlin | 34 | | f | | | | |
| 11. | Valent | 14 | | m | | | | |
| 12. | Guad | 22 | | m | | | | |
| 13. | Joh. G. | 12 | | m | | | | |
| 14. | Joseph | 4 | | f | | | | |
| 15. | Crescenzi | 11 | | f | | | | |
| 16. | Rosalie | 3 | | f | | | | |
| 17. | Strobel Thomas | 27 | | m | | | | |
| 18. | Ottile | 27 | | f | | | | |
| 19. | Braun Johann | 17 | | m | | | | |
| 20. | Mackle Joh. G. | 25 | | m | | | | |
| 21. | Walde Oswald | 27 | | m | | | | |
| 22. | Leute Maria | 23 | | m | | | | |
| 23. | Holle Franz | 31 | | m | | | | |
| 24. | Schönheing Joh. G. | 16 | | m | | | | |
| 25. | Müsel Johann | 25 | | m | | | | |
| 26. | Ruef Johann | 14 | | m | | | | |
| 27. | Graf | 55 | | m | | | | |
| 28. | Genoveva | 39 | | f | | | | |
| 29. | Cath. | 16 | | f | | | | |
| 30. | Margale | 9 | | f | | | | |
| 31. | Crescenzi | 7 | | m | | | | |
| 32. | Johann | 3 | | m | | | | |
| 33. | Maria | 1/2 | 9. | m | | | | |
| 34. | Bohra Veronica | 32 | | f | | | | |
| 35. | Betz Mina | 21 | | f | | | | |
| 36. | Uffner Franz | 22 | | f | | | | |
| 37. | Fasnachts Lina | 21 | | f | | | | |
| 38. | Wucherer Cath. | 21 | | f | | | | |
| 39. | Haller Louise | 37 | | f | | | | |
| 40. | Werner Margart | 25 | | f | | | | |
| 41. | Buecklacher Jacob | 24 | | m | | | | |

42. Nehm Gustav 19
 43. Fuchs Carl 17
 44. Hayprecht Emma 14
 45. Ottlie 9
 46. Seitz Ludwig 23
 47. Brül Lina 25
 48. Hintelin Regine 22
 49. Fegels Ernst 17
 50. Koller Friedrich 27
 51. Schweizer Ernst 25
 52. Köhler Auguste 24
 53. Schott Gustav 26
 54. Mittel Christe 24
~~55. Fühlich Carl 26~~
~~56. Blain 21~~
 57. Unterbergers Rosi 22
 58. Klein Gottlieb 23
 59. Schwab Cathy 25
 60. Bruckhart Eugen 39
 61. Mari 30
 62. Eugen 7
 63. Theodor 6
 64. Julius 2
 65. Carl 1
 66. Roman 1/2 1/2
 67. Burkart Maria 23

in former Württemberg

United States

m
 f
 m
 f
 f
 m
 f
 m
 f
 m
 f
 m
 f
 m
 f
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 f

68. Heidler Leon 25
 69. Jerges Nicolaus 11
 70. Felle Adolph 11
 71. Strapen Jacob 29
 72. Kehn Maria 30
 73. Hogger Mathias 25
 74. Mauch Joseph 22
 75. Maier Agathe 23
 76. Johs 27
 77. Thecla 6
 78. Glatthaar Maria 25
 79. Johane 18
 80. Grathwohl Paul 23
 81. Roth Joseph 17
 82. Schneider Severin 17
 83. Herz Wendelin 18
 84. Langenbacher Mathias 19
 85. Frey Jos. Ant. 18
 86. Witz Carl 21
 87. Hils Minibato 23
 88. Keller Rose 25
 89. Constant 1/2 1/2
 90. Maier Leonhard 25
 91. Walter Magdal 25
 92. Agathe 31

f
 m
 m
 m
 f
 m
 m
 f
 m
 f
 f
 f
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 f
 m
 m
 f
 f

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|------------|------|----|----------|--------------|----------------|
| 93. | Walter | Conrad | 40. | m. | families | Wuerttemberg | United States. |
| 94 | Fleiss | Caroline | 37. | f. | | | |
| 95 | Dongel | Johann | 27 | m | | | |
| 96. | Wurm | Jacob | 25. | m | | | |
| 97 | Burger | Frantz | 24 | m | | | |
| 98 | Haid | Christian | 22 | m | | | |
| 99 | Anger | Victoria | 22 | f. | | | |
| 100 | Lang | Helene | 25. | f | | | |
| 101 | | Joseph | 18 | m | | | |
| 102 | Moser | Theresia | 28 | f | | | |
| 103 | Hannan | Walburg | 25. | f | | | |
| 104 | | Ma | 21 | f | | | |
| 105. | Binder | Ludwig | 19 | m | | | |
| 106 | Oesterle | Leonhard | 22. | m | | | |
| 107 | Graf | Johannes | 17 | m | | | |
| 108 | Schwartz | Joseph | 41 | m | | | |
| 109 | | Walburg | 22. | f | | | |
| 110 | | Joh. | 8 | m | | | |
| 111. | | Joh. Gg | 3 | m | | | |
| 112 | Heinr. | Jac. Frick | 43. | m | | | |
| 113 | Fischer | Philipp | 49 | m | | | |
| 114 | | Anna | 42 | f | | | |
| 115 | | Chc. | 3. | f | | | |
| 116 | | Davis | 2/12 | m | 2/12 | | |
| 117 | Sprandel | Mathias | 15 | m | | | |
| 118 | Egenhofer | Anton | 42 | m | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------|---------------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| 119 | | Frantz | 39 | f | | | |
| 120 | | Helene | 15 | f | | | |
| 121 | | Christe | 14 | f | | | |
| 122 | | Therese | 12 | f | | | |
| 123 | | Joh. Gg | 7 | m | | | |
| 124 | Ott | Joh. Bapt. | 24. | m | | | |
| 125 | Mohl | Christ. Frick | 17 | m | | | |
| 126 | Eberharts | Joh. Gg | 33 | m | | | |
| 127 | Kranz | Ros. | 21 | f | | | |
| 128 | Storr | Rosine | 48 | f | | | |
| 129 | Rausenberger | Joh. | 18 | m | | | |
| 130 | Ernst | Frick | 18 | m | | | |
| 131 | Kornel | Gottl. | 31 | m | | | |
| 132 | Beck | Carole | 23 | f | | | |
| 133 | Schust | Daniel | 19 | m | | | |
| 134 | Bonz | Christoph | 22 | m | | | |
| 135 | Opwals | Heinr. | 22 | m | | | |
| 136 | Kaidharr | Wilhelm | 23. | m | | | |
| 137 | Kuhn | Frick | 15 | f | | | |
| 138 | | Gottl. | 24 | m | | | |
| 139 | Schwarz | Christe | 26 | f | | | |
| 140 | Einger | Gottfr. | 31 | m | | | |
| 141 | Schweiger | Christe | 27 | f | | | |
| 142 | Loesch | Ernst | 18. | m | | | |
| 143. | Kranz | Jacobe | 18. | m | | | |

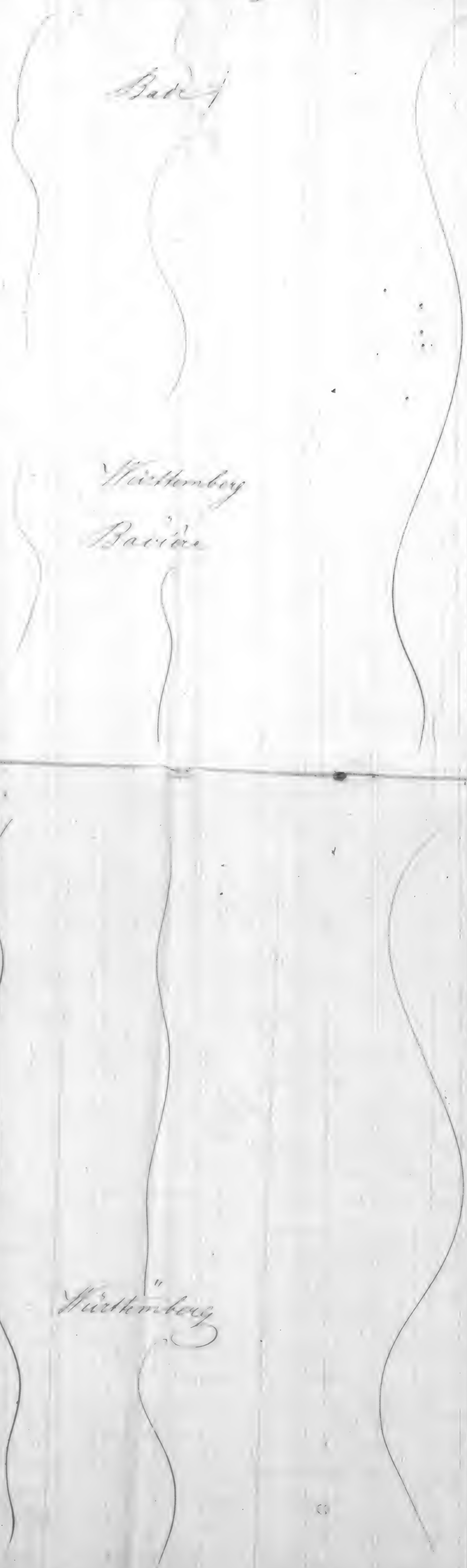
| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Country |
|------|-------------------|---------|-----|------------|---------------|
| 144. | Kranz Heinz | 16. | m. | James | Wittenberg |
| 145. | Müller Gtth. | 19 | m | | United States |
| 146 | Kolb | 19 | m | | |
| 147 | Krüffner Lorenz | 19 | m | | |
| 148 | Schep Joseph | 18 | m | | |
| 149 | Saile Amothew | 18 | m | | |
| 150 | Klink Joseph | 29 | m | | |
| 151 | Fister Andreas | 18 | m | | |
| 152 | Saile Anton | 24 | m | | |
| 153 | Lambert | 20. | m | | |
| 154 | Schmidt Augustin | 20 | m | | |
| 155. | Gramer Peter | 16 | m | | |
| 156 | Schweitzer Adrian | 11. | m | | |
| 157 | Albus Agnaz | 17 | m | | |
| 158 | Hedwig | 24 | m | | |
| 159 | Lohmüller Anton | 22 | m | | |
| 160 | Georg | 19 | m | | |
| 161 | Schorp John | 39. | m | | |
| 162 | Kell Robert | 19 | m | | |
| 163 | Barth Hugo | 17. | m | | |
| 164 | Ferfel David | 23. | m | | |
| 165 | Pestling Benedict | 17 | m | | |
| 166 | Pfeffer Johs | 27 | m | | |
| 167 | Jacob | 18 | m | | |
| 168 | Wäner Anton | 19 | m | | |
| 169 | Leino Joseph | 20 | m | | |
| 170 | Ferfel Joachim | 26. | m | | |
| 171 | Anna | 24 | f | | |
| 172 | Maria | 21 | f | | |
| 173 | Kneudler Euphase | 17 | f | | |
| 174 | Koty Jacob | 23 | m | | |
| 175 | Hummel John | 19 | m | | |
| 176. | Friedel Franz | 22 | m | | |
| 177 | Sahbe Andreas | 17 | m | | |
| 178 | Wacker Emilie | 26. | f | | |
| 179 | Ladenburger Alois | 19 | m | | |
| 180 | Ferfel Georg | 15 | m | | |
| 181 | Burger Anton | 17 | m | | |
| 182 | Beck Joh. Jas. | 35 | m | | |
| 183 | Cath | 31 | f | | |
| 184 | Maria | 3. | f | | |
| 185 | Wilhe | 1/2 1/2 | f | | |
| 186 | Schlutz Joh. Gg | 23. | m. | | |
| 187 | Wolff Abraham | 16. | m. | | |
| 188 | Böbel Samuel | 20 | m. | | |
| 189 | Wotzel Carl | 20. | m. | | |
| 190 | Karier Johs | 24 | m. | | |
| 191 | Georg | 21 | m. | | |
| 192 | Horch Hans | 22 | m. | | |
| 193 | Hessenauer Mart. | 29 | m. | | |
| 194 | Hine | 23 | m. | | |
| 195. | Herber Margat | 25. | f. | | |

48
134
179

196. Stigo Georg 33
 197 Barbara 40
 198 Cathr 27 1/2
 199 Maria 42 1/2
 200 Hagenbuehle Ant. 27
 201 Vogt Silvester 28
 202 Tiefenthal Carl 21
 203 Mayer Joseph 26
 204 Lindle Andreas 26
 205 Hofert August 19
 206 Spohn Wendelin 26
 207 Hevert Maria 40
 208 Marie 20
 209 Saladin Philipp 21
 210 Giedle Fortunato 26
 211 Fay Corras 37
 212 Herstler Agathe 25
 213 Fay Marie 41 1/2
 214 Ruesf Blasius 22
 215 ~~Villa Joh. Gg 29~~
 216 Braun Johann 23
 217 Hoeck? Udo 20
 218 Joh. 28
 219 Pollack? Ursula 24
 220 Rau Barbara 27
 221 Hoyer Joh. Gg 27

222 Widemann Anton 27
 223 Marquard Barbara 27
 224 Georg 16
 225 Harze Elisabeth 24
 226 Conrad 18
 227 Hartig Johann 37
 228 Hedinger Cathr 31
 229 Gachle John 32
 230 Horlaner Franz 28
 231 Georg 26
 232 Wenz Cathr 26
 233 Eitelman Friedr. 29
 234 Wiegell Carl 29
 235 Gueulick 16
 236 Hottenbach Georg 29
 237 Weth Christoph 30
 238 Keller Franz 27
 239 Bechtel Maria 23
 240 Elisabeth 18
 241 Her Barbara 20
 242 Weibrenner Franz 20
 243 Hauroer Philipp 24
 244 Engel Elisabeth 30
 245 Margar. 24
 246 Hofman Lorenz 26
 247 Elisabeth 23

m James W. Catheyberg United States
 f
 f
 f
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 f
 f
 f
 f
 m
 m
 m
 m
 f
 f
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 f
 f
 f
 m
 m
 m
 m
 f
 f
 m
 m
 f
 f
 m
 m
 f
 f



Bat

Hürttemberg

Bavien

Hürttemberg

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-------|---|--------------------|---------------|
| 248 | Dicks Wilhelm | 26 | m | Jarmen Württemberg | United States |
| 249 | Kessler Barbara | 29 | f | | |
| 250 | Steiner Emma | 20 | m | | |
| 251 | Lütz Anton | 17 | m | | |
| 252 | Heizler Blasius | 29 | m | | |
| 253 | Bonitz Johann | 21 | m | | |
| 254 | Roser Moriz | 20 | m | | |
| 255 | Koch Michael | 25 | m | | |
| 256 | Keller Paul | 17 | f | | |
| 257 | Hutten Andre | 24 | m | | |
| 258 | Werns Christa | 18 | m | | |
| 259 | Schulze Adolph | 21 | m | | |
| 260 | Gerst Gottlieb | 28 | m | | |
| 261 | Christe | 27 | f | | |
| 262 | Loffel Carl | 20 | m | | |
| 263 | Becke August | 33 | m | | |
| 264 | Christe | 35 | f | | |
| 265 | Adolph | 5 | m | | |
| 266 | August | 3 | m | | |
| 267 | Matth | 4 1/2 | f | | |
| 268 | Schwarz Xavier | 18 | m | | |
| 269 | Gallus Henry | 27 | m | | |
| 270 | Rapp Nepomuk | 21 | m | | |
| 271 | Kauderer John | 21 | m | | |
| 272 | Wagner Joseph | 27 | m | | |
| 273 | Kirk Georg | 23 | m | | |

Barb

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|--|--|
| 274 | Gutscher Georg | 30 | m | | |
| 275 | Böhmisch Chri | 25 | f | | |
| 276 | Kuhn Ernest | 20 | f | | |
| 277 | Schaefer Chri | 30 | m | | |
| 278 | Christe | 23 | f | | |
| 279 | Jantler Gottlieb | 16 | m | | |
| 280 | Bauer Louise | 19 | f | | |
| 281 | Kurz Ros | 28 | f | | |
| 282 | Hays Cath | 32 | f | | |
| 283 | Albermann Chri | 30 | f | | |
| 284 | Hays Louise | 7 | f | | |
| 285 | Litte Georg | 28 | m | | |
| 286 | Neef Elisabeth | 41 | f | | |
| 287 | Louise | 22 | f | | |
| 288 | Jacob | 16 | m | | |
| 289 | Maria | 10 | f | | |
| 290 | Adolph | 8 | m | | |
| 291 | Winkler Maria | 22 | f | | |
| 292 | Greber Carol | 20 | f | | |
| 293 | Neef Leopold | | f | | |
| 294 | Volks Jaron | 24 | m | | |
| 295 | Maule Michel | 31 | m | | |
| 296 | Schaller Jacob | 38 | m | | |
| 297 | Althausen Nath | 30 | m | | |
| 298 | Heibler Michel | 27 | m | | |
| 299 | Jordan Gottfried | 25 | m | | |

France

Barb

| 300 | Gandolf Franz | 40 | m. | families | United States |
|-------|-------------------|----|----|----------|---------------|
| 301 | Therese | 54 | f. | | |
| 302 | Landolin | 10 | m. | | |
| 303 | Fesching Georg | 40 | m. | | |
| 304 | Maria | 40 | f. | | |
| 305 | Joseph | 44 | m. | | |
| 306 | Eigenmann Chiu | 30 | m. | | |
| 307 | Bender Joh. Fr. | 54 | m. | | |
| 308 | Friedrich | 47 | f. | | |
| 309 | Jacob | 20 | m. | | |
| 310 | Elisab | 9 | f. | | |
| 311 | Frisch | 15 | m. | | |
| 312 | Rieschle Leonhard | 28 | m. | | |
| 313 | Juliana | 27 | f. | | |
| 314 | Allstadt Cathr. | 26 | f. | | |
| 315 | Schuh Anna | 21 | f. | | |
| 316 | Reischer John | 26 | m. | | |
| X 317 | Siller John | 39 | m. | | |
| 315 | Sepo Hans | 20 | m. | | |

Württemberg

185

Ship with Carolina

May 17th 54

17

470

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | David | 13 |
| 2 | George Ballin | 26 |
| 3 | Robert Jones | 20 |
| 4 | Robert Adams | 36 |
| 5 | Bernard Smith | 33 |
| 6 | Thomas Jones | 22 |
| 7 | Robert Ballin | 19 |
| 8 | Thomas Jones | 11 |
| 9 | James | 20 |
| 10 | William Jones | 33 |
| 11 | James | 26 |

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 12 | Thomas Jones | 28 |
| 13 | Thomas Jones | 34 |
| 14 | Thomas Jones | 31 |
| 15 | Thomas Jones | 14 |
| 16 | Thomas Jones | 14 |
| 17 | Thomas Jones | 13 |
| 18 | Thomas Jones | 12 |
| 19 | Thomas Jones | 21 |
| 20 | Thomas Jones | 21 |
| 21 | Thomas Jones | 20 |
| 22 | Thomas Jones | 18 |

District of New York

Port of New York

I, *James Stewart* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp Belgium* *Ship South Carolina* *James Stewart* *580 5/4* tons

Sworn to the *7th* *May* 1854 at *Antwerp* before me *James Stewart*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship South Carolina* whereof *James Stewart* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *580 5/4* tons

| N ^o | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. | ES PASSEPORTS. |
|----------------|----------------------------|-------|-----|--|---|---------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1 | <i>Jacob Bours</i> | | | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Nichol Hoffmann</i> | 50 | M | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | |
| 3 | <i>Peter Meyer</i> | 28 | | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Nichol Hoffmann</i> | 22 | | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Peter Schilling</i> | 27 | | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Margaretha</i> | 27 | F | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>Mathias Melcher</i> | 29 | | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Conrad Sprenger</i> | 53 | M | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Maria</i> | 55 | F | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Maria</i> | 21 | | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Joh. Jac. Schindler</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Jacob Hoffmann</i> | 30 | | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Wiel. Meier</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Anna</i> | 32 | F | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Cath</i> | 30 | F | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Peter</i> | 3 | M | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 3 1/2 | F | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Nicola</i> | 35 | M | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Georg. Meyer</i> | 26 | | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Nichol Meyer</i> | 28 | | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Nicola Hoffmann</i> | 55 | | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Anne</i> | 50 | F | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Wolfram</i> | 29 | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Carl</i> | 27 | M | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Dominique</i> | 21 | | | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Luzanne</i> | 18 | | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Franc. Victor Schre</i> | 38 | | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Catharine</i> | 28 | F | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Wolfram Meier</i> | 15 | | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Jan. H. Meyer</i> | 25 | | | | | | |
| 31 | <i>Anton Hoffmann</i> | 22 | | | | | | |
| 32 | <i>Louis Nicola</i> | 28 | M | | | | | |
| 33 | <i>Louis Wagner</i> | 28 | | | | | | |
| 34 | <i>Maria Simon</i> | 25 | F | | | | | |
| 35 | <i>Mary Simon</i> | 23 | | | | | | |
| 36 | <i>Margaretha Bond</i> | 23 | | | | | | |
| 37 | <i>Nichol Meier</i> | 25 | | | | | | |
| 38 | <i>Wolfram</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| 39 | <i>Jan. H. Meyer</i> | 30 | | | | | | |
| 40 | <i>Philipp Schilling</i> | 48 | M | | | | | |
| 41 | <i>Jan. Victor De Sier</i> | 27 | | | | | | |
| 42 | <i>Pierre</i> | 25 | | | | | | |
| 43 | <i>Dominique Meyer</i> | 48 | | | | | | |
| 44 | <i>Clara Blau</i> | 25 | F | | | | | |
| 45 | <i>Elizabeth</i> | 22 | F | | | | | |
| 46 | <i>Jacob Schuster</i> | 31 | M | | | | | |
| 47 | <i>Anton Meyer</i> | 35 | | | | | | |
| 48 | <i>Marie Helten</i> | 26 | | | | | | |
| 49 | <i>Pierre Helten</i> | 25 | | | | | | |
| 50 | <i>Anne</i> | 24 | | | | | | |
| 51 | <i>Mathias Kammers</i> | 24 | | | | | | |
| 52 | <i>Math. Meier</i> | 29 | | | | | | |
| 53 | <i>Mary</i> | 28 | F | | | | | |
| 54 | <i>Cath</i> | 3 | | | | | | |
| 55 | <i>Maria Schilling</i> | 58 | | | | | | |
| 56 | <i>Wolfram</i> | 25 | | | | | | |
| 57 | <i>Catharine Meier</i> | 21 | | | | | | |
| 58 | <i>Catharine Hoffmann</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| 59 | <i>Cath. Meier</i> | 26 | | | | | | |
| 60 | <i>Cath. Schilling</i> | 35 | | | | | | |

| N° | NOMS ET PRÉNOMS. | AGE | PROFESSION. | LIEU DE DEMEURE. | Lieu de la délivrance du PASSEPORT. | DATES DES PASSEPORTS. |
|-----|------------------|-----|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 61 | Peter Arnold | 39 | M. Franzen | German | Germany | |
| 62 | Barbar | 28 | | | | |
| 63 | Peter | 4 | | | | |
| 64 | Johan | 26 | | | | |
| 65 | Peter Johannes | 25 | | | | |
| 66 | Mare | 39 | | | | |
| 67 | Jacob | 6 | | | | |
| 68 | Mare | 12 | | | | |
| 69 | | 35 | | | | |
| 70 | Cath | 24 | | | | |
| 71 | Helina | 9 | | | | |
| 72 | Nicola | 6 | | | | |
| 73 | Cath | 2/6 | | | | |
| 74 | Nicola Johannes | 30 | | | | |
| 75 | Dominique Tell | 55 | | | | |
| 76 | Cath | 55 | | | | |
| 77 | Suzanne | 19 | | | | |
| 78 | Abraham | 14 | | | | |
| 79 | Peter Jacob | 49 | | | | |
| 80 | Anne | 35 | | | | |
| 81 | Anne | 21 | | | | |
| 82 | Charlotte | 14 | | | | |
| 83 | Peter | 14 | | | | |
| 84 | Michael | 10 | | | | |
| 85 | Jos. Caswiler | 29 | | | | |
| 86 | Math. Gatt | 48 | | | | |
| 87 | Mare | 52 | | | | |
| 88 | Mare | 22 | | | | |
| 89 | Peter | 20 | | | | |
| 90 | Johan | 14 | | | | |
| 91 | Cath | 11 | | | | |
| 92 | Nicola | 8 | | | | |
| 93 | Peter Johannes | 24 | | | | |
| 94 | Nicola Balmaceda | 17 | | | | |
| 95 | Peter Hoffman | 32 | | | | |
| 96 | Georg Meier | 39 | | | | |
| 97 | Georg Kuntze | 30 | | | | |
| 98 | Lucretia | 28 | | | | |
| 99 | Mare | 1/2 | | | | |
| 100 | Georg Meier | 41 | | | | |
| 101 | Therese | 28 | | | | |
| 102 | Wiel. Tell | 21 | | | | |
| 103 | Mare | 22 | | | | |
| 104 | Wilhelm Kuntze | 20 | | | | |
| 105 | Georg Meier | 50 | | | | |
| 106 | Georg Meier | 20 | | | | |
| 107 | Georg Meier | 20 | | | | |
| 108 | Georg Meier | 15 | | | | |
| 109 | Pantur | 11 | | | | |
| 110 | Christina Kuntze | 39 | | | | |
| 111 | Georg Kuntze | 23 | | | | |
| 112 | Georg Meier | 23 | | | | |
| 113 | Georg Meier | 30 | | | | |
| 114 | Georg Meier | 30 | | | | |
| 115 | Mare Permyer | 28 | | | | |
| 116 | Anne | 3 | | | | |
| 117 | Georg Kuntze | 24 | | | | |
| 118 | Georg Kuntze | 27 | | | | |
| 119 | Georg Permyer | 33 | | | | |
| 120 | Georg Meier | 23 | | | | |
| 121 | Georg Meier | 30 | | | | |
| 122 | Georg Meier | 4 | | | | |
| 123 | Mare | 4 | | | | |
| 124 | Georg Meier | 20 | | | | |
| 125 | Barbar Kuntze | 21 | | | | |
| 126 | Carl Brendel | 27 | | | | |
| 127 | Georg Meier | 31 | | | | |
| 128 | Anne | 38 | | | | |
| 129 | Mare | 42 | | | | |
| 130 | Georg Kuntze | 45 | | | | |
| 131 | Georg Meier | 48 | | | | |

Country to which they are going
 Country to which they are returning
 Occupation

| N° | NOMS ET PRÉNOMS. | AGE. | PROFESSION. | LIEU DE DEMEURE. | Lieu de la délivrance du PASSEPORT. | DATES DES PASSEPORTS. |
|-----|-----------------------|------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 132 | Gertrude Schwarz | 20 | Maureen | Germany | United States | |
| 133 | George | 5 | | | | |
| 134 | Maximilian | 3 | | | | |
| 135 | Gertrude | 20 | | | | |
| 136 | Jacob Wacht | 45 | | | | |
| 137 | Heinrich Bross | 30 | | | | |
| 138 | George | 28 | | | | |
| 139 | George | 2 | | | | |
| 140 | George | 12 | | | | |
| 141 | George | 50 | | | | |
| 142 | George | 9 | | | | |
| 143 | Jacob | 15 | | | | |
| 144 | George W. Schellinger | 28 | | | | |
| 145 | John | 27 | | | | |
| 146 | George | 4 | | | | |
| 147 | Joseph | 36 | | | | |
| 148 | George | 24 | | | | |
| 149 | George | 34 | | | | |
| 150 | John H. Kutter | 26 | | | | |
| 151 | George | 21 | | | | |
| 152 | John | 3 | | | | |
| 153 | George | 7 | | | | |
| 154 | Barthel Meyer | 25 | | | | |
| 155 | George | 28 | | | | |
| 156 | Elizabeth | 7 | | | | |
| 157 | Marionette | 6 | | | | |
| 158 | George | 5 | | | | |
| 159 | George | 3 | | | | |
| 160 | Joseph | 36 | | | | |
| 161 | George | 36 | | | | |
| 162 | Elizabeth Wess | 24 | | | | |
| 163 | Philip Lauer | 42 | | | | |
| 164 | George | 42 | | | | |
| 165 | Philip | 19 | | | | |
| 166 | George | 15 | | | | |
| 167 | George | 10 | | | | |
| 168 | George | 7 | | | | |
| 169 | George Huber | 28 | | | | |
| 170 | Margaret | 32 | | | | |
| 171 | Elizabeth | 7 | | | | |
| 172 | George | 12 | | | | |
| 173 | George | 46 | | | | |
| 174 | George | 41 | | | | |
| 175 | George | 7 | | | | |
| 176 | George | 17 | | | | |
| 177 | George | 12 | | | | |
| 178 | George | 35 | | | | |
| 179 | John H. Schell | 16 | | | | |
| 180 | John W. Schell | 21 | | | | |
| 181 | George | 21 | | | | |
| 182 | George | 21 | | | | |
| 183 | George | 30 | | | | |
| 184 | George | 21 | | | | |
| 185 | George | 7 | | | | |
| 186 | George | 6 | | | | |
| 187 | George | 5 | | | | |
| 188 | George | 4 | | | | |
| 189 | George | 3 | | | | |
| 190 | George | 3/4 | | | | |
| 191 | Louis Westman | 19 | | | | |
| 192 | John Westman | 18 | | | | |
| 193 | George | 28 | | | | |
| 194 | George | 38 | | | | |
| 195 | George | 57 | | | | |
| 196 | George | 45 | | | | |
| 197 | George | 39 | | | | |
| 198 | George | 17 | | | | |
| 199 | George | 11 | | | | |
| 200 | George | 10 | | | | |
| 201 | George | 7 | | | | |
| 202 | George | 3/4 | | | | |

| N° | NOMS ET PRÉNOMS. | AGE. | PROFESSION | NOM DE NEUNE | Lieu de la délivrance du PASSEPORT | DATES DES PASSEPORTS. |
|-----|------------------|------|------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 203 | Nicolaus Gress | 29 | M. Jannin | 269 Hermann | 20 | |
| 204 | Johannes | 37 | | 270 Joh. Jung | 27 | |
| 205 | Nicolaus | 35 | | 1 Anna | 22 | |
| 206 | Agnes | 36 | | 2 Adam Lang | 33 | |
| 207 | Heinr. Franck | 36 | | 3 Joh. Leckhardt | 35 | |
| 208 | August | 32 | | 4 Elisabeth | 39 | |
| 209 | Maria | 3 | | 5 Elisabeth | 2 | |
| 210 | Jules | 1/2 | | | | |
| 212 | And. Meures | 22 | | 7 Jacob | 2 | |
| 213 | Agnes | 22 | | 8 Louise | 26 | |
| 214 | Agnes | 30 | | 9 Jacob Scherer | 20 | |
| 215 | John | 30 | | 10 Barb. Birk | 26 | |
| 216 | Adam | 30 | | 1 Herman | 27 | |
| 217 | Mary | 24 | | 2 Joachim | 22 | |
| 218 | Joh. Jung | 19 | | 3 Joh. Le. Birk | 19 | |
| 219 | Anna | 15 | | 4 Heinr. Oberst | 17 | |
| 220 | Maria | 17 | | 5 Fried | 21 | |
| 221 | Simon | 26 | | 6 Adam | 33 | |
| 222 | John | 20 | | 7 Anna | 26 | |
| 223 | Maria | 20 | | | | |
| 224 | Barth. Meurer | 30 | | 8 Hermann | 28 | |
| 225 | Paul | 9 | | 9 Susanna | 34 | |
| 226 | Elizabeth | 17 | | 10 Berg | 37 | |
| 227 | Caroline | 19 | | 11 Susanna | 9 | |
| 228 | Agnes | 22 | | 12 Maria | 7 | |
| 229 | Agnes | 21 | | 13 Hermann | 5 | |
| 230 | Anna | 15 | | 14 Anna | 3 | |
| 231 | Barth. Meurer | 19 | | 15 Anna | 12 | |
| 232 | Maria | 30 | | 16 Anna | 27 | |
| 233 | Joh. Schutz | 28 | | 17 Johann | 21 | |
| 234 | Agnes | 24 | | 18 Agnes | 20 | |
| 235 | Agnes | 19 | | 19 Agnes | 19 | |
| 236 | Math. Meurer | 27 | | 20 Agnes | 21 | |
| 237 | Agnes | 24 | | 21 Agnes | 21 | |
| 238 | John | 44 | | 22 Joh. Vogel | 7 | |
| 239 | Peter | 20 | | 23 Agnes | 27 | |
| 240 | Mary | 18 | | 24 Agnes | 27 | |
| 241 | Anna | 15 | | 25 Agnes | 24 | |
| 242 | Anna | 9 | | 26 Agnes | 20 | |
| 243 | Anna | 5 | | 27 Agnes | 24 | |
| 244 | Anna | 7/4 | | 28 Agnes | 24 | |
| 245 | Anna | 24 | | 29 Agnes | 20 | |
| 246 | Anna | 22 | | 30 Agnes | 24 | |
| 247 | Anna | 20 | | 31 Agnes | 20 | |
| 248 | Agnes | 17 | | 32 Agnes | 24 | |
| 249 | Anna | 20 | | 33 Agnes | 20 | |
| 250 | Anna | 17 | | 34 Agnes | 24 | |
| 251 | Barbara | 20 | | 35 Agnes | 20 | |
| 252 | Agnes | 25 | | 36 Agnes | 24 | |
| 253 | Agnes | 31 | | 37 Agnes | 20 | |
| 254 | Agnes | 21 | | 38 Agnes | 24 | |
| 255 | Agnes | 12 | | 39 Agnes | 20 | |
| 256 | Agnes | 52 | | 40 Agnes | 24 | |
| 257 | Agnes | 35 | | 41 Agnes | 20 | |
| 258 | Agnes | 15 | | 42 Agnes | 24 | |
| 259 | Agnes | 9 | | 43 Agnes | 20 | |
| 260 | Agnes | 5 | | 44 Agnes | 24 | |
| 261 | Agnes | 3 | | 45 Agnes | 20 | |
| 262 | Agnes | 3/4 | | 46 Agnes | 24 | |
| 263 | Agnes | 15 | | 47 Agnes | 20 | |
| 264 | Agnes | 24 | | 48 Agnes | 24 | |
| 265 | Agnes | 30 | | 49 Agnes | 20 | |
| 266 | Agnes | 5 | | 50 Agnes | 24 | |
| 267 | Agnes | 1/2 | | 51 Agnes | 20 | |
| 268 | Agnes | 20 | | 52 Agnes | 24 | |

470

4th South Carolina
May 1844

Seborna
Spring of the Amn
v May [17] 34

Matanzas?

471

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *H B Pearson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Schooner Henry of the City* whereof I am Master, from *Matanzas*

Sworn to this *May 17* 1854 *H B Pearson* So help me God. *H B Pearson*
 Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Schooner Henry of the City* whereof
 is Master, from *Matanzas* burthen *102* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Edward von Bussel</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Edmond Hater</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Do</i> | <i>Do</i> | <i>Newark N.J.</i> | <i>Do</i> | |
| <i>Archibald Shriverer</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>George Drake</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

Steamer

✓ Coahuila

May 19/54

Havana

472

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Robt W Shufeldt do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Steamer Cahawba whereof I am Master, from Havana So help me God.

Sworn to this 17th day of May 18 57
 Before me R W Shufeldt
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamer Cahawba whereof
Robt W Shufeldt is Master, from Havana burthen 1643¹⁵/₉₅ tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|----------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| James Ryder | 52 | | Male | Carpenter | United States | United States | |
| Pedro Suarez | 29 | | Male | Merchant | Spain | do | |
| R. J. Williams | 22 | | Male | do | United States | do | |
| J. Fairre | 54 | | Male | do | France | do | |
| Johnston Terry | 42 | | Male | do | Spain | do | |
| Mr J Terry | 30 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| Marcel Terry | 15 | | Male | Servant | do | do | |
| Ramon Cortes | 16 | | Male | Student | do | do | |
| Alonso Jimenez | 40 | | Male | Merchant | do | do | |
| Juan Dufan | 29 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| M. Gorkales | 32 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| Indio Gorkales | 42 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| Mr J. Pusch | 28 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| Joaquin Pusch | 6 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| Peta Pusch | 3 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| Mrs Anna Fryg | 38 | | Female | do | United States | do | |
| Miss Anna Fryg | 17 | | Female | do | United States | United States | |
| Tom Pusch | 5 | | Male | Servant | do | do | |
| Juan Batista Jimenez | 34 | | Male | Merchant | Spain | do | |
| Antonio Corda | 13 | | Male | Student | do | do | |
| Juan Batista Jimenez | 33 | | Male | Merchant | do | do | |
| P. B. Alexander | 18 | | Male | Student | do | do | |
| B. Mayhew | 34 | | Male | Merchant | United States | do | |
| Joaquin Gasque | 25 | | Male | Planter | Spain | do | |
| Josefa Gasque | 15 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| Marcel Belmont | 19 | | Male | Student | do | do | |
| James Inman | 37 | | Male | Planter | United States | do | |
| Mr H. Inman | 25 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| P. B. Portwood | 44 | | Male | Merchant | Spain | do | |
| Jose Terry | 15 | | Male | Student | do | do | |
| Robt A. Tucker | 39 | | Male | Merchant | Great Britain | do | |
| E. M. Sawtelle | 27 | | Male | do | United States | do | |
| Carlo Cortes | 40 | | Male | Planter | Spain | United States | |
| do E. Cortes | 28 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| Peta Cortes | 7 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| Carlo Cortes | 4 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| Albert Cortes | 10 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| Louisa Cortes | 3 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| Salvadora Cortes | 30 | | Female | Servant | do | do | |
| Peta La Villa | 25 | | Male | Merchant | do | do | |
| Antonio Hernandez | 51 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| W. Dyer | 42 | | Male | Captain | United States | do | |
| Mr M. M. Dwyer | 39 | | Female | do | Spain | do | |
| J. Masina | 40 | | Male | Merchant | do | do | |
| Dolores Gonzalez | 50 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| Peta Gonzalez | 15 | | do | do | do | do | |
| Theresa Gonzalez | 17 | | do | do | do | do | |
| J. B. Cabrera | 45 | | Male | Planter | do | do | |
| Enrique Duterche | 37 | | Male | Planter | Spain | United States | |
| Mr W. Duterche | 28 | | Female | do | France | do | |
| Salomon Jimenez | 35 | | Male | Student | United States | do | |
| J. J. Priotta | 38 | | Male | Planter | Spain | do | |
| Elis P. Poyet | 45 | | Male | Student | United States | do | |
| Francis Lopez | 37 | | Male | Merchant | Spain | do | |
| J. Chapman | 28 | | Male | Captain | United States | do | |
| Juan Labaca | 15 | | Male | Student | Spain | do | |
| Pedro Huelguin | 29 | | Male | Merchant | Spain | do | |
| E. Poydelhosque | 38 | | Male | do | France | do | |
| M. Inman | 3 | | Female | do | United States | do | |

59

RR

Superior

May 17/54

Ponce

473

75.90

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Charles H. Burke do solemnly, sincerely and truly Affirm that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Barque "Hyperion" whereof I am Master, from Puerto Rico So help me God.

Sworn to this 17th May 1854 Before me J. A. [Signature] List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Barque Hyperion whereof Charles H. Burke is Master, from Puerto Rico burthen 219 5/8 tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|---------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| William A. Mitchell | 26 | 2 | Male | Engineer | Scotland | Puerto Rico | |

Charles H. Burke

St. John

Power

May 17/54

Wassau

474

May 17

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Alfred Sims* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sch. Rover* whereof I am Master, from *Napson N.D.*

So help me God. *Alfred Sims*

Sworn to this *17. May* 1854
 Before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch. Rover* whereof
 is Master, from *Napson N.D.* burthen *131* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>J. Brooks</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>General</i> | <i>Napson N.D.</i> | | |
| <i>Mrs. J. Brooks</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Miss M. Wiley</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Charles Brooks</i> | <i>44</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John Brooks</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Miss E. Brown</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>W. J. Jones</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>W. Jones</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Henry C. Paine</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |

Bank

Guatemala

May 17/54

Palermo

475

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Benedetto Cusiato* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sic. Bark Gaetano* whereof I am Master, from *Palermo* So help me God. to the *Benedetto Cusiato* 18 *May 17th 1854*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sic. Bark Gaetano* whereof *Benedetto Cusiato* is Master, from *Palermo* burthen *Two hundred fifteen* tons.

| | NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 1 | <i>Gaetano Santoro</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Sicily</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>None</i> |
| 2 | <i>Francesco Santoro</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 3 | <i>Salvatore Sparaco</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Jeweller</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 4 | <i>Tommaso Cardinale</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 5 | <i>Crocefino Tilletta</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Cooper</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 6 | <i>Giuseppe La Luce</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Barber</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 7 | <i>Carmelo Napelli</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Painter</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 8 | <i>Luigi Napelli</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| 9 | <i>Francesco Capasso</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Barber</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

Benedetto Cusiato

Luella Fish

pyⁿ May 1854

~~Q 13 29 36~~

~~A 67 30 4~~

476

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Edward Chase do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Stark Loretto Fish whereof I am Master, from Cunfuegos

Sworn to, this 19th day of May 1854

So help me God.

Edward Chase

Before me

Edward Chase LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Stark Loretto Fish is Master, from Cunfuegos

Burthen

247

whereof
Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <u>Chas. Baker</u> | <u>40</u> | | <u>Male</u> | <u>Merchant</u> | <u>United States</u> | <u>United States</u> | |

Ship

Bonarr

May 14/54

~~45576~~

477

AC 2039

[COPY]

REMOVED BECAUSE OF POOR
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

St. Louis

whereof

H. J. ...

is Master, from

St. Louis

burthen

637

Tons.

| NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | Country to which they intend to become inhabitants. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS | MONTHS | | | | | |
| <i>F. M. ...</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>...</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>USA</i> | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>H. S. ...</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>L. ...</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. S. ...</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>P. ...</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>M. ...</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>H. ...</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>E. ...</i> | <i>47</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>41</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>44</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>L. H. ...</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. G. W. ...</i> | <i>39</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>P. ...</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>H. S. H. ...</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. C. ...</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>A. ...</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>L. A. ...</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>42</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>M. ...</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. C. ...</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>A. ...</i> | | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>54</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>C. ...</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>H. ...</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. ...</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |

did not voyage

| NAMES | YEARS | MONTHS | SEX | OCCUPATION | intend to become inhabitants |
|------------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|------------------------------|
| J. Joffe | 100 | | M | Germany | U.S.A. |
| C. " | 18 | | M | | |
| H. " | 10 | | " | | |
| S. Kammmer | 22 | | " | | |
| J. Heppel | 20 | | M | | |
| J. L. apul | 25 | | M | | |
| J. " | 20 | | M | | |
| C. " | 5 | | " | | |
| C. Carl | 22 | | M | | |
| J. C. Kilduffe | 21 | | M | | |
| A. " | 20 | | M | | |
| A. " | 15 | | " | | |
| R. " | 10 | | " | | |
| J. J. Moller | 19 | | M | | |
| J. S. O. C. ... | 40 | | " | | |
| H. " | 26 | | " | | |
| J. " | 12 | | " | | |
| A. " | 5 | | " | | |
| J. A. Thom | 22 | | " | | |
| A. Fabel | 25 | | " | | |
| B. Lubsman | 25 | | " | | |
| D. " | 25 | | M | | |
| Carl " | | | M | | |
| C. " | 59 | | " | | |
| C. Blaf | 42 | | " | | |
| J. H. S. Helmsch | 28 | | " | | |
| C. Schmitt | 21 | | " | | |
| C. C. Fingue | 21 | | " | | |
| A. Korb | 18 | | M | | |
| C. C. H. ... | 21 | | " | | |
| J. Meyer | 19 | | " | | |
| A. B. Hoffmann | 20 | | M | | |
| J. S. ... | 23 | | " | | |
| C. Busch | 24 | | " | | |
| C. C. Thugor | 14 | | " | | |
| C. Schuster | 20 | | M | | |
| W. Neeschen | 19 | | " | | |
| J. H. Hink | 25 | | M | | |
| J. H. Auding | 24 | | M | | |
| J. C. Keller | 19 | | " | | |
| J. H. C. ... | 26 | | " | | |
| H. Schmidt | 19 | | " | | |
| J. Neuly | 23 | | " | | |
| J. Neunkircher | 26 | | " | | |
| Er. Guede | 28 | | " | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country of which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| J. Bobeloff | 20 | | m | | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| M. Smith | 16 | | f | | | | |
| J. " | 23 | | " | | | | |
| T. Hellens-tate | 24 | | " | | | | |
| O. Smith | 32 | | m | | | | |
| K. " | 31 | | f | | | | |
| Joh. " | 3 | | m | | | | |
| M. " | | | f | | | | |
| C. Honcken | 33 | | f | | | | |
| B. " | 34 | | f | | | | |
| H. Kueck | 34 | | m | | | | |
| K. " | 34 | | f | | | | |
| M. " | | | | | | | |
| Ralph " | | | | | | | |
| O. Kauthe | 22 | | m | | | | |
| C. Schmitz | 16 | | m | | | | |
| J. " | 17 | | " | | | | |
| Paula Hell | 35 | | f | | | | |
| F. Pelt | 33 | | m | | | | |
| M. " | 24 | | f | | | | |
| C. " | 23 | | f | | | | |
| F. Kiem | 30 | | m | | | | |
| J. Sch | 28 | | m | | | | |
| K. Beyer | 20 | | f | | | | |
| J. " | 18 | | f | | | | |
| H. " | | | m | | | | |
| J. " | 26 | | " | | | | |
| H. Reich | 27 | | " | | | | |
| H. Burns | 24 | | " | | | | |
| L. Baidman | 22 | | " | | | | |
| J. " | 27 | | m | | | | |
| G. Huss | 35 | | " | | | | |
| Joh. " | 6 | | f | | | | |
| B. " | 30 | | | | | | |
| A. " | | | f | | | | |
| Joh. Hingge | 32 | | m | | | | |
| C. Haffner | 23 | | m | | | | |
| K. Schmitt | 25 | | m | | | | |
| C. Fup | 20 | | m | | | | |
| M. " | 23 | | f | | | | |
| J. Sporn | 27 | | f | | | | |
| J. Matly | 26 | | m | | | | |
| H. " | 25 | | f | | | | |
| C. Schriden | 26 | | " | | | | |
| M. Smith | 27 | | | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|----------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| J. Smith | 25 | | | | Germany | USA | |
| A. Smith | 24 | | | | | | |
| H. Smith | 23 | | | | | | |
| M. Smith | 22 | | | | | | |
| J. Smith | 21 | | | | | | |
| F. Smith | 20 | | | | | | |
| A. Smith | 19 | | | | | | |
| M. Smith | 18 | | | | | | |
| J. Smith | 17 | | | | | | |
| A. Smith | 16 | | | | | | |
| M. Smith | 15 | | | | | | |
| J. Smith | 14 | | | | | | |
| A. Smith | 13 | | | | | | |
| M. Smith | 12 | | | | | | |
| J. Smith | 11 | | | | | | |
| A. Smith | 10 | | | | | | |
| M. Smith | 9 | | | | | | |
| J. Smith | 8 | | | | | | |
| A. Smith | 7 | | | | | | |
| M. Smith | 6 | | | | | | |
| J. Smith | 5 | | | | | | |
| A. Smith | 4 | | | | | | |
| M. Smith | 3 | | | | | | |
| J. Smith | 2 | | | | | | |
| A. Smith | 1 | | | | | | |

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they generally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| J. P. ... | 24 | | M | | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| A. ... | 21 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 22 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 24 | | M | | | | |
| H. ... | 21 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 25 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 27 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 30 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 46 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 37 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 45 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 6 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 25 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 17 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 23 | | F | | | | |
| H. ... | 24 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 27 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 28 | | M | | | | |
| H. ... | 30 | | M | | | | |
| M. ... | 32 | | F | | | | |
| D. ... | 5 | | F | | | | |
| Kerman ... | 27 | | M | | | | |
| H. ... | 32 | | M | | | | |
| M. ... | 41 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 19 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 15 | | M | | | | |
| A. ... | 10 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 13 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 7 | | F | | | | |
| C. ... | 6 | | F | | | | |
| M. ... | 35 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 30 | | F | | | | |
| M. ... | 21 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 20 | | M | | | | |
| M. ... | 27 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 27 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 27 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 23 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 24 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 52 | | M | | | | |
| H. ... | 26 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 38 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 18 | | M | | | | |
| M. ... | 27 | | M | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| W. ... | 20 | | M | | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| G. ... | 25 | | F | | | | |
| H. ... | 20 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 24 | | F | | | | |
| H. ... | 1 | | F | | | | |
| P. ... | 15 | | F | | | | |
| C. ... | 16 | | F | | | | |
| G. ... | 20 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 24 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 40 | | F | | | | |
| M. ... | 49 | | F | | | | |
| M. ... | 20 | | F | | | | |
| L. ... | 15 | | F | | | | |
| K. ... | 29 | | F | | | | |
| C. ... | 11 | | F | | | | |
| H. ... | 32 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 25 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 21 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 24 | | F | | | | |
| C. ... | 29 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 30 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 27 | | F | | | | |
| M. ... | 19 | | F | | | | |
| H. ... | 26 | | F | | | | |
| F. ... | 20 | | F | | | | |
| W. ... | 25 | | F | | | | |
| M. ... | 36 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 25 | | F | | | | |
| C. ... | 27 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 26 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 30 | | F | | | | |
| C. ... | 26 | | F | | | | |
| M. ... | 25 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 2 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 22 | | F | | | | |
| J. ... | 24 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 19 | | F | | | | |
| G. ... | 19 | | F | | | | |
| C. ... | 20 | | F | | | | |
| D. ... | 20 | | F | | | | |
| F. ... | 22 | | F | | | | |
| C. ... | 27 | | F | | | | |
| A. ... | 37 | | F | | | | |
| G. ... | 28 | | F | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|---------------------|--------|---------|------|---------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | | | | <i>[Faint occupation]</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>USA</i> | |
| <i>S. Harbula</i> | 25 | | M | | | | |
| <i>M</i> | 40 | | F | | | | |
| <i>F</i> | 17 | | " | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 14 | | " | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 15 | | F | | | | |
| <i>W. Jacoby</i> | 60 | | M | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 25 | | " | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 14 | | " | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 10 | | " | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 5 | | " | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 7 | | " | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 7 | | " | | | | |
| <i>[Faint name]</i> | 10 | | " | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Books 1 bag</i> | | | |

[Faint stamp]

755

Ship

Rotunda

May 17/54

Home

478

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK-PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Frankli Havellette* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Rotterdam* whereof I am Master, from *Han* So help me God.

Sworn to this *17th* day of *July* 18 *54*
 Before me *Frankli Havellette* is Master, from *Han* *Ship Rotterdam* burthen *400* tons
 whereof

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG. | THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------------------------|------------|---------|----------|---------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Tobiam</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Dutch</i> | <i>New York</i> | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Tobias</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> <i>Mrs.</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Oliver</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Barbara</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johann</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mrs.</i> | <i>3/4</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Mease</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Mease</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> <i>Anna</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Johann</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> <i>Anna</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Johann</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> <i>Johann</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | <i>6</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johann</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Oliver</i> | <i>1/4</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Jauch</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Johann</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Madeleine</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jauch</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Thomas</i> <i>Anton</i> | <i>48</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> <i>Maria</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | <i>1/2</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Moses</i> <i>Nicholas</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Madeleine</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johann</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jauch</i> | <i>1/2</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> <i>Jauch</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> <i>Maria</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jauch</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |

Dead April 22

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|---------|-------|----------|
| Huber Catharina | 3 | f | Farmers | Swiss | New York |
| Walg Alwin | 14 | m | | | |
| Anna M ^r | 18 | f | | | |
| Jauch | 9 | m | | | |
| Kister | 1 | m | | | |
| * Solstad Caspar | 19 | m | | | |
| Fisler Louis | 20 | m | | | |
| Travis Henry | 30 | m | | | |
| Knapffuchl Mrs Jos. | 36 | m | | | |
| Saumgartner Bernard | 30 | m | | | |
| Bernard | 33 | m | | | |
| Anna Barbe | 33 | f | | | |
| Bennet | 4 | m | | | |
| Schauer | 12 | m | | | |
| Anna | 1 | f | | | |
| Appeler August | 19 | m | | | |
| Alex | 17 | f | | | |
| Anna Alex | 22 | f | | | |
| Joseph | 18 | f | | | |
| Ulex | 16 | f | | | |
| Magdalena | 18 | f | | | |
| Yvonne | 13 | f | | | |
| Susan | 11 | f | | | |
| Anna Maria | | f | | | |
| Cecilia | | f | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Hains Anna | 35 | f | | | |
| Kister Lorenz | 22 | m | | | |
| Schumacher Catha. | 19 | f | | | |
| Anna Maria | 17 | f | | | |
| Leubinger Caspar | 18 | m | | | |
| Schuler Christian | 32 | m | | | |
| Anna | 24 | f | | | |
| Blumer Margerith | 14 | f | | | |
| Frisch Jacot | 21 | m | | | |
| Yvonne | 22 | f | | | |
| Johann | 17/2 | m | | | |
| Halmu Rudolf | 35 | m | | | |
| Ursule | 48 | f | | | |
| Ursula | 19 | f | | | |
| Frisch Fred. | 30 | m | | | |
| Regula | 19 | f | | | |
| Albrecht | 28 | m | | | |
| Hummel Johann | 27 | m | | | |
| Regula | 24 | f | | | |
| Mariane | 11/10 | f | | | |
| Ruschi Joseph | 22 | m | | | |
| Bachmann Johann | 25 | m | | | |
| Boni J. Joseph | 19 | m | | | |
| Anna Maria | 30 | f | | | |
| Fanz | 8 | m | | | |

Dead April 28th

+

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|--------|-------|----------|
| Boer Joseph | 21 | m | Farmer | Swiss | New York |
| Agui | 17 | f | | | |
| Thommas Franz | 18 | m | | | |
| Mrs Faust | 3 | m | | | |
| Maria | 25 | f | | | |
| Micrommus | 4 | m | | | |
| Thommas Die | 16 | f | | | |
| Dan | 21 | m | | | |
| Franz | 20 | m | | | |
| Christian | 13 | m | | | |
| Thommas Mathias | 12 | m | | | |
| Caroline | 19 | f | | | |
| Louise | 17 | f | | | |
| Abertine | 9 | f | | | |
| Thommas Friedrich | 22 | m | | | |
| Stables Peter | 22 | m | | | |
| Werner | 25 | m | | | |
| Fugler Emma | 19 | f | | | |
| Mrs Victor | 18 | m | | | |
| Micrommus | 20 | m | | | |
| Elain | 18 | f | | | |
| Pfugi Anna Marie | 28 | f | | | |
| Beschi Johann | 28 | m | | | |
| Casper | 15 | m | | | |
| Thommas Christa | 22 | m | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|--|--|--|
| Joseph | 19 | m | | | |
| Conrad | 11 | f | | | |
| Anna Marie | 35 | f | | | |
| Valentin | 9 | m | | | |
| Marie | 39 | f | | | |
| Stonli | 8 | f | | | |
| Paulin Joseph | 24 | m | | | |
| Voghts Mrs | 10 | f | | | |
| Barbara | 31 | f | | | |
| Kunigunde | 16 | f | | | |
| Maria | 2 | f | | | |
| Mrs Victor | 12 | m | | | |
| Milcher Catharina | 18 | f | | | |
| Pfugi Johann | 33 | m | | | |
| Maria | 32 | f | | | |
| Dina | 24 | m | | | |
| Johann | 23 | m | | | |
| Anna | 22 | m | | | |
| Christian | 19 | m | | | |
| + Anton | 16 | m | | | |
| + Joseph | 11 | m | | | |
| + Sophie | 21 | f | | | |
| Catharina | 8 | f | | | |
| Maria | 6 | f | | | |
| Voghts Peter | 18 | m | | | |

| | | | | Farmers | DD | New York |
|---------|---------------|-------|---|---------|----|----------|
| Vogelin | Hans | 14 | m | | | |
| | Gottlieb | 15 | f | | | |
| | Johann | 11 | m | | | |
| | Elix | 8 | f | | | |
| | Caroline | 6 | f | | | |
| | Mrs. Joseph | 34 | m | | | |
| | Maria Elia | 33 | f | | | |
| | Mrs. Joseph | 11 | m | | | |
| | Edward | 2 | m | | | |
| | Caroline | 9 | f | | | |
| | Elia | 22 | f | | | |
| Kehler | Louis | 37 | m | | | |
| | Elix | 28 | f | | | |
| | Josephine | 7 | f | | | |
| | Elizabeth | 9 | f | | | |
| | Franziska | 3 | f | | | |
| | Catherine | 9 | f | | | |
| Born | Matthias | 24 | m | | | |
| | Anna Matthias | 39 | m | | | |
| | Louis Anna | 1 1/2 | f | | | |
| Vogelin | Johan | 29 | m | | | |
| | Margareta | 38 | f | | | |
| Pflug | Jacob | 42 | m | | | |
| | Anna Maria | 26 | f | | | |
| | Hans | 3 | m | | | |

Dead May 4th

| | | | |
|-------------|----------------|----|---|
| Berg | Joseph | 12 | m |
| | Catherine | 26 | f |
| | Carl Joseph | 6 | m |
| Diethelm | Anna Maria | 34 | f |
| Kalbschmidt | Georg | 24 | m |
| Kochmann | Magdalena | 26 | m |
| Schwarz | Joseph | 28 | m |
| Ruchenberg | Elix | 30 | f |
| Pauer | Samuel | 38 | m |
| | Anna Elisabeth | 40 | f |
| Müller | Joh. Georg | 22 | m |
| Mayer | Jacob | 29 | m |
| Hettinger | Caroline | 22 | f |
| Herringer | Catherine | 35 | f |
| | Anna | 14 | f |
| x | Heinrich | 1 | m |
| Horbacher | Elix | 28 | f |
| Brugel | Sebastian | 24 | m |
| Bruggel | Johann | 20 | m |
| Luttkin | Georg Johann | 26 | m |
| Luttkin | Johann | 28 | m |
| Born | Stephan | 38 | m |
| Schellinger | Wilhelm | 36 | m |
| Vogel | Edward | 26 | m |
| Lundhelle | Veronica | 28 | f |

| | | |
|---------------------|-----|---|
| Mergler Johann | 24 | m |
| Fischer Maria | 25 | f |
| Weber Friedrich | 36 | m |
| Schelling Johann | 27 | m |
| Stentz August | 25 | m |
| Franziska Regina | 28 | f |
| Conrad Conrad | 29 | f |
| Nickel | 30 | m |
| Schneider Nicolas | 35 | m |
| Wagner Maria | 27 | f |
| Dinkel Joseph | 30 | m |
| Ignatz | 30 | m |
| Willehald | 28 | m |
| Hieronymus | 24 | m |
| Salome | 18 | m |
| Knecht Ann Maria | 40 | f |
| Wilhelm | 20 | f |
| Christen Faust Leon | 20 | m |
| Anna Maria | 37 | f |
| Johann | 1 | m |
| Faust Leon | 2 | m |
| Conrad | 5 | f |
| Wahlberg | 3 | f |
| Joseph | 1/2 | m |
| Raf Ludwig | 21 | f |

Farmers Luck

New York

Frid April 27th

| | | |
|---------------------|----|---|
| Maria | 22 | m |
| Antoni Conrad | 30 | m |
| Himmann Paul | 20 | f |
| Anna Alex | 40 | f |
| Wenzler Conrad | 32 | m |
| Fischer Anna | 25 | f |
| Fernand Friedrich | 23 | m |
| Schwarz Johann | 24 | m |
| Antoni Georg | 40 | m |
| Johann | 36 | m |
| x Michel | 27 | m |
| Adam | 21 | m |
| Nickel Clemens | 25 | f |
| Andreas | 40 | m |
| Wanda | 11 | f |
| Lamm Franz | 16 | m |
| Muzli Johann | 14 | m |
| Wenzler Faust | 19 | m |
| Meister Faust Adam | 20 | m |
| Michael | 29 | m |
| Peter Rudolf | 27 | m |
| Ludy Johann | 29 | m |
| Faust Johann Georg | 28 | m |
| Maria Magarita | 25 | f |
| Vetter Franz Joseph | 24 | m |

| | | |
|------------------------|-----|---|
| Robert Johann | 28 | m |
| Marie Beate | 21 | m |
| Luiz Catharina | 30 | f |
| Marie | 28 | f |
| Annae Joseph | 29 | m |
| Witke Peter | 31 | m |
| Jacobi Georg | 31 | m |
| Emil Franz Anton | 35 | m |
| Catharina | 35 | f |
| Cecile | 1/2 | f |
| Henrich | 28 | m |
| Joseph | 31 | m |
| Victoria | 26 | f |
| Betha | 1 | f |
| Joseph | 3 | m |
| Alina | 1/2 | f |
| John Paul Matthias | 40 | m |
| Henrich Jacob | 30 | m |
| Kunigunde | 34 | f |
| Marie Anne | 30 | f |
| Gertrude | 24 | f |
| Just | 23 | m |
| Melchior | 12 | m |
| Henggele Franz | 19 | m |
| Magdalena | 24 | f |
| Marie | 1 | f |
| Frederic | 1 | m |
| Georg | 3 | m |
| Wulframm Carl Anton | 35 | m |
| Mary Christian | 11 | m |
| Henrich Joseph Maria | 25 | f |
| Henggele Johann Joseph | 38 | m |
| Henrich Caspar | 16 | m |
| Helen | 31 | f |
| Marie Anne | 16 | f |
| Caspar | 14 | m |
| Marie Anne | 4 | f |
| Ida | 5 | f |
| Catharina | 2 | f |
| Helen | 1/2 | f |
| Henggeles Matthias | 33 | m |
| Martha | 24 | f |
| Henrich Joseph | 28 | m |
| Matthaeus Faust | 26 | m |
| Wolf Eli | 24 | f |
| Henggeles Josephina | 26 | f |
| Dudley Alois | 40 | f |
| Studer Anne Marie | 41 | f |
| Marie | 1/2 | f |
| Schaphantel Hansung | 42 | m |
| Anne Marie | 36 | f |

Farmers

Ship

New York

Wed May 12th

| | | | |
|-------------|------------|----|---|
| Schaphaelli | Anna | 12 | m |
| | Antonia | 9 | m |
| | Balthus | 6 | f |
| | Maria | 5 | f |
| Woff | franziska | 23 | f |
| Quadringer | Uli | 17 | f |
| Schaphaelli | Konrad | 34 | m |
| Utkermmann | Johann | 28 | m |
| Reutmann | Michael | 39 | m |
| Spreng | Joseph | 24 | m |
| Heller | Joh. Georg | 20 | m |
| Wag | Hans Kas | 20 | m |
| Scham | Lucas | 24 | m |
| Gubet | Stephan | 20 | m |
| Siggis | Benedict | 20 | m |
| Egg | Rudolf | 10 | m |
| | Elisabeth | 28 | f |
| | Catherine | 3 | f |
| Kohler | Joseph | 30 | m |
| Ottobliker | Benedict | 28 | m |
| Wagne | Angelbot | 27 | m |
| Glori | Johann | 30 | m |
| Stuelin | Carl David | 46 | m |
| Wider | Johann | 38 | m |
| X | Maria Anna | 18 | f |
| | Jacob | 4 | m |

Famers
Suis

Herr

| | | | |
|----------|--------------|--------|---|
| | Uli | 2 | f |
| | Johann Jacob | 16 | m |
| | Johann | 21 | m |
| | Jacob | 36 | m |
| | Verona | 41 | f |
| Wider | Johanna | 9 | f |
| | Jacob | 7 | m |
| | Verona | 5 | f |
| | Anna | 2 | f |
| | Uli | 14 | f |
| Vogel | Balthasar | 34 | m |
| | Regula | 28 | f |
| Mundt | Balthasar | 27 | m |
| | Uli | 25 | f |
| | Uli | 4 | f |
| | Barbara | 14 | f |
| | Trana | 24 | f |
| Egg | Humbert | 40 | m |
| | Anna Mary | 39 | f |
| | Anna | 19 | f |
| | Jacob | 13 1/2 | m |
| Wiescher | Larpe | 10 | m |
| | Joseph | 40 | f |
| | Carpe | 15 | m |
| | Hilwig | 11 | m |

m

f

| | | |
|----------|----------|----|
| Wurachs | Nicolas | 10 |
| | Joseph | 8 |
| | Anna | 6 |
| | Moore | 4 |
| Parrotic | Madeline | 2f |
| American | Victor | 20 |

m
m
f
f
f
m

Farnes

Sum

New York

348 Passengers
 17 Objects to be loaded
 331 Rest

1215

Ship

Widdowson

May 17/54

479

Manitoba

Departure of the vessel

Port of destination

The vessel is a *Steamship* of the *Canadian Pacific* line, *St. Lawrence*, *1053*
 Captain *W. Williams*
 Agent *W. Williams*
 Date *10/5/1901*
 List of Manifest

| NO. | NAME | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY | | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|---------------|-----|-----|------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|
| | | | | Country of Birth | Country of Residence | | |
| 1 | John Smith | 44 | m | Canada | Canada | Farmer | |
| 2 | George Brown | 31 | m | Canada | Canada | Shopkeeper | |
| 3 | William Jones | 39 | m | Canada | Canada | Farmer | |
| 4 | James Clark | 56 | m | | | | |
| 5 | John Lee | 35 | m | | | | |
| 6 | John King | 27 | m | | | | |
| 7 | John King | 28 | m | | | | |
| 8 | John King | 33 | m | Canada | Canada | Farmer | |
| 9 | John King | 39 | m | | | | |
| 10 | John King | 25 | m | | | | |
| 11 | John King | 11 | f | | | | |
| 12 | John King | 12 | f | | | | |
| 13 | John King | 26 | m | Canada | Canada | Farmer | |
| 14 | John King | 26 | f | | | | |
| 15 | John King | 19 | m | | | | |
| 16 | John King | 26 | m | | | | |
| 17 | John King | 27 | m | | | | |
| 18 | John King | 75 | m | | | | |
| 19 | John King | 26 | m | Canada | Canada | Farmer | |
| 20 | John King | 22 | f | Canada | Canada | Farmer | |
| 21 | John King | 17 | f | | | | |
| 22 | John King | 10 | f | | | | |
| 23 | John King | 8 | m | | | | |
| 24 | John King | 11 | m | | | | |
| 25 | John King | 17 | f | | | | |
| 26 | John King | 38 | m | | | | |
| 27 | John King | 27 | f | | | | |
| 28 | John King | 42 | f | | | | |
| 29 | John King | 23 | m | | | | |
| 30 | John King | 36 | f | | | | |
| 31 | John King | 15 | f | | | | |
| 32 | John King | 35 | m | | | | |
| 33 | John King | 34 | m | | | | |
| 34 | John King | 31 | f | | | | |
| 35 | John King | 11 | m | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|----|----------------------|-------|-----|--|---|------------|---------------------|
| 36 | Mayer Marguerite | 38 | f | Bavaria | New York | farmer | |
| 37 | Morb Gertrude | 26 | f | | | | |
| 38 | Maria | | f | | | | |
| 39 | Mitzel Philippus | 29 | f | | | | |
| 40 | Charles | | M | | | | |
| 41 | Frederic | 3 | M | | | | |
| 42 | Sophie | 1 1/2 | f | | | | |
| 43 | Becker Sophie | 27 | f | | | | |
| 44 | Hoffmann Anton | 30 | M | | | | |
| 45 | Elisabeth | 20 | f | | | | |
| 46 | Francis | 12 | f | | | | |
| 47 | Mahn Maria | 21 | M | | | | |
| 48 | Schaffner Anna Maria | 25 | f | | | | |
| 49 | Jy Jacques | | M | | | | |
| 50 | Lambert Catherine | 20 | f | | | | |
| 51 | Math | 26 | M | | | | |
| 52 | Marguerite | 22 | f | | | | |
| 53 | Elisabeth | 17 | f | | | | |
| 54 | Huber Mathis | 25 | M | | | | |
| 55 | Grady Jean | 26 | M | | | | |
| 56 | Barbe | 57 | f | | | | |
| 57 | Geichauf Cecelia | 28 | f | | | | |
| 58 | Robst Jean | 29 | M | | | | |
| 59 | Hummelst Martin | 21 | M | | | | |
| 60 | Wardner Francis | 32 | M | | | | |
| 61 | Furling Charles | 28 | M | Bavaria | | Machinist | |
| 62 | Wolf Adam | 17 | M | | | | |
| 63 | Sauer Louis | 16 | M | | | | |
| 64 | Astermauer Cecelia | 26 | f | Bavaria | | farmer | |
| 65 | Goldstein Jacques | 25 | M | Polagne | | | |
| 66 | Bupe Francisca | 27 | f | Spain | | | |
| 67 | Ferrich Jean | 23 | M | France | | Paulanger | |
| 68 | Nallerus Francis | 31 | M | | | | |
| 69 | Anna | 33 | f | | | | |
| 70 | Petie | 14 | f | | | | |
| 71 | Gustave | 10 | M | | | | |
| 72 | Maria | 8 | f | | | | |
| 73 | Allmand Nicolas | 32 | M | | | | |
| 74 | Francis | 46 | f | | | | |
| 75 | Marcella | 19 | f | | | | |
| 76 | Eugene | 17 | M | | | | |
| 77 | Helene | 13 | f | | | | |
| 78 | Christine | 9 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|-----------|----------------|-------|-----|--|---|------------|---------------------|
| 79 | Benoit | Francis | 53 | M | France | New York | farmer | |
| 80 | Bussot | Henri | 33 | M | | | | |
| 81 | | Virginie | 22 | F | | | | |
| 82 | Budry | Julie | 38 | F | Belgium | | | |
| 83 | | Alfred | 7 1/2 | M | | | | |
| 84 | Crison | J. Claude | 39 | M | France | | | |
| 85 | Paraguay | Thibaut | 15 | M | | | | |
| 86 | Lucien | M. Anne | 24 | F | | | | |
| 87 | Honnore | M. Anne | 24 | F | | | | |
| 88 | Honny | Emma | 17 | F | France | | | |
| 89 | Joson | M. Anne | 35 | M | | | | |
| 90 | | Marguerite | 26 | F | | | | |
| 91 | | Marguerite | 5 | F | | | | |
| 92 | Joseph | M. Anne | 25 | F | | | | |
| 93 | Joson | Marguerite | 25 | F | | | | |
| 94 | | Henriette | 24 | F | | | | |
| 95 | Wanzmann | Gabriel | 24 | M | Married | | farmer | |
| 96 | | Christian | 27 | M | | | | |
| 97 | | Lucie | 15 | M | | | | |
| 98 | | J. Louis | 12 | M | | | | |
| 99 | | Francis | 8 | M | | | | |
| 100 | | Caroline | 12 | F | | | | |
| 1 | Edel | Henrich | 25 | M | Married | | | |
| 2 | Edel | Jacques | 25 | M | | | | |
| 3 | | Christine | 24 | F | | | | |
| 4 | | Elisabeth | 5 | F | | | | |
| 5 | | Marguerite | 7 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 6 | Schmiedje | Auguste | 25 | M | | | | |
| 7 | Heli | Elisabeth | 19 | F | | | | |
| 8 | Edel | Christian | 29 | M | | | | |
| 9 | Hera | Elisabeth | 27 | F | | | | |
| 110 | Michel | Ursula Gherard | 28 | M | | | | |
| 11 | Edel | Henri | 29 | M | | | | |
| 12 | Nathackee | Lucie | 29 | M | Married | | | |
| 13 | | Elisabeth | 20 | F | | | | |
| 14 | | Marguerite | 8 | F | | | | |
| 15 | Schack | Jacques | 17 | M | | | carpenter | |
| 16 | | Gottfried | 17 | M | | | | |
| 17 | Edel | J. Georges | 20 | M | | | | |
| 18 | | Ursula | 28 | F | | | | |
| 19 | | J. Georges | 9 | M | | | | |
| 120 | | Henri | 6 | F | | | | |
| 21 | | Anne Maria | 4 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|-----------|-------------|-----|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 132 | Morchelet | Jacques | 42 | M | Wurtemberg | New York | farmer | |
| 23 | Maucl | Antoine | 19 | M | Wurtemberg | | | |
| 24 | Herner | Antoine | 19 | M | | | | |
| 25 | Kerker | Wilhelm | 26 | M | | | | |
| 26 | Scheurand | Caroline | 26 | F | | | | |
| 27 | Becht | Sophie | 16 | F | | | | |
| 28 | Schaefer | Marie | 24 | M | Hesse | | | |
| 29 | | Elisabeth | 23 | F | | | | |
| 130 | | Marie | 12 | M | | | | |
| 31 | | Barbara | 5 | F | | | | |
| 32 | | Pierre | 27 | M | | | | |
| 33 | Wein | Marie | 33 | M | | | | |
| 34 | Wich | Marguerite | 24 | F | | | | |
| 35 | Thuniger | Michael | 16 | M | | | | |
| 36 | Karl | Jean | 56 | M | | | | |
| 37 | | Marie Marie | 50 | F | | | | |
| 38 | | Conrad | 45 | M | | | | |
| 39 | | Jean | 20 | M | | | | |
| 140 | | Marie Marie | 18 | F | | | | |
| 41 | | Christine | 11 | F | | | | |
| 42 | Sauva | Catherine | 25 | F | Wurtemberg | | farmer | |
| 43 | Burckhart | Catherine | 18 | F | | | | |
| 44 | Crump | Jean | 25 | M | | | farmer | |
| 45 | Otto | Rosine | 19 | F | | | | |
| 46 | Koubach | Michael | 27 | M | | | farmer | |
| 47 | Baer | Jean | 23 | M | | | | |
| 48 | | Henri | 31 | M | | | | |
| 49 | Neubler | Catherine | 22 | F | | | farmer | |
| 150 | Luischner | Jeanne | 26 | M | | | | |
| 51 | Sarauer | Sarauer | 24 | F | | | | |
| 52 | Wies | Marie | 20 | M | Prussia | | | |
| 53 | Wierck | Marguerite | 31 | F | | | | |
| 54 | | Georges | 9 | M | | | | |
| 55 | | Conrad | 34 | M | | | | |
| 56 | Brenning | Victoria | 24 | F | | | | |
| 57 | Aron | Mathieu | 23 | F | | | | |
| 58 | Mull | Jean | 19 | M | | | | |
| 59 | Orange | Mathieu | 19 | F | | | | |
| 160 | Kempf | Ene | 24 | F | | | | |
| 61 | Staubli | Elisabeth | 29 | F | | | | |
| 62 | Kaasman | Henri | 20 | M | | | | |
| 63 | Wulfer | Marie | 30 | M | | | | |
| 161 | Kaasman | Jean | 45 | M | | | | |

Accounting &

District of

Port of

I, _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the
whereof I am Master, from _____ that the following List or Manifest of Passengers
contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the
is Master, from _____

burthen

whereof

tons

H. Broudeau and Co. printers - Goulet frères, pap.

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|--------------|------------|-----|--|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| 165 | Lohy | Conrad | 30 | M | Baviere | New York farmer | |
| 66 | | Anne Maria | 24 | F | | | |
| 67 | | Conrad | 9 | M | | | |
| 68 | | Anne Marie | 24 | F | | | |
| 69 | Gembling | Catherine | 9 | F | | | |
| 170 | Hoffler | Valentin | 26 | M | | | |
| 71 | | Ernestine | 26 | F | | | |
| 72 | Meyer | Alwin | 25 | M | | | |
| 73 | | Maurice | 21 | F | | | |
| 74 | | Jean | 38 | M | | | |
| 75 | | Em. | 30 | F | | | |
| 76 | | Maurice | 15 | F | | | |
| 77 | | Marguerite | 10 | F | | | |
| 78 | | Joseph | 9 | M | | | |
| 79 | Henn | Christine | 31 | F | Hesse | | |
| 180 | Herr | Antoine | 25 | M | Baviere | | |
| 81 | Pulanz | Curie | 10 | M | | | |
| 82 | Spencer | Marion | 18 | M | | | |
| 83 | Pauch | Constante | 29 | F | | | |
| 84 | Hardmann | Louis | 35 | M | Hesse | | |
| 85 | Schaeffer | Catherine | 25 | F | | | |
| 86 | Suehard | Carl | 20 | M | | | |
| 87 | Schwarz | Christine | 26 | F | | | |
| 88 | Pranner | Gg. Michel | 27 | M | Edelsheim | | |
| 89 | Engelhart | Gg. Arnhem | 21 | F | | | |
| 190 | Wassgeller | A. Maria | 29 | F | | | |
| 91 | Hoffmann | Frederic | 31 | M | | | |
| 92 | Leventberger | Charles | 24 | F | | | |
| 93 | Leventberger | Marie | 20 | M | | | |
| 94 | Leventberger | Erna | 21 | F | | | |
| 95 | Kleinert | Jean | 20 | M | | | |
| 96 | Walter | Barbe | 22 | F | | | |
| 97 | Pronmatt | Leonard | 26 | M | | | |
| 98 | Mayer | Henri | 26 | M | | | |
| 199 | | Marguerite | 24 | F | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|------------------------|-------|-----|--|---|------------|---------------------|
| 200 | Hoffman George | 36 | M | Prussia | Prussia | | |
| 1 | Schmidt L. Maria | 34 | F | | | | |
| 2 | Hoyer G. Michael | 39 | M | | | | |
| 3 | Ewer A. Barth | 30 | F | | | | |
| 4 | G. Michael | 5 | M | | | | |
| 5 | Horker F. George | 39 | M | | | | |
| 6 | Ewa Maria | 28 | F | | | | |
| 7 | Catharina | 3 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 8 | G. Michael | 7 1/2 | M | | | | |
| 9 | Levy Marguerite | 36 | F | | | | |
| 210 | Hefjescher H. Barth | 32 | F | | | | |
| 11 | Schneidiger Marguerite | 32 | F | | | | |
| 12 | Piper A. Marguerite | 34 | F | | | | |
| 13 | Linder F. George | 37 | M | | | | |
| 14 | Ellen C. Mary | 30 | F | | | | |
| 15 | Harnden Martin | 35 | M | | | | |
| 16 | Sage Marguerite | 37 | F | Hess | | | |
| 17 | Stein Jacques | 40 | M | Prussia | | | |
| 18 | A. Cath. | 49 | F | | | | |
| 19 | Philipp | 13 | M | | | | |
| 220 | A. Cath. | 6 | F | | | | |
| 21 | Mertz Ann | 35 | M | | | | |
| 22 | Braunung Philipp | 39 | M | | | | |
| 23 | Guda Scholastica | 17 | F | | | | |
| 24 | Libmann Anton | 30 | M | | | | |
| 25 | Ziegler Jacques | 37 | M | | | | |
| 26 | Christ | 23 | F | | | | |
| 27 | Drausch On | 25 | F | | | | |
| 28 | Abelen George | 36 | M | England | | | |
| 29 | Herrmann Marie | 33 | F | Prussia | | | |
| 230 | Barth | 34 | F | | | | |
| 31 | Hoffmann F. George | 19 | M | | | | |
| 32 | Ebert Christian | 31 | M | | | | |
| 33 | Stahl F. George | 36 | M | | | | |
| 34 | Schum Albert | 23 | F | | | | |
| 35 | Hochle H. Barth | 30 | F | | | | |
| 36 | Halt G. Leonard | 40 | M | | | | |
| 37 | Berg G. Leonard | 17 | M | | | | |
| 38 | Knappenberg Carolin | 25 | F | | | | |
| 39 | Grass Leonard | 19 | M | | | | |
| 240 | Herrmann H. Barth | 30 | F | | | | |
| 41 | Schmidt F. Michael | 18 | M | | | | |
| 250 | Prock Jacques | 37 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 243 | Stuebler Jean | 35 | M | Bavaria | St. Gallen province | | |
| 244 | Reger | 35 | F | | | | |
| 245 | Reger | 41 | F | | | | |
| 246 | Lea | 10 | F | | | | |
| 247 | Margarete | 5 | F | | | | |
| 248 | Frederic | 7 | M | | | | |
| 249 | Frederic | 14 | M | | | | |
| 250 | Catherine | 6 | F | | | | |
| 251 | Haug Bernhard | 25 | M | | | | |
| 252 | Schneider Franz | 28 | M | | | tailor | |
| 253 | Kauer Otto | 28 | F | | | | |
| 254 | Schmidt Jacque | 25 | M | | | farmer | |
| 255 | Schindler Leonhard | 26 | M | | | | |
| 256 | Müller Michael | 26 | M | | | | |
| 257 | Müller | 33 | M | | | | |
| 258 | Zuchner Christoph | 27 | M | | | | |
| 259 | Hoffmann Jacque | 26 | M | | | | |
| 260 | Jach Gottfried | 26 | M | | | | |
| 261 | Jach Gg. Frederic | 10 | M | | | | |
| 262 | Cerstracher Barbe | 29 | F | | | | |
| 263 | Cerstracher Margarete | 21 | F | | | | |
| 264 | Hennings Maria | 21 | F | | Hastings | | |
| 265 | Hegmann Louis | 25 | M | | Bavaria | | |
| 266 | Lach Barbe | 21 | F | | | | |
| 267 | Fries Catharine | 30 | F | | | | |
| 268 | Hegmann Hendry | 25 | M | | | | |
| 269 | Fries Mathias | 5 | M | | | | |
| 270 | Gallmann J. Adam | 28 | M | | Hesse | | |
| 271 | Ohlert Nicolaus | 18 | M | | | | |
| 272 | Pichmig Maria | 27 | F | | | | |
| 273 | Braun Frederic | 25 | M | | Hastings | | |
| 274 | Ludw | 10 | M | | | | |
| 275 | Frederic | 4 | F | | | | |
| 276 | Ludw | 5 | M | | | | |
| 277 | Ludw | 1/2 | M | | | | |
| 278 | Göller George | 30 | M | | | | |
| 279 | Schlichter Paul | 11 | M | | | | |
| 280 | Reiner | 30 | F | | | | |
| 281 | Christen | 16 | F | | | | |
| 282 | Adam | 10 | M | | | | |
| 283 | Margarete | 9 | F | | | | |
| 284 | Frederic | 5 | M | | | | |
| 285 | Ludw | 10 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 286 | Lundhauer Christian | 35 | M | Munster | New York | measurer | |
| 87 | Gutler Mathias | 35 | M | | | farmer | |
| 88 | Mueller Adam | 51 | M | | | | |
| 89 | | 36 | M | | | | |
| 290 | | 6 | M | | | | |
| 91 | | 71 | M | | | | |
| 92 | Steinmetz Michael | 23 | M | Hesse | | | |
| 93 | Steinmetz Heinrich | 18 | M | | | | |
| 94 | Haas Martin | 19 | M | | | | |
| 95 | Lung Barbe | 21 | F | | | | |
| 96 | Schlaap Jean | 23 | M | | | measurer | |
| 97 | Schreffler Pierre | 14 | M | | | farmer | |
| 98 | Schlaap Jacques | 29 | M | | | | |
| 99 | Puis Schlegel | 13 | M | | | | |
| 300 | Schmahl Charles | 22 | M | | | | |
| 301 | Holtzacker Charles | 39 | M | Munster | | | |
| 2 | Schuber J. Michel | 17 | M | | | | |
| 3 | Ladme Catherine | 1 | F | | | | |
| 4 | Ludich Catherine | 26 | F | | | | |
| 5 | Lohm Gottlieb | 22 | M | | | | |
| 6 | George | 42 | M | | | | |
| 7 | Holtzacker Martin | 23 | M | | | | |
| 8 | Roth Charles | 25 | M | | | | |
| 9 | Hell Edward | 25 | M | | | | |
| 310 | Sageli Jean | 25 | M | | | | |
| 311 | Roth Charles | 25 | M | | | | |
| 12 | Schneider Joseph | 44 | M | | | | |
| 13 | | 36 | M | | | | |
| 14 | | 4 | M | | | | |
| 15 | Wanneau Bernard | 19 | M | | | | |
| 16 | Prinsinger August | 36 | M | | | | |
| 17 | | 24 | M | | | | |
| 18 | | 14 | M | | | | |
| 19 | Bauer Christian | 19 | M | | | | |
| 320 | Pear Jean | 26 | M | | | | |
| 21 | Haden Rebecca | 23 | F | | | | |
| 22 | Mueller | 17 | M | | | | |
| 23 | Schubinger Jean | 20 | M | | | farmer | |
| 24 | Mueller George | 17 | M | | | measurer | |
| 25 | Haden Stephani | 15 | F | | | | |
| 26 | Elmer Jean | 15 | M | | | | |
| 27 | Sapp Christian | 21 | M | | | measurer | |
| 328 | Storck & Maria | 20 | F | | | | |

Herrnberg

District of

Part of

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the wherof I am Master, from

Sworn to the before me, as Justice of the Peace, in and for the County of New York, at the City of New York, this 18th day of August, 1854.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the wherof I am Master, from

U. S. Fish Commission and Co. printers. - Costly from, pag.

| No. | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY | COUNTRY | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|-----------|-----|-----|------------------------------------|---|------------|--------------------|
| | | | | to which they were actually taken. | in which they intend to become inhabitants. | | |
| 29 | Wahlberg | 30 | f | Germany | New York | Seaman | |
| 30 | Lambert | 19 | f | | | Seaman | |
| 31 | Mueller | 25 | m | | | Seaman | |
| 32 | Dietrich | 17 | m | | | Seaman | |
| 33 | Albrecht | 25 | m | Prussia | | Seaman | |
| 34 | | 28 | f | | | | |
| 35 | | 16 | m | | | | |
| 36 | Heubold | 18 | m | | | | |
| 37 | Lees | 37 | m | | | | |
| 38 | Midmann | 38 | m | Prussia | | | |
| 39 | | 35 | m | | | | |
| 40 | | 7 | m | | | | |
| 41 | | 7 | f | | | | |
| 42 | | 3 | f | | | | |
| 43 | | 1 | f | | | | |
| 44 | Plus | 19 | m | | | | |
| 45 | Albrecht | 24 | m | | | | |
| 46 | Meyer | 29 | m | | | Seaman | |
| 47 | Schick | 27 | m | Prussia | | Seaman | |
| 48 | | 26 | f | | | | |
| 49 | | 30 | m | | | | |
| 50 | | 13 | m | | | | |
| 51 | | 7 | m | | | | |
| 52 | | 5 | m | | | | |
| 53 | | 7 | f | | | | |
| 54 | | 19 | f | | | | |
| 55 | Goldstein | 36 | f | | | | |
| 56 | Holt | 24 | m | | | | |
| 57 | Black | 22 | m | | | | |
| 58 | Siebert | 23 | f | | | | |
| 59 | Albrecht | 28 | m | | | | |
| 60 | | 18 | m | | | | |
| 61 | Albrecht | 19 | m | | | | |
| 62 | Marbach | 23 | m | | | | |
| 63 | | 21 | m | | | | |
| 64 | Litter | 26 | m | | | | |

| | NAMES | | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY to which they intend to become inhabitants. | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|-------------|-------------|-----|-----|--|--|------------|---------------------|
| 265 | Marie | Salomon | 21 | M | Prussia | San Francisco | | |
| 66 | Marie | Francis | 26 | M | | | | |
| 67 | Marie | Alonso | 29 | F | | | | |
| 68 | Madame | Joseph | 20 | M | | | | |
| 69 | | Charles | 26 | F | | | | |
| 370 | | Arthur | 37 | M | | | | |
| 71 | | Joseph | 20 | M | | | | |
| 72 | Wolff | Charles | 27 | M | | | | |
| 73 | | Georg | 12 | M | | | | |
| 74 | | Paul | 10 | M | | | | |
| 75 | | August | 7 | M | | | | |
| 76 | Langard | Carl | 32 | F | | | | |
| 77 | | Anna | 12 | M | | | | |
| 78 | Jacob | John | 29 | M | | | | |
| 79 | Frank | Elizabeth | 21 | F | | | | |
| 380 | | Charles | 19 | M | | | | |
| 81 | Laura | Francis | 10 | M | | | | |
| 82 | Paul | Mathias | 17 | F | | | | |
| 83 | Mecklinger | Anna | 37 | F | | | | |
| 84 | | Henri | 5 | M | | | | |
| 85 | | Anna | 4 | F | | | | |
| 86 | | Louise | 3 | F | | | | |
| 87 | Schwarz | Kaufmann | 25 | F | | | | |
| 88 | Wagner | Antoine | 30 | M | | | | |
| 89 | Lisa | Caroline | 17 | F | | | | |
| 390 | | Elizabeth | 12 | F | | | | |
| 91 | Wagner | Mathias | 20 | F | | | | |
| 92 | Joseph | Robert | 18 | M | | | | |
| 93 | Klein | Wolfgang | 19 | M | | | | |
| 94 | | Frederick | 13 | M | | | | |
| 95 | Shaner | Charles | 20 | M | | | | |
| 96 | Gene | Joseph | 24 | F | | | | |
| 97 | Lisa | Bartholomew | 27 | M | | | | |
| 98 | Krafft | Francis | 26 | M | | | | |
| 99 | | Salomon | 20 | F | | | | |
| 500 | Schwarz | Kaufmann | 26 | F | | | | |
| 1 | Carl | Francis | 17 | M | | | | |
| 2 | Schwarz | Christoph | 26 | M | | | | |
| 3 | | Wolfgang | 25 | M | | | | |
| 4 | Yuccerstein | Charles | 20 | M | | | | |
| 5 | Mecklinger | Joseph | 28 | M | | | | |
| 6 | | Wolfgang | 18 | F | | | | |
| 7 | | Anna | 17 | F | | | | |
| 408 | | Carl | 9 | F | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|--|---|------------|---------------------|
| 409 | Louis J. Aubine | 30 | M | Paris | N. York | farmer | |
| 10 | Louise | 21 | f | | | | |
| 11 | Prattman | 25 | M | | | | |
| 12 | Hausman | 22 | f | | | | |
| 13 | Anders | 20 | f | | | | |
| 14 | Halle | 25 | f | | | | |
| 15 | | 25 | f | | | | |
| 16 | | 10 | f | | | | |
| 17 | Halle | 19 | M | | | | |
| 18 | Hausmann | 17 | f | | | | |
| 19 | Brain | 22 | M | | | | |
| 420 | Jane | 27 | M | | | | |
| 21 | Hausman | 27 | M | | | | |
| 22 | Halle | 24 | M | | | | |
| 23 | | 18 | f | | | | |
| 24 | Halle | 20 | M | | | | |
| 25 | Halle | 25 | f | | | | |
| 26 | | 17 | f | | | | |
| 27 | | 16 | f | | | | |
| 28 | | 5 | f | | | | |
| 29 | | 9 | M | | | | |
| 430 | Carl | 6 | f | | | | |
| 31 | Halle | 25 | f | | | | |
| 32 | Halle | 25 | M | | | | |
| 33 | Halle | 24 | M | | | | |
| 34 | Halle | 20 | M | Prade | | butcher | |
| 35 | Halle | 20 | M | | | farmer | |
| 36 | Halle | 20 | M | | | | |
| 37 | Halle | 20 | f | Prussia | | | |
| 38 | Halle | 22 | f | Markenbury | | | |
| 39 | Halle | 18 | M | | | butcher | |
| 440 | | 19 | M | | | butcher | |
| 41 | Halle | 19 | M | | | butcher | |
| 42 | Halle | 33 | M | | | farmer | |
| 43 | Halle | 17 | M | | | | |
| 44 | Halle | 20 | f | | | | |
| 45 | Halle | 19 | M | | | | |
| 46 | Halle | 16 | M | | | | |
| 47 | Halle | 25 | M | | | | |
| 48 | | 16 | f | | | | |
| 49 | Halle | 25 | f | Markenbury | | | |
| 490 | Halle | 25 | f | | | | |
| 51 | Halle | 21 | M | | | | |
| 492 | Halle | 17 | M | | | | |

| NUMBERS | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY | COUNTRY | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|---------|-----------|-----|-----|--------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------|
| | | | | to which they severally belong | in which they intend to become inhabitants | | |
| 52 | Wohlmann | 36 | M | | Wahlburg H. post | farmer | |
| 54 | Spust | 31 | M | | | | |
| 55 | Gang | 28 | F | | | | |
| 56 | Leah | 18 | F | | | | |
| 57 | Hardmann | 35 | F | | | | |
| 58 | Schubmann | 25 | M | | | | |
| 59 | Lucas | 22 | F | | | | |
| 60 | | 5 | M | | | | |
| 61 | | 2 | F | | | | |
| 62 | | 2 | F | | | | |
| 63 | | 4 | F | | | | |
| 64 | Muller | 25 | M | | | | |
| 65 | | 29 | F | | | | |
| 66 | | 5 | F | | | | |
| 67 | | 2 | F | | | | |
| 68 | Muller | 35 | M | | | | |
| 69 | | 22 | F | | | | |
| 70 | | 5 | M | | | | |
| 71 | Hug | 19 | F | | | | |
| 72 | | 25 | F | | | | |
| 73 | Hauer | 25 | M | | | | |
| 74 | Gappewitz | 23 | M | | | | |
| 75 | | 24 | F | | | | |
| 76 | | 24 | M | | | | |
| 77 | | 21 | M | | | | |
| 78 | | 10 | M | | | | |
| 79 | Herrmann | 15 | M | | | | |
| 80 | | 24 | F | | | | |
| 81 | Hersch | 28 | M | | | | |
| 82 | | 26 | F | | | | |
| 83 | | 15 | M | | | | |
| 84 | | 10 | F | | | | |
| 85 | Schlegel | 25 | F | | | | |
| 86 | Brockhoff | 27 | M | | | Mustering | |
| 87 | Happert | 20 | F | | | | |
| 88 | Lehrt | 15 | F | | | Hesse | |
| 89 | | 25 | F | | | | |
| 90 | Huster | 25 | F | | | | |
| 91 | Schuber | 25 | M | | | | |
| 92 | Paal | 24 | M | | | | |
| 93 | | 25 | F | | | | |
| 94 | | 19 | F | | | | |
| 95 | Schuler | 24 | M | | | Prace | |
| 96 | Fuchs | 23 | M | | | | |

Haidelberg

District of

Port of

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

whereof

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

burthen

tons

II. Headman and his printer—Costly from, pay.

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 497 | Furbass Mathieu | 19 | f | Bavaria | St. Louis | farmer | |
| 498 | Helen Wilhelm | 25 | f | | | | |
| 499 | Kraemer Wilhelm | 23 | m | | | | |
| 500 | Schumacher Joseph | 21 | m | | | | |
| 1 | Kircher Christiane | 22 | f | Württemberg | | | |
| 2 | Georg | 16 | m | | | | |
| 3 | Crauth J. Louis | 19 | m | Bavaria | | | |
| 4 | Francke Helen | 26 | f | Bavaria | | | |
| 5 | Dwiger Jacques | 37 | m | | | | |
| 6 | Jean Henri | 38 | f | | | | |
| 7 | Beur | 9 | m | | | | |
| 8 | Jacques | 5 | m | | | | |
| 9 | Joseph | 17 | m | | | | |
| 10 | Schifer Ulrich | 17 | m | | | | |
| 11 | Kraemer Joseph | 21 | m | Bavaria | | | |
| 12 | Kraemer Wilhelm | 26 | m | | | | |
| 13 | Frederica | 15 | f | | | | |
| 14 | Mickel | 15 | m | | | | |
| 15 | Weyer Charles | 19 | m | Württemberg | | | |
| 16 | Wesche | 22 | f | | | | |
| 17 | Wesche J. George | 25 | m | | | | |
| 18 | Christine | 23 | f | | | | |
| 19 | Catherine | 9 | f | | | | |
| 20 | J. Martin | 17 | m | | | | |
| 21 | Scharch Conrad | 18 | m | | | | |
| 22 | Henni J. August | 26 | m | | | | |
| 23 | Erbe J. Wilhelm | 19 | m | | | | |
| 24 | Heilig Agathe | 36 | f | | | | |
| 25 | Walter | 5 | m | | | | |
| 26 | Greiner Joseph | 18 | m | | | | |
| 27 | Heiss Jean | 18 | m | | | | |
| 28 | Hofmeister Martin | 26 | m | | | | |
| 29 | Heipel Caroline | 36 | f | | | | |
| 30 | Jean | 25 | m | | | | |
| 31 | Erne Benoit | 24 | m | | | | |

| | NAMES | | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|----|------------|------------|-----|-----|--|---|------------|---------------------|
| 32 | Hausser | Arrose | 36 | M | Munich | New York | Jeweler | |
| 33 | Hausser | Helen | 34 | F | | | | |
| 34 | | Gene | 32 | F | | | | |
| 35 | | Helen | 37 | F | | | | |
| 36 | | Winn | 36 | M | | | | |
| 37 | | August | 21 | M | | | | |
| 38 | | Julius | 17 | M | | | | |
| 39 | | Albertine | 14 | F | | | | |
| 40 | | Therese | 11 | F | | | | |
| 41 | Prilman | Juliette | 16 | F | | | | |
| 42 | Wally | Anna Maria | 26 | F | | | | |
| 43 | | Jean | 17 | M | | | | |
| 44 | Riegel | St. George | 27 | M | | | | |
| 45 | St. Peter | Anna | 26 | F | | | | |
| 46 | Burckhardt | Elizabeth | 30 | F | | | | |
| 47 | Maidert | George | 20 | M | | | | |
| 48 | | Marguerite | 21 | F | | | | |
| 49 | Bendrich | Anna | 26 | M | | | | |
| 50 | Blod | Antoine | 17 | M | | | | |
| 51 | Jas | Joseph | 29 | M | | | | |
| 52 | Masser | George | 27 | M | | | | |
| 53 | Fischer | Catherine | 21 | F | | | | |
| 54 | Masser | Jean | 26 | M | | | | |
| 55 | Zuercher | Robert | 19 | M | | | | |
| 56 | Lehr | Joseph | 30 | M | | | | |
| 57 | | Maria | 39 | F | | | | |
| 58 | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | | | | |
| 59 | Guicci | Joseph | 21 | M | | | | |
| 60 | Reichmann | Christina | 26 | F | | | | |
| 61 | Fuchs | Rosine | 11 | F | | | | |
| 62 | | Marque | 15 | M | | | | |
| 63 | | Gottfried | 15 | M | | | | |
| 64 | | Gottlieb | 9 | M | | | | |
| 65 | | Gottlieb | 11 | M | | | | |
| 66 | Reyner | Mathias | 27 | M | | | | |
| 67 | Schwarz | Conrad | 26 | M | | | | |
| 68 | Pruch | Hilarius | 15 | M | | | | |
| 69 | Neuber | Joseph | 19 | M | | | | |
| 70 | Sachs | Clara | 26 | F | | | | |
| 71 | Neuker | Gottlieb | 30 | M | | | | |
| 72 | Brandt | Frederic | 19 | M | | | | |
| 73 | Henniger | Jean | 26 | M | | | | |
| 74 | Brack | Jean | 17 | M | | | | |
| 75 | Casper | Michel | 19 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|-----------|------------|-------|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 546 | Fidel | Jacques | 36 | M | Merchants No. York | seaman | |
| 77 | | Regine | 39 | F | | | |
| 78 | | Catherine | 9 | F | | | |
| 79 | | Yulianne | 8 | F | | | |
| 550 | | Gabriel | 1 | M | | | |
| 81 | | Caroline | 7 1/2 | F | | | |
| 82 | Schabel | Matthias | 30 | M | | | |
| 83 | | Margaretha | 18 | F | | | |
| 84 | | J. Jansen | 3 | M | | | |
| 85 | Janck | Michel | 33 | M | | | |
| 86 | Bruck | Jean | 35 | M | | | |
| 87 | Ulrich | Mathias | 26 | M | | | |
| 88 | Motson | Frederic | 38 | M | | | |
| 89 | Perrin | Caroline | 30 | F | | | |
| 590 | Wesinger | George | 5 | M | | | |
| 91 | | Frederic | 5 | M | | | |
| 92 | Palau | Catherine | 31 | F | | | |
| 93 | Helst | Larocki | 34 | F | | | |
| 94 | Hugler | Jean | 18 | M | | | |
| 95 | Wohlfaeth | Jean | 30 | M | | | |
| 96 | Wesler | Jean | 30 | M | | | |
| 97 | Senub | Charles | 28 | M | | | |
| 98 | Jung | Guilfrid | 24 | M | | | |
| 99 | Koegler | Jean | 25 | M | | | |
| 600 | Breel | Jean | 27 | M | | | |
| 1 | Penny | Paul | 31 | M | | | |
| 2 | Wicks | Jacques | 35 | M | | | |
| 3 | | Sara | 16 | F | | | |
| 4 | | Charles | 34 | M | | | |
| 5 | | Charlotte | 22 | F | | | |
| 6 | | Caroline | 20 | F | | | |
| 7 | | Elizabeth | 9 | F | | | |
| 8 | Werner | Heinrich | 35 | M | | | |
| 9 | | Maria | 31 | F | | | |
| 610 | | Jacques | 5 | M | | | |
| 11 | | Catherine | 2 | F | | | |
| 12 | Walter | George | 20 | M | seaman | seaman | |
| 13 | | Margaretha | 20 | F | | | |
| 14 | | Maria Ann | 7 | F | | | |
| 15 | | Francis | 5 | M | | | |
| 16 | | Margaretha | 3 | F | | | |
| 17 | | Therese | 1/2 | F | | | |
| 18 | Wendell | Elizabeth | 41 | F | | | |
| 619 | | Joseph | 3 | M | | | |

| | NAMES | | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|-------------|---------------|-------|-----|--|---|------------|---------------------|
| 620 | Maillet | Marc | 16 | f | français | New York | peruier | |
| 21 | Roulet | Madeleine | 15 | f | | | | |
| 22 | Philippe | Jean | 26 | M | | | | |
| 23 | | Catherine | 23 | f | | | | |
| 24 | | Jean | 12 | M | | | | |
| 25 | | Marie Anne | 10 | f | | | | |
| 26 | | Caroline | 5 | f | | | | |
| 27 | | Frosine | 6 | f | | | | |
| 28 | | Alvise | 5 | M | | | | |
| 29 | | Maurice | 2 | M | | | | |
| 630 | | Catherine | 7 1/2 | f | | | | |
| 31 | Sallet | M. C. M. | 28 | f | | | | |
| 32 | | Philippe Jean | 35 | M | | | | |
| 33 | Schwarz | Catherine | 5 1/2 | f | | | | |
| 34 | Philippe | George | 28 | M | | | | |
| 35 | | Maurice | 26 | f | | | | |
| 36 | | Marc Anne | 26 | f | | | | |
| 37 | | Barbe | 25 | f | | | | |
| 38 | Luy | Jean | 31 | M | | | | |
| 39 | | Margueritte | 30 | f | | | | |
| 640 | Buchmann | Amélie | 25 | f | | | | |
| 41 | Ulm | Margueritte | 18 | f | | | | |
| 42 | Juy | Antoine | 39 | M | | | | |
| 43 | Lorenz | Antoine | 37 | M | | | | |
| 44 | Gasper | Marguerite | 19 | f | | | | |
| 45 | Gasper | Christine | 25 | f | | | | |
| 46 | Weiss | Amélie Marc | 26 | f | | | | |
| 47 | | Jean Adam | 16 | M | | | | |
| 48 | Sull | Michel | 33 | M | | | | |
| 49 | Weiss | Bernard | 30 | M | | | | |
| 50 | Becker | Martin | 24 | M | | | | |
| 51 | Eisenwagner | Martin | 18 | M | | | | |
| 52 | Wagner | Pauline | 16 | M | | | | |
| 53 | Rott | George | 12 | M | | | | |
| 54 | E. Ober | Lebold | 24 | M | | | | |
| 650 | Meyer | George | 23 | M | | | | |
| 56 | Bussard | Konstantin | 34 | M | français | | | |
| 57 | Schaffner | Pierre | 37 | M | | | | |
| 58 | | Elisabeth | 34 | f | | | | |
| 59 | | Josephine | 4 1/2 | f | | | | |
| 60 | | Nicolas | 5 1/2 | M | | | | |
| 61 | Hausser | Augustine | 2 1/2 | M | | | | |
| 662 | Schaffner | Augustine | 7 1/2 | M | | | | |

Humboldt
 District of _____ Port of _____

I, _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
 subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of
 of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the
 whereof I am Master, from _____ that the following List or Manifest of Passengers
 contains, to the best

Sworn to before me this _____ day of _____ 18____
 before me _____ whereof _____
 is Master, from _____ tons
 H. D. [unclear] and Co. Treasurers, - Taxes, Fees, &c.

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they belong | COUNTRY to which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|---------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------|
| 663 Walckh Nicolai | 67 | M | Prussia | New York | Merchant | |
| 664 Charvet Elanore | 36 | F | | | | |
| 665 Masson Andre | 18 | M | Prussia | | | |
| 666 Grunewald Andre | 25 | M | | | | |
| 667 Schellen Martin | 29 | M | | | | |
| 668 Marguerite | 49 | F | | | | |
| 669 Masson Leonard | 28 | M | | | | |
| 670 Marguerite | 38 | F | | | | |
| 71 Ahlertt Herbert | 21 | M | Hamburg | | | |
| 72 Buchmann Martin | 16 | M | Prussia | | | |
| 73 Bigentes Philipp | 22 | M | | | | |
| 74 Huntz Theodor | 26 | M | | | | |
| 75 Anna Maria | 24 | F | | | | |
| 76 Suzanne | 3 | F | | | | |
| 77 Lutz Conrad | 17 | M | | | | |
| 78 Sophia | 15 | F | | | | |
| 79 Philipp | 18 | M | | | | |
| 680 Friedrich | 14 | M | | | | |

651 Passengers (adults, children,
 27 infants -

A. H. Williams

680
 27
 653
 207
 5

Ship Redwood
May 17/54

Horn

480

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, James Rob do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Redwood whereof I am Master, from Novel

Sworn to this 17th May 1854
Before me [Signature]

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the American Ship Redwood whereof Novel is Master, from Novel burthen 1165 tons.

| No. | NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 | Riegert Leonh. | 30. | | m. | farmer | Wurttemberg | United States | |
| 2 | Klenke, Fric. | 17. | | m. | | | | |
| 3 | Stiel | Jacob | 31. | m. | | | | |
| 4 | Janer | Fric. | 31. | m. | | | | |
| 5 | Chow | Ros. | 23. | f. | | | | |
| 6 | Gruckenmüller Fr. | 43. | | m. | | | | |
| 7 | Knacke | Jacob | 19. | m. | | | | |
| 8 | Diehl | Lorenz | 15. | m. | | | | |
| 9 | Schnell | Philipp | 25. | m. | | | | |
| 10 | Walt | Margare | 21. | f. | | | | |
| 11 | Schiler | Jacob | 24. | m. | | | | |
| 12 | Eitel | Peter | 33. | m. | | | | |
| 13 | | Christine | 27. | f. | | | | |
| 14 | | Adam | 40. | m. | | | | |
| 15 | | Cath. | 8. | f. | | | | |
| 16 | | John | 11. | m. | | | | |
| 17 | Reichm | Ignaz | 29. | m. | | | | |
| 18 | Meyer | Christaus | 23. | m. | | | | |
| 19 | Thurner | Walter | 23. | f. | | | | |
| 20 | Kuhn | Mathias | 26. | m. | | | | |
| 21 | Mauber | Scan | 20. | m. | | | | |
| 22 | Schulte | Barbara | 16. | f. | | | | |
| 23 | Schwartz | Friedrich | 24. | m. | | Paris | United States | |
| 24 | Horlacher | Heinrich | 45. | m. | | | | |
| 25 | | Barbara | 42. | f. | | | | |
| 26 | | Maria | 17. | f. | | | | |
| 27 | | Elisabeth | 15. | f. | | | | |
| 28 | | Sibilla | 12. | f. | | | | |
| 29 | Engel | Dorothea | 24. | f. | | | | |
| 30 | Koll | Maria | 19. | f. | | | | |
| 31 | Gunrel | Carole | 22. | f. | | | | |
| 32 | Ritter | Fric. | 23. | f. | | | | |
| 33 | Bohinger | Barbara | 33. | f. | | | | |
| 34 | Philipp | Johann | 27. | m. | | | | |
| 35 | Drauer | Fric. | 20. | m. | | | | |
| 36 | Frank | Johann | 53. | m. | | | | |
| 37 | | Christ. | 48. | f. | | | | |
| 38 | Wittich | Christ. | 25. | f. | | | | |
| 39 | Diets | Joh. Gg | 25. | m. | | | | |
| 40 | Bauer | Carl | 23. | f. | | | | |
| 41 | Hutter | Louise | 17. | f. | | | | |
| 42 | Gillinger | Joh. | 24. | m. | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------|------------|----|---|-------|---------|---------------|
| 43 | Merkle | Theodor | 21 | m | James | Bavaria | United States |
| 44 | Reichert | Carol | 26 | f | | | |
| 45 | Braun | Joh. Mich. | 34 | m | | | |
| 46 | Laster | Joh. n. | 23 | m | | | |
| 47 | Schilpe | Christe | 26 | f | | | |
| 48 | Carle | Carol | 26 | f | | | |
| 49 | Ochler | Christoph | 24 | m | | | |
| 50 | Thore | Joh. | 24 | m | | | |
| 51 | | Christe | 26 | f | | | |
| 52 | | Lotte | 7 | f | | | |
| 53 | Frank | Susanne | 28 | f | | | |
| 54 | Thummel | Marianne | 30 | f | | | |
| 55 | | Philipp | 14 | f | | | |
| 56 | Waste | Suzette | 24 | f | | | |
| 57 | Mauninger | Christe | 14 | m | | | |
| 58 | Seiler | Georg | 23 | m | | | |
| 59 | Nogel | Sophie | 18 | f | | | |
| 60 | Holl | Sophie | 11 | f | | | |
| 61 | Keller | Carl | 44 | m | | | |
| 62 | | Barb. | 36 | f | | | |
| 63 | | Julius | 4 | m | | | |
| 64 | Froscher | Friedr. | 47 | m | | | |
| 65 | | Joh. | 46 | f | | | |
| 66 | | Paul | 16 | f | | | |
| 67 | | Franz | 12 | m | | | |
| 68 | | Anton | 10 | m | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------|---------|----|---|--|--|--|
| 69 | | Yvonne | 2 | m | | | |
| 70 | Gebhard | Friedr. | 32 | m | | | |
| 71 | Moore | Carl | 37 | m | | | |
| 72 | | Christe | 30 | f | | | |
| 73 | | Carl | 5 | m | | | |
| 74 | | Friedr. | 27 | m | | | |
| 75 | | Willeh. | 11 | m | | | |
| 76 | Gebhard | Sophie | 30 | f | | | |
| 77 | | Christe | 21 | f | | | |
| 78 | | Carle | 18 | f | | | |
| 79 | Alt | Joh. | 20 | m | | | |
| 80 | Heuninger | Carl | 24 | m | | | |
| 81 | Canz | Louise | 38 | f | | | |
| 82 | Benevic | Christe | 21 | f | | | |
| 83 | | Margare | 17 | f | | | |
| 84 | | Joh. | 17 | m | | | |
| 85 | Fraub | Ludwig | 17 | m | | | |
| 86 | Sorg | Christe | 27 | m | | | |
| 87 | Gebhard | Friedr. | 26 | m | | | |
| 88 | Braun | Martin | 22 | m | | | |
| 89 | Soubert | Margare | 24 | f | | | |
| 90 | Grop | Margare | 24 | f | | | |
| 91 | Hoppelt | Johann | 25 | m | | | |
| 92 | Hortle | Joh. Gg | 24 | m | | | |
| 93 | Holl | Joh. | 23 | m | | | |
| 94 | | Anna | 20 | f | | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 95 | Emüller Jacob | 30 | m | farmers Baviere | United States |
| 96 | Mayer Franz | 30 | m | | |
| 97 | Rindler Walburg | 19 | f | | |
| 98 | Langenwaller Andre | 24 | m | | |
| 99 | Geil Leonhard | 23 | m | | |
| 100 | Wiesmann Paul | 19 | f | | |
| 101 | Geh Joh | 32 | m | | |
| 102 | Kranzfelder Leonh. | 26 | m | | |
| 103 | Maria | 24 | f | | |
| 104 | Walburg | 17 | f | | |
| 105 | Knoeffle Afra | 22 | f | | |
| 106 | Leiz Rupert | 30 | m | | |
| 107 | Rindler Anna | 31 | f | | |
| 108 | Mayer Haver | 22 | m | | |
| 109 | Mathias | 26 | m | | |
| 110 | Bader Anton | 33 | m | | |
| 111 | Thomas | 25 | f | | |
| 112 | Herke Georg | 39 | m | | |
| 113 | Gotzfrida Michael | 32 | m | | |
| 114 | Herke Peter | 33 | m | | |
| 115 | Schandner Ottilie | 24 | f | | |
| 116 | Weiss Joseph | 27 | m | | |
| 117 | Paul Anton | 10 | m | | |
| 118 | Afra | 42 | f | | |
| 119 | Anton | 14 | m | | |
| 120 | Lampert Mariane | 27 | f | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|--|--|
| 121 | Schupler Zerrill | 27 | m | | |
| 122 | Thomas | 3 | f | | |
| 123 | Marianne | 19 | f | | |
| 124 | Ritter Afra | 23 | f | | |
| 125 | Joerges Alois | 29 | m | | |
| 126 | Herz Johann | 59 | m | | |
| 127 | Maria | 53 | f | | |
| 128 | Ulrich | 29 | m | | |
| 129 | Marianne | 25 | f | | |
| 130 | Maria | 14 | f | | |
| 131 | Schedel Theres | 22 | f | | |
| 132 | Bauer Genesee | 26 | f | | |
| 133 | Lechler Johann | 24 | m | | |
| 134 | Schorer Joseph | 24 | m | | |
| 135 | Franz | 29 | f | | |
| 136 | Hafner Georg | 24 | m | | |
| 137 | Bittinger Maria | 36 | f | | |
| 138 | Cresens | 13 | m | | |
| 139 | Foeyler Franz | 29 | m | | |
| 140 | Maria | 24 | f | | |
| 141 | Burkhard | 33 | f | | |
| 142 | Rauch Georg | 24 | m | | |
| 143 | Rau Joachim | 36 | m | | |
| 144 | Riffel Friedr. | 45 | m | | |
| 145 | Martin | 43 | m | | |

Die 13^{te} May

| No. | Surname | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|--------------|-----------|-------|-----|---------|---------------|
| 146 | Riffel | Theres | 14 | f | Bavaria | United States |
| 147 | | Friedr | 10 | f | | |
| 148 | | Max | 2 | m | | |
| 149 | | Jospha | 6 | f | | |
| 150 | Müller | Joh | 31 | m | | |
| 151 | Reisner | Joh | 48 | m | | |
| 152 | | Walze | 34 | f | | |
| 153 | | Georg | 14 | m | | |
| 154 | | Yensfen | 10 | f | | |
| 155 | | Walze | 9 | f | | |
| 156 | | Victoria | 6 | f | | |
| 157 | | Wwula | 11/2 | f | | |
| 158 | Mayor | Lorenz | 39 | m | | |
| 159 | Loria | Maria | 24 | f | | |
| 160 | | Elisabeth | 20 | f | | |
| 161 | Littinger | | 27 | f | | |
| 162 | Walter | Hinn | 44 | m | | |
| 163 | | Christ | 43 | f | | |
| 164 | | Carl | 9 1/2 | m | | |
| 165 | | August | 8 | m | | |
| 166 | | Anna | 6 1/2 | f | | |
| 167 | Hahn | Schast | 22 | m | | |
| 168 | Schroppf | Mariane | 22 | f | | |
| 169 | Schiltknecht | Jacob | 30 | m | | |
| 170 | Messer | Suliam | 24 | f | | |
| 171 | | Cath | 19 | f | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| 172 | Rauscher | Margare | 23 | f | | |
| 173 | Futh | Jacob | 41 | m | | |
| 174 | | Sibille | 35 | f | | |
| 175 | | Sibille | 9 3/4 | f | | |
| 176 | | Susanne | 8 | f | | |
| 177 | | Abraham | 5 | m | | |
| 178 | | Johannes | 1 1/2 | m | | |
| 179 | Bauer | Anna | 48 | f | | |
| 180 | Holtharwer | Philipp | 28 | m | | |
| 181 | | Evas | 24 | f | | |
| 182 | | Cath | 2 | f | | |
| 183 | Rügel | Joh | 56 | m | | |
| 184 | Rügel | Anna | 48 | f | | |
| 185 | Wanger | Philipp | 46 | m | | |
| 186 | | Christ | 52 | f | | |
| 187 | | Elisabeth | 15 | f | | |
| 188 | | Franz | 14 | f | | |
| 189 | | Margare | 9 1/2 | f | | |
| 190 | Futh | Hinn | 31 | m | | |
| 191 | Futh | Franz | 40 | m | | |
| 192 | | Cath | 34 | f | | |
| 193 | | Leonh | 9 | m | | |
| 194 | | Conr | 7 | m | | |
| 195 | | Adam | 5 | m | | |
| 196 | | Cath | 3 | f | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-----|---------|---------------|
| 197 | Fruth Joh. | | m. | Germany | United States |
| 198 | Wellich Dorothea | 20 | f. | | |
| 199 | Bürkheimer Gg | 45 | m. | | |
| 200 | Cath. | 40 | f. | | |
| 201 | Anna | 17 | f. | | |
| 202 | David | 14 | m. | | |
| 203 | Jacob | 9 1/2 | m. | | |
| 204 | Marg. | 8 | f. | | |
| 205 | Joh. | 3 | m. | | |
| 206 | Kyff Anna | 58 | f. | | |
| 207 | Fruth VII Jacob | 36 | m. | | |
| 208 | Eva | 35 | f. | | |
| 209 | Cath. | 8 | f. | | |
| 210 | Otto | 6 | m. | | |
| 211 | Louise | 5 | f. | | |
| 212 | Peter Joh. | 30 | m. | | |
| 213 | Fruth VIII Hinn. | 30 | m. | | |
| 214 | Anna | 28 | f. | | |
| 215 | Cath. | 4 | f. | | |
| 216 | Philipp | 3 | m. | | |
| 217 | Elisab. | 3 | f. | | |
| 218 | Fruth Anna | 21 | f. | | |
| 219 | Elisab. | 18 | f. | | |
| 220 | Lang Andreas | 30 | m. | | |
| 221 | Leis Mathis | 26 | m. | | |
| 222 | Hiltsheimer Fruth | 24 | f. | | |
| 223 | Spamer Andreas | 30 | m. | | |
| 224 | Schmidt Dorothe | 34 | f. | | |
| 225 | Ludwig | 5 | m. | | |
| 226 | Boos Elisabeth | 18 | f. | | |
| 227 | Wohlleber Hinn. | 26 | m. | | |
| 228 | Susane | 26 | f. | | |
| 229 | Salomia | 9 | f. | | |
| 230 | Georg | 14 | m. | | |
| 231 | Susanne | 58 | f. | | |
| 232 | Tottier Freder. | 36 | m. | | |
| 233 | Hoffmanns Carl | 19 | m. | | |
| 234 | Hinn. | 9 | m. | | |
| 235 | Walter Louise | 58 | f. | | |
| 236 | Pung Balhasar | 24 | m. | | |
| 237 | Matz Jacob | 26 | m. | | |
| 238 | Ludwig | 23 | m. | | |
| 239 | Annette | 9 1/2 | f. | | |
| 240 | Dresler Johann | 42 | m. | | |
| 241 | Cath. | 44 | f. | | |
| 242 | " " | 16 | f. | | |
| 243 | Carl | 9 1/2 | m. | | |
| 244 | Elisabeth | 8 | f. | | |
| 245 | Kliebenstein Louise | 21 | f. | | |
| 246 | Schneider Hinn. | 56 | m. | | |
| 247 | Philipp | 55 | f. | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin |
|-----|------------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------------|
| 248 | Schneider Elisabeth | 27 | f | farmer | Barriere |
| 249 | Christi | 24 | f | | United States |
| 250 | Lind? | 22 | m | | |
| 251 | Hüner | 19 | m | | |
| 252 | Bauklau Julian | 24 | f | | |
| 253 | Heimer | 18 | m | | |
| 254 | Baumgarten Peter | 27 | m | | |
| 255 | Kirschenheiter Thora | 20 | f | | |
| 256 | Rents Cathi | 22 | f | | |
| 257 | Dreher Eva | 20 | f | | |
| 258 | Klein Andreas | 45 | m | | |
| 259 | Annem | 30 | f | | |
| 260 | Cathi | 17 | f | | |
| 261 | Margale | 17 | f | | |
| 262 | Carl | 19 | m | | |
| 263 | Wottle Cathi | 23 | f | | |
| 264 | Thamer Carl | 25 | | | |
| 265 | Grünholz Nicholas | 33 | m | | |
| 266 | Peter | 27 | f | | |
| 267 | Peter | 11 | m | | |
| 268 | Grünholz Georg | 28 | m | | |
| 269 | Becker Philipp | 20 | f | | |
| 270 | Georg | 16 | m | | |
| 271 | May Jacob | 24 | m | | |
| 272 | Riedorf Hans | 19 | f | | |
| 273 | Klein Jack | 19 | m | | |
| 274 | Maria | 17 | m | | |
| 275 | Elisab. | 13 | f | | |
| 276 | Peter | 9 | m | | |
| 277 | Cathi | 19 | f | | |
| 278 | Kaufhold Georg | 24 | m | | |
| 279 | Elisab. | 28 | f | | |
| 280 | Hammale Wilh. | 22 | m | | |
| 281 | Angels Peter | 25 | m | | |
| 282 | Schneider Adam | 27 | m | | |
| 283 | Becker Charlotte | 16 | f | | |
| 284 | Wilh. | 18 | f | | |
| 285 | Feld Peter | 25 | m | | |
| 286 | Christmann Peter | 63 | m | | |
| 287 | Hober Jacob | 32 | m | | |
| 288 | Ludovica | 32 | f | | |
| 289 | Cathi | 19 | f | | |
| 290 | Wolff Elisabeth | 52 | f | | |
| 291 | Gilb Wilhelm | 34 | m | | |
| 292 | Elisab. | 28 | f | | |
| 293 | Peter | 6 | m | | |
| 294 | Elisab. | 4 | f | | |
| 295 | Anna | 19 | f | | |
| 296 | Cathi | 11 | f | | |
| 297 | Hauber Margare | 22 | f | | |
| 298 | Frank | 20 | m | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------|-------------|---------------|
| 299 | Stadler | Frans | 24 | m. | saemus | Bavire | United States |
| 300 | Schaeffer | H. | 34 | m. | | | |
| 301 | | Uli. | 35 | f. | | | |
| 302 | | " | 10 | f. | | | |
| 303 | | Joh. | 9 | m. | | | |
| 304 | | Frans | 7 | m. | | | |
| 305 | | Cath. | 5 | f. | | | |
| 306 | | Philipp | 3 | m. | | | |
| 307 | | Dalt | 9 | f. | | | |
| 308 | Hamm | Joh. | 23 | m. | | Württemberg | |
| 309 | Hegmaier | | 31 | m. | | | |
| 310 | Vorguimler | Mania | 28 | f. | | Baden | |
| 311 | Heli | Friedr. | 28 | m. | | | |
| 312 | Baumann | Georg | 36 | m. | | | |
| 313 | | Halbuz | 30 | f. | | | |
| 314 | | Joh. | 13 | m. | | | |
| 315 | | Anton | 12 | m. | | | |
| 316 | Algaier | Cath. | 30 | f. | | | |
| 317 | Schlatta | Joh. | 24 | m. | | | |
| 318 | Gutman | M ^r | 20 | f. | | | |
| 319 | | Max | 25 | m. | | | |
| 320 | Dam | Joh. | 23 | f. | | | |
| 321 | Gayor | Christ | 24 | m. | | | |
| 322 | Metzger | Sebast | 30 | m. | | | |
| 323 | Michael | Friedr. | 24 | m. | | | |
| 324 | Spitz | Dom ^a | 35 | f. | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------|-----------|----|----|--|-------------|--|
| 325 | Seebor | Cath. | 54 | f. | | Württemberg | |
| 326 | | Manis | 26 | f. | | | |
| 327 | Gunzrat | Carl | 35 | m. | | | |
| 328 | Buhl | Paul | 29 | f. | | | |
| 329 | | Carl | 3 | m. | | | |
| 330 | | Julius | 4 | m. | | | |
| 331 | Baer | Friedr. | 19 | m. | | | |
| 332 | Dracl | Joh. | 25 | m. | | | |
| 333 | Morath | Vincens | 20 | m. | | | |
| 334 | | Cacili | 32 | f. | | | |
| 335 | | Sidor | 9 | m. | | | |
| 336 | Dichm | Christoph | 24 | m. | | | |
| 337 | Witcaner | Jacob | 25 | m. | | | |
| 338 | Groh | Reyner | 27 | f. | | | |
| 339 | Mack | Joh. | 18 | m. | | | |
| 340 | Dichm | Joh. | 29 | m. | | | |
| 341 | Mack | Ludw. | 23 | m. | | | |
| 342 | Schwarz | Christ | 34 | f. | | | |
| 343 | Bugor | Carl | 25 | m. | | | |
| 344 | Korber | Albat | 20 | m. | | | |
| 345 | Leonhard | Christ | 24 | m. | | | |
| 346 | | Wilt | 20 | f. | | | |
| 347 | | Carol | 16 | f. | | | |
| 348 | Marquardt | Balth. | 32 | m. | | | |
| 349 | Kaisch | Joh. | 27 | m. | | | |

350.2 Kauscher Georg 42 me. farmers Württemberg United States
 351 Luchs Jacob 26 me.
 352 Lottenburger Wilh. 25 me.
 353 Breuing Gottl. 22 m
 354 Steinhilber Ernst 22 m
 355 Joh. Pau 20 m
 356 Haug Hans J. 27 m
 357 " " 52 m
 358 J. Jacob J. 17 m
 359 Grauer Johs 28 m
 360 Maria 26 f.
 361 Christe 24 9. f.
 362 Rieckle Margas 19 f.
 363 Karmath Anna 17 f.
 364 Grauer Sigme 15. m
 365 Olls Martin 32 m
 366 Anna 29 f.
 367 Maria 6 f.
 368 Chas 2 f.
 369 Margs 6. f.
 370 Karmath Johs 46 m.
 371 Marg. 44 f.
 372 Chs 19 f.
 373 Maria 17 f.
 374 Johs 15 m
 375 Ernst 9 m

376 Conr. 5. m.
 377 Johs 7 m.
 378 Brand Johs 19 m.
 379 Olls Johs 17 m.
 380 Wilh. 15 m.
 381 Wals Jacob 17 m.
 382 Maerkle Christe 40 me.
 383 Chs 35 f.
 384 Chs 10 me.
 385 Joh. 8 me.
 386 Cathr. 8 f.
 387 Jung Martin 46 me.
 388 Barbara 45 f.
 389 Martin 20 me.
 390 Joh. 16 me.
 391 Christe 14 f.
 392 Agnes 12 f.
 393 Barba 10 f.
 394 Cathr. 8 f.
 395 Margs 7 f.
 396 Stephan 6. me.
 397 Hermann Ludwig 21 me.
 398 Rieckle Martin 19 me.
 399 Morell Joseph 23 me.
 400 ~~Kaus~~ me. 20 f.
 401

183/ f sumera Muellemberg United States

| | | | |
|-----|------------|---------|-----|
| 401 | Müller | Mrs | 26. |
| 402 | Koll | Mathe | 29 |
| 403 | Hastinger | Gottb. | 28 |
| 404 | Mayer | Kathau | 20 |
| 405 | Hägle | Auguste | 32 |
| 406 | Finkbeiner | Christe | 24 |
| 407 | Klumpf | Agathe | 21 |
| 408 | Haisle | Johz | 17 |
| 409 | Frey | Anna | 27 |
| 410 | Schöble | David | 19 |
| 411 | Sakmann | Jacob | 19 |
| 412 | Schwarz | Johz | 22 |
| 413 | Mair | Christe | 22 |
| 414 | Müller | Haimo. | 24 |
| 415 | | Gottl. | 23. |
| 416 | Bohn | Nafent. | 38 |
| 417 | Rebnagel | Christe | 24 |
| 418 | Fürst | Anna | 44 |
| 419 | Bickel | Cathz | 17 |
| 420 | Albrecht | Joseph | 21 |
| 421 | Schmidt | Johz | 54. |
| 422 | | Christe | 43 |
| 423 | | Johz | 24 |
| 424 | | Christe | 22 |
| 425 | | Gottl. | 15 |
| 426 | Goll | Christe | 20 |

| | | | |
|-----|----------|-----------|------|
| 427 | Wagner | Faul | 27 |
| 428 | | Mage | 26 |
| 429 | Wagner | Johz | 37 |
| 430 | | Frang | 33 |
| 431 | | Cathz | 9/12 |
| 432 | | Frie. | 8 |
| 433 | | Mathe | 4 |
| 434 | | Horim | 51 |
| 435 | Wagner | Caspas | 46 |
| 436 | | Elisab | 44. |
| 437 | | Joseph | 16 |
| 438 | | Elisab | 13 |
| 439 | | Joan | 9/12 |
| 440 | | Thornia | 8 |
| 441 | | Mage | 6 |
| 442 | | Peter | 14 |
| 443 | Geider | Jacob | 22. |
| 444 | Hames | Joseph | 59 |
| 445 | | Eva | 53. |
| 446 | | Anton | 18 |
| 447 | | Mithe | 16 |
| 448 | | Caspas | 10 |
| 449 | | Agnes | 15. |
| 450 | Lang | Barbara | 47 |
| 451 | | Apollonia | 19 |
| 452 | Hoffmann | Peter | 27. |

James Wurtemberg United States

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 453 | Hoffman | Mary | 23 | f |
| 454 | Beehberger | Jan | 21 | me |
| 455 | | Joh | 18 | me |
| 456 | Lang | Wilhe | 21 | f |
| 457 | Steger | Martha | 21 | me |
| 458 | Steger | Gottfr. | 23 | me |
| 459 | Siedel | Ludwig | 35 | me |
| 460 | Likel | Salome | 9 1/2 | f |
| 461 | Link | Johann | 30 | me |
| 462 | Spehnagel | Leopold | 23 | me |
| 463 | Sulzer | Joseph | 15 | f |
| 464 | Schott | Rou | 23 | f |
| 465 | | Carth | 54 | f |
| 466 | | Therese | 22 | f |
| 467 | Lang | Augustin | 21 | me |
| 468 | Frank | Leopold | 46 | me |
| 469 | | Fanny | 43 | f |
| 470 | | Em | 14 | me |
| 471 | | Mina | 11 | f |
| 472 | Dulcher | Henette | 17 | f |
| 473 | Rothchild | Jacob | 17 | me |
| 474 | Mail | Paul | 18 | f |
| 475 | Fischer | Joseph | 24 | me |
| 476 | Remlinger | Robt | 18 | me |
| 477 | Kauf | | 23 | me |
| 478 | | Wilhe | 18 | me |
| 479 | Mehlert | Christina | 24 | me |
| 480 | | Charlotte | 25 | f |
| 481 | | John | 2 | me |
| 482 | Alt | Rath | 34 | f |
| 483 | Stoffler | | 27 | f |
| 484 | | Charles | 15 | me |
| 485 | Heller | Wilhe | 20 | f |
| 486 | | A. H. | 18 | me |
| 487 | Bühner | Christy | 27 | me |
| 488 | Stemmer | Louis | 29 | me |
| 489 | Brailan | Juanna | 29 | f |
| 490 | | Adle | 9 | f |
| 491 | | Francis | 8 | me |
| 492 | | Elise | 6 | f |
| 493 | | Robine | 3 | f |
| 494 | Mayer | Franc | 15 | me |
| 495 | Domborgers | Henry | 20 | me |
| 496 | Kuchheiter | Franc | 14 | me |
| 488 | Link | Joseph | 30 | me |
| 489 | Conrad | David | 20 | m |

Two Births
one death

James Pop

Ship Quickstep :

May 17/34

London

481

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *William Cook* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship *Leichtstep* whereof I am Master, from *England* So help me God.

Sworn to this *17th* *Month* *1841*
 Before me *[Signature]*
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship *Leichtstep* whereof *William Cook* is Master, from *London* burthen *Eight Hundred and twenty* tons.

| NAMES | Age | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants | Died on the Voyage |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------|
| | Years | Months | | | | | |
| <i>Luke Briggs</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>U. S. America</i> | |
| <i>James Redmond</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Alfred Thompson</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Burchett</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Edward Stevenson</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Charles Stewart</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Martin Capota</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Hillman</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Raphael Higman</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Stephen Parby</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Hedger</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Michael Cochrane</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Henry Martin</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Christian Friebel</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Compositor</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Michael Dunne</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Carpenter</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Justice</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Baker</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James Kelly</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Waite</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Charles Jones</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>George Smith</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Richard Burt</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Birt</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Fish</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Charles Dunham</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Shoemaker</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Welsh</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Maurice Keene</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Stephen Cunningham</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Robinson</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Abraham Teeman</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Taylor</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Gilman Peckerman</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Joseph Nurse</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Mariner</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Henry Nurse</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Charles Breeden</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Artist</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Benjamin Bryant</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Friedrich Avery</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James Walter</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Walter</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Thomas Walter</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Thomas Brennan</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Kiepe</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Knill</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|-----------|-----|-----|------------|---------|---------------|
| Alfred | 15 | M | Laborer | England | North America |
| William | 25 | " | do | do | do |
| Thomas | 15 | " | do | do | do |
| Robert | 5 | " | do | do | do |
| John | 25 | " | do | do | do |
| Thomas | 19 | " | do | do | do |
| John | 21 | " | Cutter | do | do |
| Thomas | 18 | " | Laborer | do | do |
| Paul | 24 | " | do | Ireland | do |
| Daniel | 25 | " | do | do | do |
| John | 26 | " | do | do | do |
| John | 24 | " | do | do | do |
| James | 25 | " | do | do | do |
| Michael | 23 | " | do | do | do |
| Michael | 25 | M | do | do | do |
| John | 25 | " | Seaman | England | do |
| William | 22 | " | do | do | do |
| Owen | 35 | " | do | Ireland | do |
| Andrew | 21 | " | do | do | do |
| Richard | 21 | M | Laborer | do | do |
| Michael | 21 | " | do | do | do |
| Daniel | 27 | " | do | do | do |
| Daniel | 31 | " | do | do | do |
| Cornelius | 32 | " | do | England | do |
| John | 11 | " | do | Ireland | do |
| John | 32 | " | do | do | do |
| Henry | 36 | " | do | do | do |
| Michael | 18 | M | do | do | do |
| Michael | 34 | " | Seaman | do | do |
| Michael | 29 | " | Laborer | do | do |
| Patrick | 32 | " | do | do | do |
| Patrick | 23 | " | do | do | do |
| John | 23 | " | do | England | do |
| Amrose | 25 | " | do | Ireland | do |
| Stephen | 25 | " | do | do | do |
| Ellen | 37 | F | do | do | do |
| Margaret | 10 | F | do | do | do |
| Johanna | 6 | F | do | do | do |
| William | 35 | M | Shoemaker | England | do |
| John | 28 | " | Laborer | do | do |
| John | 25 | " | do | Ireland | do |
| Moses | 22 | M | do | do | do |
| James | 26 | " | do | do | do |
| John | 18 | " | do | do | do |
| Stephen | 24 | " | Sailor | do | do |
| John | 21 | " | Sailor | do | do |
| Maurice | 25 | " | Laborer | do | do |
| Michael | 17 | M | do | do | do |
| Bernard | 18 | " | do | do | do |
| Timothy | 35 | " | Carpenter | do | do |
| Catherine | 33 | F | do | do | do |
| Catherine | 4 | F | do | do | do |
| Alice | 2 | F | do | do | do |

53

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----|---|--------|-------------|---------|---------------|
| Mary | Holland | 22 | 1 | Female | Nil | Ireland | U. S. America |
| Margaret | Holly | 18 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Jeremiah | Boyle | 11 | " | Male | " | do | do |
| Cornelius | Mulcahy | 30 | " | do | Shannon | do | do |
| Mary | Mulcahy | 28 | 1 | Female | Nil | do | do |
| John | " | 28 | " | Male | Labourer | do | do |
| John | " | 27 | " | do | Nil | do | do |
| Catherine | " | 25 | " | Female | " | do | do |
| Cornelius | Conroy | 31 | 2 | Male | Refiner | do | do |
| Julia | " | 17 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| Thomas | Carroll | 24 | " | Male | Blackleg | do | do |
| Mary | " | 23 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| Jeremiah | McCarthy | 30 | " | Male | Tray | do | do |
| Mary | " | 28 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| Mary | Pullivan | 25 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Emma | Jamain | 15 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Cornelius | Coffey | 22 | 5 | Male | Farmer | do | do |
| Catherine | " | 20 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| Daniel | Connor | 32 | " | Male | Carpenter | do | do |
| Catherine | " | 32 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| Mary | " | 11 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Cornelius | " | 7 | " | Male | " | do | do |
| Dennis | " | 17 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Bridget | " | 24 | " | Female | " | do | do |
| William | Wray | 35 | " | Male | Upholsterer | England | do |
| Sarah | " | 38 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----|---|--------|-----------|---------|----|
| Rebecca | " | 17 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Charles | " | 13 | " | Male | " | do | do |
| Nelson | " | 11 | " | do | " | do | do |
| James | " | 10 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Walter | " | 7 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Honoria | Crowning | 28 | " | Female | " | Ireland | do |
| Mary | Plummes | 25 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Ellen | Donovan | 22 | 4 | do | " | do | do |
| Thomas | Connor | 50 | " | Male | Carpenter | do | do |
| Mary | " | 45 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| John | " | 26 | " | do | Carpenter | do | do |
| Patrick | " | 17 | " | Male | do | do | do |
| Luke | " | 11 | " | do | Nil | do | do |
| Mary | " | 7 | " | Female | " | do | do |
| Mary | Connor | 35 | " | do | " | do | do |
| James | " | 7 | " | Male | " | do | do |
| Patrick | " | 4 | " | do | " | do | do |
| James | Donovan | 30 | 2 | do | Shoemaker | do | do |
| Julia | " | 20 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| Patrick | Roberson | 25 | " | Male | Sailor | do | do |
| Mary | Roberson | 25 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| Mary | Roberson | 17 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Catherine | Roberson | 30 | " | do | " | do | do |
| Maurice | Swancot | 25 | " | Male | Baker | England | do |
| Ann | Swancot | 24 | " | Female | Nil | do | do |
| Catherine | Lane | 29 | " | do | " | Ireland | do |

| | | | | Ireland & U.S. America | |
|-----------|------------|--------|--------|------------------------|----|
| Mary Ann | Hughes | 25 | Female | Nil | do |
| Jude | Wheeler | 27 | do | do | do |
| Honora | Wheeler | 21 | do | do | do |
| Mary | Conroy | 23 | do | do | do |
| Margaret | do | 11 | do | do | do |
| Samuel | do | 9 | do | do | do |
| Judy | Malloy | 14 | do | do | do |
| Margaret | Wheeler | 12 | do | do | do |
| Ellen | Henny | 18 | do | do | do |
| Mary Ann | do | 35 | do | do | do |
| Patrick | do | 10 | do | do | do |
| Ann | do | 8 | do | do | do |
| Bridget | Hay | 19 | do | do | do |
| Margaret | Fitzgibbon | 23 | do | do | do |
| Catherine | Murphy | 14 | do | do | do |
| Mary | do | 7 | do | do | do |
| Margaret | do | 11 | do | do | do |
| John | Coolman | 25 | Male | Farmer | do |
| Mary | do | 33 | Female | do | do |
| Samuel | do | 3 | Male | do | do |
| Sarah | do | 2 | Female | do | do |
| George | Cubit | 23 | Male | Farmer | do |
| John | Barrett | 27 | do | do | do |
| Maria | do | 25 | Female | Nil | do |
| James | do | 3 | Male | do | do |
| Elizabeth | Gallivan | 58 | Female | do | do |
| Elizabeth | Gallivan | 32 | do | Scampstep | do |
| Susan | Woolstan | 24 | do | Cook | do |
| Joseph | Lucraft | 30 | Male | Reverend | do |
| Joseph | do | 7 | do | Nil | do |
| Mary Ann | do | 5 | Female | do | do |
| Antrose | do | 15 | Male | do | do |
| Sylvia | do | 14 | Female | do | do |
| Peter | do | 10 | Male | do | do |
| William | Deary | 21 | do | Farmer | do |
| Susannah | do | 18 | Female | Nil | do |
| William | Fennel | 11 | Male | do | do |
| Amelia | do | 27 | Female | do | do |
| Fredrick | do | 5 | Male | do | do |
| Ann | Malvin | 25 | Female | Shaw bonnet maker | do |
| Thomas | Winckler | 36 | Male | Shin dresser | do |
| Mary | do | 24 | Female | do | do |
| Elizabeth | do | Infant | do | Nil | do |
| William | Clark | 45 | do | Upholder | do |
| Cliza | do | 35 | Female | Nil | do |
| Catherine | Lydew | 30 | do | do | do |
| Isabella | Halls | 23 | do | do | do |
| John | Chittle | 48 | Male | Appraiser | do |
| Sarah | do | 45 | Female | Nil | do |
| Alfred | do | 18 | Male | do | do |
| Elizabeth | do | 24 | Female | do | do |
| Clement | do | 11 | Male | do | do |

| | | | | | | England | N. S. America |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|------------|----|---------|---------------|
| Emma | Whittle | 10 | Female | Nil | | | |
| Robert | " | 7 | Male | " | do | do | do |
| Frederick | " | 7 | " | " | do | do | do |
| Louisa | " | 5 | Female | " | do | do | do |
| James | Lewis | 35 | Male | Engineer | do | do | do |
| Selina | " | 29 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| Selina | " | 10 | " | " | do | do | do |
| John | Redley | 27 | Male | Carpenter | do | do | do |
| Georgiana | " | 27 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| Emily | " | 5 | " | " | do | do | do |
| George | " | Infant | Male | " | do | do | do |
| James | Metmol | 24 | " | Farmer | do | do | do |
| Thomas | Holton | 38 | " | Glazier | do | do | do |
| Sarah | " | 38 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| Rebecca | " | 14 | " | " | do | do | do |
| Henry | " | 13 | Male | " | do | do | do |
| John | " | 8 | " | " | do | do | do |
| Ann | Hardnes | 18 | Female | " | do | do | do |
| Johanna | Lee | 33 | " | " | do | do | do |
| William | Nurse | 55 | Male | Printer | do | do | do |
| Mary Ann | " | 35 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| Olivia | " | 13 | " | " | do | do | do |
| Samuel | Lane | 27 | Male | Bookbinder | do | do | do |
| Marquet | " | 28 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| Mary | " | Infant | " | " | do | do | do |
| Sarah | Conley | 34 | " | " | do | do | do |
| Sarah | " | 4 | " | " | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|--------|--------|--------------|---------|----|----|
| Edmund | " | 5 | Male | " | do | do | do |
| Ellen | Delgillens | 25 | Female | " | do | do | do |
| William | Peters | 25 | Male | Carpenter | England | do | do |
| Ann | " | 26 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| Mary Ann | " | 5 | " | " | do | do | do |
| Olivia | " | 2 | " | " | do | do | do |
| George | " | Infant | Male | " | do | do | do |
| Richard | Ponith | 20 | " | Capt. Gun | do | do | do |
| Harriet | " | 20 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| William | " | 5 | Male | " | do | do | do |
| Harriet | " | Infant | Female | " | do | do | do |
| Abraham | Secord | 23 | Male | Farmer | do | do | do |
| Elizabeth | " | 33 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| James | Lige | 23 | Male | Farmer | do | do | do |
| Walter | Leonard | Infant | " | Nil | do | do | do |
| John | Maconer | 20 | " | Plumber | do | do | do |
| Mary Ann | " | 35 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| Henry | Launders | 33 | Male | Bookbinder | England | do | do |
| Jane | " | 38 | Female | do | do | do | do |
| Sarah | " | 10 | " | Nil | do | do | do |
| Mary Ann | " | 7 | " | " | do | do | do |
| Henry | " | 5 | Male | " | do | do | do |
| Charles | Birt | 56 | " | Coop. Basket | do | do | do |
| Elizabeth | " | 57 | Female | Nil | do | do | do |
| Elizabeth | " | 19 | " | " | do | do | do |
| John | Durill | 22 | Male | Blacksmith | do | do | do |

| | | | | England | U S America |
|-----------|----------|----|------------------|---------|-------------|
| Samuel | Salmon | 33 | Male Farmer | do | do |
| Ann | " | 34 | Female do | do | do |
| Edward | " | 21 | Male Farmer | do | do |
| Bartley | " | 11 | Male do | do | do |
| Caroline | " | 9 | Female " | do | do |
| James | Buck | 23 | Male Carpenter | do | do |
| Elizabeth | " | 20 | Female do | do | do |
| Francis | Salmon | 25 | do do | do | do |
| Isaac | " | 17 | Male Laborer | do | do |
| Robert | Smith | 14 | do do | do | do |
| Hannah | Harris | 31 | Female do | do | do |
| Robert | " | 11 | Male " | do | do |
| Elizabeth | " | 19 | Female " | do | do |
| Abel | Shepherd | 19 | Male Blacksmith | do | do |
| Diana | " | 48 | Female do | do | do |
| John | " | 22 | Male Shepherd | do | do |
| Margaret | Becket | 33 | Female do | do | do |
| William | Tong | 26 | Male Glassblower | do | do |
| Elizabeth | " | 23 | Female do | do | do |
| William | " | 1 | Male " | do | do |
| Ann | Anthony | 38 | Female " | do | do |
| Margaret | " | 36 | do " | do | do |
| Maria | Darkiss | 20 | do " | do | do |
| Joseph | Harris | 30 | Male Refiner | do | do |
| Ann | Harris | 40 | Female do | do | do |
| Ann | " | 4 | do | do | do |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|--------|------------------------|---------|----|
| Joseph | " | Infant | Male | do | do |
| Arthur | Fordyce | 31 | do Artist | do | do |
| Hornsey | Junsey | 29 | do Nat. Institution | do | do |
| John | Goodman | 28 | do Schoolmaster | do | do |
| Elizabeth | " | 28 | Female do | do | do |
| John | " | Infant | Male " | do | do |
| Winfred | " | 18 | Female " | do | do |
| Mary | " | 30 | do " | do | do |
| Eliza | " | 30 | do " | do | do |
| Chera | Richard | 21 | Male Bricklayer | do | do |
| Alice | " | 21 | Female do | do | do |
| George | " | Infant | Male " | do | do |
| Charles | Brown | 28 | do Postman | France | do |
| Louis | Comasere | 29 | do Watchmaker | do | do |
| Richard | Lowell | 29 | do Schoolmaster | England | do |
| Fanny | Clark | 23 | Female do | do | do |
| Maria | " | 23 | do " | do | do |
| Edward | " | Infant | Male " | do | do |
| George | Burney | 20 | do Railroad Contractor | do | do |
| Thomas | Piston | 35 | do Builder | do | do |
| Sarah | " | 35 | Female do | do | do |
| Kate | " | 4 | do " | do | do |
| Thomas | " | 2 | Male " | do | do |
| John | Carroll | 25 | do Gunmaker | do | do |
| James | Dye | 21 | do Baker | do | do |
| Jessie | " | 20 | Female | do | do |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|----|--------|-----------------|---------|-------------|
| James | Harfoot | 18 | Male | Richard Harfoot | England | U S America |
| Thomas | Barry | 45 | Male | James | do | do |
| Maryann | — | 40 | Female | Id | do | do |
| George | — | 21 | Male | Miller | do | do |
| Auna | — | 18 | Female | Id | do | do |
| William | — | 15 | Male | " | do | do |
| Maryann | — | 11 | Female | " | do | do |
| Alfred | — | 9 | Male | " | do | do |
| Sarah | — | 5 | Female | " | do | do |
| Daniel | — | 3 | Male | " | do | do |
| Harriet | — | 2 | Female | " | do | do |

1844

3/5

Stomach Slide

May 17/34

Antwerp

482

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *H. G. Schveichel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Anna Elie* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp*

Sworn to this *17th May* 185*4*
Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God. *[Signature]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Anna Elie* whereof *Schveichel* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *197* tons.

| NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|
| | Years | Months | | | | | | |
| <i>Michael Weber</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>M</i> | | <i>Prussia</i> | <i>US</i> | <i>Luggage & Boxes</i> | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>22</i> | | | | } | } | | |
| <i>Regina</i> | <i>25</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Regina Goedler</i> | <i>23</i> | | | | | | | <i>2 boxes</i> |
| <i>Louise</i> | <i>20</i> | | | | | | | <i>2 boxes</i> |
| <i>Anton Mury</i> | <i>24</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Jacob</i> | <i>22</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>20</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Christian Longhead</i> | <i>54</i> | | | | | | <i>Prussia</i> | <i>6 Boxes</i> |
| <i>Catharine</i> | <i>51</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wilhelm</i> | <i>19</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>23</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Clara</i> | <i>11</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Peter Newlander</i> | <i>23</i> | | | | <i>Longenburg</i> | | <i>1 Boy</i> | |
| <i>Peter Nuths</i> | <i>19</i> | | | | } | } | | |
| <i>Nicol. Zelt</i> | <i>24</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Joh. Uckele</i> | <i>24</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Joh. Bomer</i> | <i>23</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Joh. Steiner</i> | <i>18</i> | | | | | | | <i>1 Boy</i> |
| <i>Peter Nitz</i> | <i>21</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Joh. Kaath</i> | <i>24</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Math. Puscholz</i> | <i>22</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Nicol. Baumert</i> | <i>24</i> | | | | | | | <i>2 Boxes</i> |
| <i>Jacob Fetzger</i> | <i>48</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Catharine</i> | <i>22</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Barbara</i> | <i>17</i> | | | | | | | <i>1 Boy</i> |
| <i>Johann Karbach</i> | <i>20</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Jean Gondlinger</i> | <i>40</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> |
| <i>Mathias Nicks</i> | <i>22</i> | | | | | | | <i>2 Boxes</i> |
| <i>Peter Mohs</i> | <i>24</i> | | | | | | <i>Prussia</i> | |
| <i>Mathias</i> | <i>27</i> | | | | | | | <i>1 Boy</i> |
| <i>Joh. Herward</i> | <i>28</i> | | | | | | | <i>2 Boxes</i> |
| <i>Andreas Hily</i> | <i>37</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Maia</i> | <i>33</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Mathias Frier</i> | <i>30</i> | | | | | <i>2 Boxes</i> | | |
| <i>Joh. Preis</i> | <i>30</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Christiane</i> | <i>56</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Jacob</i> | <i>3</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Anna Kanner</i> | <i>49</i> | | | | | | | |

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Martin Wenger | 21 |
| Jacob | 27 ^v |
| Joh. Friedrichs | 29 ^v |
| Christine | 17 |
| Christine | 6 |
| Kubert | 4 |
| Joh. König | 25 |
| Joseph | 26 |
| Ignatz Schuster | 23 |
| Carl | 20 |
| Melanie Groff | 27 |
| Jacob Sander | 17 |
| Anton Kindbey | 18 |
| Peter Lane | 44 |
| Carl | 52 |
| Domin | 21 |
| Michel | 18 |
| Peter | 14 |
| Charles | 11 |
| Anna | 9 |
| Dominic | — 6 |
| Marie Legrand | 22 |
| Joh. Wegner | 21 |
| Barbara Hilbert | 58 |
| Johann | 21 |

Prussia

Ud.

Nassau

Luxemburg

1 May

1 "

2 "

1 "

2 "

1 "

4 "

1 May

2 Pages

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| Marg Michels | 58 |
| Melchior Werten | 26 |
| Marg | 25 |
| Joh | 23 |
| Heinr. | 21 |
| Michel | 18 |
| Anna | 15 |
| Elzabe. | 21 |
| Mich. Necher | 15 |
| Marie | 18 |
| Heinr. Alleringer | 58 |
| Anna | 58 |
| Heinr. | 24 |
| Leony | 22 |
| Peter | 15 |
| Elise Vogler | 24 |
| Sibilla Wurm | 28 |
| Joh. Picard | 29 |
| Joh. Neubert | 14 ^v |
| Adam Schwarzkopf | 52 |
| Adam | 24 |
| Leont. Fleeth | 42 |
| Joh. Langenbeth | 24 |
| Barbara Jetter | 40 |
| Joh. Langen | 20 |

Prussia

Hessen

Wuerttemberg

Prussia

5 - "

2 "

9 "

2 "

1 "

1 "

1 "

1 "

Georg Caeler
Wilhelm Kuff
Sech. Birch
Joh. Hoil
Carl Post
Joh. Huet
— — Holz

4 days

Prussia

U.S.

1 Day

1

1

3 Days

1/2 of tomorrow

7
90

Ship
Arcadia

May 17/57

Spool

483

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm Jordan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Arcadia* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *17 May* 185*7*
 Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Arcadia* whereof *Wm Jordan* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *Seven Hundred & forty tons.*

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Anne Murphy</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>U. States</i> | |
| <i>Mary "</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Child</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Michael McHale</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary Gibson</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Thomas "</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Bridget "</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>Servant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary "</i> | <i>6</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary Carroll</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary Donovan</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Timothy "</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Honora Flemming</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>Servant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Thomas "</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Honora "</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>William "</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Laurence Connel</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary Ann "</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Hugh "</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Margaret "</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Catherine "</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Pat "</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Thomas "</i> | <i>6</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Terence "</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Pat Kelly</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Catherine "</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Catherine Shugan</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Thaddeus "</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Julia "</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Ellen Clarke</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Ellen "</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Laurence "</i> | <i>1</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Thomas Bowen</i> | <i>58</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Margaret "</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Catherine "</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Margaret "</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary Ann Murphy</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Servant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Rebecca "</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Margaret "</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Catherine Gillen</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary "</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Martin "</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Bridget "</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Matt "</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Winney "</i> | <i>Infant</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |

Stamer

Atlantic

May 17/54

Spool

484

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James West* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Wm. J. Atlantic* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *May 7th 1851* Before me *J. Gardner*
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Wm. J. Atlantic* whereof *James West* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2849⁶⁶* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>H. H. Hawkins</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>George King</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Mech.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>W. J. Wood</i> | <i>39</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Otto Andrea</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Giles Blague St.</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>C. Horsley</i> | <i>45</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Jas. A. Williamson</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Jas. C. Holden</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>W. H. Nelson</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Mariner</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>W. H. Nelson</i> | <i>41</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Liza Hayward</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Henry J. Hayward</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Liza J. Hayward</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Wm. Hayward</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Charles Hayward</i> | <i>6</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Ann Caliar</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Nurse</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Margaret Lafret</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John Greenwood</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mrs Greenwood</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Jas. S. Spurr</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Mech.</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>England</i> | |
| <i>Mrs Spurr</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>W. J. Pendleton</i> | <i>59</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>Mrs Pendleton</i> | <i>59</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Jas. Watson Webb</i> | <i>52</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>J. G. Coulter</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Chas. Hicks</i> | <i>42</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Att. Law</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mrs Hicks</i> | <i>42</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Bernard Hellman</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Mech.</i> | <i>France</i> | <i>France</i> | |
| <i>Isabella Murray</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>Edw. Redden Read</i> | <i>41</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>England</i> | |
| <i>Watson Watson</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Banker</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>James Edwards</i> | <i>48</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Mech.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Isaac Wheaton</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>Mary J. Hutchins</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>England</i> | |
| <i>Charles Hutchins</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Philip L. Freese</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>John Nickerson</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Gentleman</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>England</i> | |
| <i>J. Benton</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>W. Milman</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Charles Davis</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>G. Jones</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Mech.</i> | <i>Prussia</i> | <i>Prussia</i> | |
| <i>John Holman</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Miner</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>England</i> | |
| <i>John Davis</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>"</i> | <i>Mariner</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|----------|---------|---------|
| J. Scheinmann | 36 | Male | Farm | Wf | Wf |
| Jacob Maerker | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| John Frederique | 34 | - | - | - | - |
| Thos Kemble | 50 | - | - | - | - |
| J. H. Jones | 31 | - | - | - | - |
| Jane Ann Hopkinson | 15 | Female | - | England | England |
| Mannah Smucker | 65 | - | - | - | - |
| F. Arthur | 24 | Male | - | Wf | Wf |
| J. B. Haughton | 31 | - | Merchant | - | - |
| Mary Haughton | 25 | Female | - | - | - |
| Eliz. Beck | 45 | - | Jew | - | - |
| Flan. J. Doudet | 40 | Male | Att. Law | - | - |
| Ambrose W. Thompson | 40 | - | Merchant | - | - |
| Hugh Eccles | 60 | - | Army | England | England |
| G. Mohr | 25 | - | Merchant | Wf | Wf |
| Wiley Mc Farish | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| John Greene | 50 | - | Jew | - | - |
| J. P. Woodward | 32 | - | Merchant | - | - |
| Louis La Beaume | 46 | - | Rep | - | - |
| Mr La Beaume | 40 | Female | - | - | - |
| Mary La Beaume | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Bartha La Beaume | 7 | - | Miss | - | - |
| Mary Rice | 22 | - | Jew | - | - |
| E. G. Haslam | 41 | Male | Merchant | England | - |
| Miss Haslam | 14 | Female | - | - | - |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|--------|-----------|---------|--------|
| Fanny Haslam | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| Mr Edward Haslam | 8 | Male | - | - | - |
| Caroline Rushton | 21 | Female | Nurse | - | - |
| Sam. E. Turner | 20 | Male | Clerk | - | - |
| Rob Reddie | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| J. Hughes | 27 | - | Merchant | - | - |
| Catherine Burns | 58 | Female | - | - | - |
| O. Burns | 32 | Male | Librarian | - | - |
| Justmann J. Leveson | 17 | - | Farm | Germany | - |
| M. Abraham | 32 | - | - | - | - |
| A. Roof | 30 | Female | - | England | - |
| Francis Roberts | 37 | Male | None | - | - |
| Mathe Cook | 43 | - | Publisher | - | - |
| Rodolphe d. Fleurence | 31 | - | Engineer | Wf | - |
| R. Lepine | 50 | - | Merchant | France | France |

53

Ship Shamrock

May 17/54

[Faint handwritten text]

485

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John P. Doane* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Steamboat* whereof I am Master, from *London*

Sicron to this *May 17 1854* So help me God.
 Before me, *John P. Doane*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Steamboat* of *Great B.R.* whereof *John P. Doane* is Master, from *London* burthen *1124* tons.

| NAMES | Age | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they were born | The Country to which they intend to become Transients | Died on the Voyage |
|------------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| | Years | Months | | | | | |
| 1 Ellen Cahill | 20 | | Female | Domestic | England | | / |
| 2 Cath Do | 8 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 3 Harish Larkin | 20 | | " | Mariner | " | | / |
| 4 Honor Colbath | 25 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 5 Mary Hayes | 36 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 6 Edward Grotti | 25 | | Male | Lab | " | | / |
| 7 Frances Boyle | 15 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 8 Julia Do | 1 | | Female | " | " | | / |
| 9 Honor Matheson | 16 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 10 Pat Do | 15 | | Male | " | " | | / |
| 11 Mary Jones | 13 | | Female | " | " | | / |
| 12 Richd. Hoyle | 15 | | Male | Lab | " | | / |
| 13 John McKeane | 24 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 14 Susan Do | 16 | | Female | " | " | | / |
| 15 Ellen Burke | 19 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 16 Mary Smith | 34 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 17 Pat Smith | 27 | | Male | Lab | " | | / |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--|--------|-----------|---|--|---|
| 18 Mary McQuinn | 25 | | Female | Lab | " | | / |
| 19 Bridg. Murray | 19 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 20 Hugh Bullock | 20 | | Male | Farmer | " | | / |
| 21 John McLaughlin | 34 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 22 Charles Piller | 10 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 23 Mary Gillard | 25 | | Female | Lab | " | | / |
| 24 Dennis Lavin | 16 | | Male | Lab | " | | / |
| 25 Bridget Do | 5 | | Female | " | " | | / |
| 26 Mary Vaughan | 16 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 27 " Headly | 25 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 28 Mary Flynn | 20 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 29 James Lyons | 16 | | Male | Lab | " | | / |
| 30 " Fitzpatrick | 35 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 31 Thos. Marmally | 25 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 32 Robt. Watson | 16 | | Male | Lab | " | | / |
| 33 Mary Do | 26 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 34 Hannah Gallagher | 55 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 35 Cath Do | 30 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 36 Mary Do | 11 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 37 Mrs Do | 10 | | Female | " | " | | / |
| 38 John Mellarr | 24 | | " | Shoemaker | " | | / |
| 39 Julia Do | 23 | | Female | " | " | | / |
| 40 Richard Do | 38 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 41 Do Do | 58 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 42 Cath Collins | 24 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 43 Sarah White | 4 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 44 Johannah Kelly | 16 | | " | " | " | | / |
| 45 Owen Gaffin | 14 | | Male | Lab | " | | / |

3
 died on the voyage

| | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|------|------------|---------|------|
| 46 | Pet. Basan | 20 | Male | Latona | Ireland | Arms |
| 47 | Dennis McElbert | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 48 | Jas. Sullivon | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 49 | Eliza Dondan | 17 | Male | Co. Kerry | " | " |
| 50 | Henry Gawn | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 51 | Hugh Stanley | 40 | Male | " | " | " |
| 52 | Mr. St. | 40 | Male | " | " | " |
| 53 | Wm. Supt. Supt. | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 54 | Jas. Kelly | 20 | Male | " | " | " |
| 55 | Wm. Connor | 40 | Male | St. Mary's | England | " |
| 56 | Mary Co. | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 57 | John Co. | 14 | Male | " | " | " |
| 58 | Jas. Co. | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 59 | James Co. | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 60 | John Co. | 3 | Male | " | " | " |
| 61 | Jane Co. | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 62 | John Byrne | 22 | Male | St. Mary's | Ireland | " |
| 63 | John McHenry | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 64 | Wm. St. | 26 | Male | " | " | " |
| 65 | Michael St. | 26 | Male | " | " | " |
| 66 | John Kelly | 16 | Male | " | " | " |
| 67 | Ann Ladd | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 68 | Mary King | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 69 | John King | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| 70 | John St. | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 71 | Pat. Co. | 11 | Male | " | " | " |
| 72 | Paul Kane | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 73 | Wm. Gwynne | 21 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|------|------------|---------|---|
| 74 | Mary Coffey | 8 | Male | Co. Kerry | Wales | " |
| 75 | Jas. O'Sullivan | 32 | Male | Latona | " | " |
| 76 | Jane Co. | 55 | Male | " | " | " |
| 77 | John Pidd | 33 | Male | " | " | " |
| 78 | Jane Co. | 20 | Male | " | " | " |
| 79 | Jas. O'Sullivan | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 80 | Phibea Co. | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 81 | Sarah Co. | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 82 | Michael Fitzgibbon | 24 | Male | " | Ireland | " |
| 83 | Ann Fallon | 24 | Male | " | Wales | " |
| 84 | Jas. St. | 20 | Male | " | " | " |
| 85 | John Co. | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 86 | Eliza Hooper | 25 | Male | St. Mary's | Ireland | " |
| 87 | Wm. Camp | 17 | Male | St. Mary's | " | " |
| 88 | John Shuman | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 89 | Mary Camp | 17 | Male | St. Mary's | " | " |
| 90 | John McHenry | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 91 | Wm. Dillig | 20 | Male | " | England | " |
| 92 | Rich. St. | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 93 | Wm. Mitchell | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 94 | John Arthur | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 95 | Jas. Co. | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| 96 | John Mitchell | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 97 | John Luke | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 98 | Simon Kerr | 20 | " | B. Smith | " | " |
| 99 | Jas. Ladd | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 100 | Wm. Fraser | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 101 | Wm. Beattie | 25 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| 112 | Mr. Frisk | 26 | Male | Miner | England | American | 1 |
| 113 | Samuel Dunstan | 26 | Male | " | " | " | } 2 |
| 114 | Emma Co | 26 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 115 | Hess Co | 3 | Male | " | " | " | |
| 116 | John Hathornca | 26 | Male | " | " | " | 1 |
| 117 | Mary Hurst | 18 | Female | Servant | Ireland | " | 1 |
| 118 | Wm. Boyer | 20 | Male | Labo | " | " | } 3 |
| 119 | Andrew Shindan | 35 | " | Farmer | " | " | |
| 120 | Trist. Co | 20 | Female | " | " | " | } 2 |
| 121 | Mary Co | 35 | Female | " | England | " | |
| 122 | George Maichott | 22 | Male | " | " | " | } 2 |
| 123 | Samuel Co | 35 | " | " | Scotland | " | |
| 124 | John Nicholl | 30 | Male | " | " | " | } 6 |
| 125 | Mary Co | 27 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 126 | Co Co | Inf. 3 | " | " | England | " | |
| 127 | Samuel Co | 25 | Male | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 128 | Sarah Co | 29 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 129 | Sarah Co | 4 | Female | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 130 | Mrs. Harrington | 7 | " | Labo | " | " | |
| 131 | John Co | 15 | Male | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 132 | Sarah Turpinton | 26 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 133 | Mass. Co | 10 | " | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 134 | Mrs. Co | 7 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 135 | Mrs. Co | 2 | Female | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 136 | Mrs. Gould | 32 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 137 | John Co | 15 | " | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 138 | Emmanuel Gregory | 31 | Male | Mechanic | " | " | |
| 139 | Sarah Co | 10 | Female | " | " | " | } 2 |
| 140 | Sarah Co | 17 | " | " | " | " | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|--------|--------|------------|---------|---|-----|
| 130 | Sudan Co | 17 | " | " | " | " | } 3 |
| 131 | Louisa Gregory | 4 | " | " | " | " | |
| 132 | Per th Halland | 45 | Male | " | " | " | } 3 |
| 133 | " Co | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| 134 | Ed. Co | 24 | " | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 135 | Alpt. Timmer | 19 | " | Labo | " | " | |
| 136 | Anna Gregory | Inf. 6 | Female | " | Ireland | " | } 3 |
| 137 | Mrs. Somers | 18 | Female | Labo | " | " | |
| 138 | John Griffith | 46 | Male | aylor | " | " | } 1 |
| 139 | Mrs. Co | 40 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 140 | Mrs. Jones | 36 | Female | " | England | " | } 1 |
| 141 | John Steffow | 21 | " | Iron Miner | " | " | |
| 142 | Henry Benton | 45 | Male | Miner | " | " | } 1 |
| 143 | Mrs. Co | 45 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 144 | Anna Co | 16 | " | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 145 | Elliot Co | 13 | Female | " | " | " | |
| 146 | George Co | 2 | " | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 147 | Henry Co | 5 | " | " | " | " | |
| 148 | John Robinson | 24 | " | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 149 | Henry Mass | 28 | " | " | " | " | |
| 150 | John Langthorpe | 24 | " | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 151 | Henry Co | 10 | " | " | " | " | |
| 152 | John Dandoy | 22 | " | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 153 | Michael Co | 32 | Male | Shoe Maker | " | " | |
| 154 | Mrs. Co | 28 | Female | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 155 | John Co | 3 | Male | " | " | " | |
| 156 | Mass. Co | Inf. 3 | Female | " | " | " | } 1 |
| 157 | John Leary | 35 | Male | Labo | Ireland | " | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------|-------------|----|--------|---------|---------|---|
| 155 | Baillie | Thompson | 17 | Male | Labo | Ireland | 1 |
| 59 | John | O'Byrne | 40 | | Trapper | " | 1 |
| 60 | Ellen | Co | 32 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 61 | Ed | Co | 39 | Male | Labo | " | 1 |
| 62 | Mary | Shannon | 24 | Female | Farmer | " | 1 |
| 63 | " | White | 29 | | " | " | 1 |
| 64 | Pat | Jacobson | 22 | Male | " | England | 1 |
| 65 | Alfred | Spinning | 20 | | " | " | 1 |
| 66 | John | Leary | 26 | | Butcher | " | 1 |
| 67 | " | Bonnamy | 20 | | Labo | Ireland | 1 |
| 68 | Math | Brath | 20 | | " | " | 1 |
| 69 | Ann | Murphy | 21 | Female | " | " | 4 |
| 70 | Mary | Blaney | 20 | | " | " | 1 |
| 71 | John | Co | 20 | Male | " | England | 1 |
| 72 | Caroline | Co | 22 | Female | " | " | 3 |
| 73 | John | Co | 2 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| 74 | Ann | Co | 5 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 75 | John | Flurck | 20 | Male | Farmer | " | 2 |
| 76 | Mariah | Smart | 32 | Female | Butcher | England | 1 |
| 77 | John | Ballance | 19 | Male | Labo | Ireland | 1 |
| 78 | Mary | Co | 17 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 79 | John | Millson | 28 | Male | Farmer | England | 1 |
| 80 | " | Shannon | 22 | | Mason | " | 1 |
| 81 | Mary | Co | 22 | Female | Farmer | Ireland | 1 |
| 82 | " | Co | 16 | | " | " | 2 |
| 83 | Sarah | Co | 45 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 84 | Pat | Fooklington | 20 | Male | Labo | England | 1 |
| 85 | Fred | Robinson | 16 | | Miller | " | 1 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------|----------|----|--------|---------|----------|---|
| 86 | Pat | Cummins | 10 | | Labo | Ireland | 1 |
| 87 | John | Co | 8 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| 88 | Mary | Co | 6 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 89 | Eliza | Co | 5 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 90 | John | Smart | 2 | Male | " | England | 1 |
| 91 | Pat | Cummins | 31 | | " | Ireland | 1 |
| 92 | Mary | Co | 29 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 93 | Pat | Haring | 18 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| 94 | Mary | Morahan | 24 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 95 | Mary | Cummins | 27 | | " | " | 1 |
| 96 | Ann | Co | 20 | | Farmer | England | 1 |
| 97 | Elmer | Co | 20 | | " | " | 1 |
| 98 | Ann | Bullen | 21 | | Labo | " | 1 |
| 99 | James | Co | 15 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| 200 | Mary | Morahan | 18 | Female | Farmer | Ireland | 1 |
| 201 | Pat | Co | 26 | Male | " | " | 3 |
| 2 | Cath | Co | 40 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 3 | Martin | Co | 22 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| 4 | Mich | Drummen | 24 | | " | " | 1 |
| 5 | Cath | Co | 24 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| 6 | John | Cummins | 20 | Male | " | Scotland | 1 |
| 7 | Ann | Co | 20 | Female | " | " | 3 |
| 8 | Robt | Co | 4 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| 9 | James | Co | 5 | | " | " | 1 |
| 10 | Thos | Sabbile | 14 | | " | Ireland | 1 |
| 11 | F O | Garrigan | 16 | | Butcher | England | 3 |
| 12 | John | Harrison | 50 | | Agent | " | 1 |
| 13 | Ann | McDonogh | 22 | Female | Farmer | Ireland | 1 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|--------|------------|---------|-------|---|
| 214 | George Spurr | 20 | Male | Lab | Ireland | Comer | 1 |
| 15 | Godwin Montague | 22 | | | England | | 1 |
| 16 | Mr Smith | 22 | Male | | " | | 1 |
| 17 | Ann | 19 | Female | | Ireland | | 1 |
| 18 | Thos. Lagan | 28 | Male | | " | | 1 |
| 19 | James | 22 | Male | | " | | 1 |
| 20 | Cath | 20 | Female | | " | | 1 |
| 21 | James Murray | 25 | Male | Blacksmith | " | | 1 |
| 22 | Esther | 12 | Female | | " | | 1 |
| 23 | Christy Fenn | 16 | Female | | " | | 1 |
| 24 | Thos. Baulf | 50 | | | " | | 1 |
| 25 | John Fenn | 21 | | | " | | 1 |
| 26 | " Fenn | 12 | | | " | | 1 |
| 27 | Ann | 11 | | | " | | 1 |
| 28 | Mary | 15 | | | England | | 1 |
| 29 | Asa Kidd | 33 | Male | | " | | 2 |
| 30 | Sophia | 25 | Female | | " | | 2 |
| 31 | Hest | 2 | Female | | " | | 2 |
| 32 | Bridget | 24 | Female | | Ireland | | 1 |
| 33 | John Fenn | 24 | Male | | " | | 1 |
| 34 | John St. George | 28 | | | " | | 1 |
| 35 | Thos. McCallin | 31 | | | " | | 1 |
| 36 | " Rafter | 20 | | | " | | 1 |
| 37 | " Barry | 22 | | | " | | 1 |
| 38 | Eliza Kay | 20 | Female | | England | | 2 |
| 39 | John Fenn | 25 | Male | Blacksmith | Ireland | | 2 |
| 40 | John Barry | 27 | | | " | | 1 |
| 41 | Thos. Fenn | 25 | | | Ireland | | 1 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|----|--------|-------------|----------|--|----|
| 242 | Maac. Murray | 23 | | Engineer | Scotland | | 1 |
| 43 | Col. Bucklow | 24 | | | England | | 1 |
| 44 | Thos. Jupp | 22 | | | Ireland | | 1 |
| 45 | " Murray | 27 | | | " | | 1 |
| 46 | James Murray | 38 | | | " | | 1 |
| 47 | Ellin Scallan | 12 | Female | | Scotland | | 1 |
| 48 | John Thompson | 33 | Male | Stone mason | " | | 1 |
| 49 | Margt | 17 | Female | | " | | 1 |
| 50 | Mrs | 11 | Female | | " | | 1 |
| 51 | Elizabeth | 7 | Female | | " | | 1 |
| 52 | James | 5 | Male | | " | | 1 |
| 53 | Margt | 3 | Female | | Ireland | | 1 |
| 54 | Thos. Gaughan | 20 | Male | Farmer | " | | 1 |
| 55 | James | 21 | | | " | | 1 |
| 56 | John Barron | 20 | | Blacksmith | " | | 1 |
| 57 | Mariah Stokely | 28 | Female | Blacksmith | " | | 3 |
| 58 | Eliza Buckley | 19 | Female | | " | | 3 |
| 59 | Mary J. | 14 | Female | | England | | 12 |
| 60 | Mrs Barron | 17 | Female | | " | | 12 |
| 61 | Margt | 3 | Female | | " | | 12 |
| 62 | Ann | 17 | Female | | Ireland | | 1 |
| 63 | Margt. Nicoll | 26 | Female | | Ireland | | 1 |
| 64 | James Philips | 30 | Male | Farmer | England | | 1 |
| 65 | Mrs Barron | 32 | Female | | " | | 1 |
| 66 | Mary | 49 | Female | | " | | 1 |
| 67 | Ann Brown | 28 | Female | | " | | 2 |
| 68 | Mrs Scally | 28 | Female | | Ireland | | 3 |
| 69 | Saml Garrett | 26 | | | " | | 3 |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---------|-------|----------|-----------|---------|-----|
| 270 | Mr. Parry | 21 | Irish | Irish | Ireland | America | 1 |
| 71 | " Phillips | 26 | " | " | England | | |
| 72 | James Co | 7 | Irish | " | " | | } 2 |
| 73 | Ellen Co | 5 | Irish | " | " | | |
| 74 | Mathew Co | 3 | Irish | " | " | | |
| 75 | Man Co | Drift 9 | Irish | " | " | | |
| 76 | Amey Midey | 28 | " | " | Ireland | | } 3 |
| 77 | Ellen Co | 35 | " | " | " | | |
| 78 | Christa Cullen | 26 | Irish | " | " | | |
| 79 | John Paton | 41 | " | " | " | | } 2 |
| 80 | Ann Co | 44 | Irish | " | " | | |
| 81 | Nancy Co | 18 | " | " | " | | } 2 |
| 82 | John Co | 8 | Irish | " | " | | |
| 83 | John Roberts | 50 | " | Common | England | | } 7 |
| 84 | Mr. Co | 40 | Irish | " | " | | |
| 85 | John Co | 12 | Irish | " | " | | |
| 86 | Mr. Co | 18 | " | " | " | | |
| 87 | John Munnick | 50 | " | U. South | U. States | | |
| 88 | Mary Hoply | 22 | " | William | " | | |
| 89 | John Co | 25 | " | James | " | | |
| 90 | James Co | 9 | " | " | " | | |
| 91 | John M. Wane | 20 | " | John | Ireland | | |
| 92 | Mr. M. Furley | 20 | " | " | " | | |
| 93 | Betty M. Wane | 25 | " | " | " | | |
| 94 | Ellen Co | 24 | " | " | " | | |
| 95 | Hugh Locks | 21 | " | William | England | | |
| 96 | John Harey | 4 | " | " | " | | |
| 97 | John Tompkins | 35 | " | John | " | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|---------|---|---------|-----------|--|-----|
| 298 | Mr. Co | 11 | " | " | Ireland | | } 2 |
| 99 | Thos. Bride | 20 | " | " | Ireland | | |
| 300 | David Hopkins | 50 | " | John | U. States | | |
| 1 | John Lewis | 20 | " | " | " | | |
| 2 | Mr. St. | 3 | " | James | " | | |
| 3 | Pat. Maloney | 17 | " | " | " | | |
| 4 | Mr. Scott | 20 | " | John | Ireland | | |
| 5 | Thos. John | 60 | " | " | " | | |
| 6 | Stephen Hall | 25 | " | James | England | | |
| 7 | Thos. Waters | 18 | " | " | " | | |
| 8 | Bridget Co | 19 | " | " | " | | |
| 9 | James James | 20 | " | James | " | | |
| 10 | Henry Hillson | 21 | " | Hecker | " | | |
| 11 | Mr. Mercer | 33 | " | James | " | | |
| 12 | Mr. Co | 35 | " | " | " | | } 5 |
| 13 | John Co | 10 | " | " | " | | |
| 14 | James Co | 6 | " | " | " | | } 1 |
| 15 | Thos. Co | 4 | " | " | " | | |
| 16 | Ann Co | 2 | " | " | " | | } 2 |
| 17 | Walter Co | Drift 4 | " | " | " | | |
| 18 | Sarah Hopkins | 36 | " | " | " | | } 2 |
| 19 | John Green | 31 | " | William | " | | |
| 20 | Mr. Co | 28 | " | " | " | | } 2 |
| 21 | Ann Co | 4 | " | " | " | | |
| 22 | John Co | Drift 7 | " | " | " | | } 2 |
| 23 | John Mullone | 40 | " | John | U. States | | |
| 24 | John Thomas | 24 | " | James | U. States | | } 1 |
| 25 | David Jones | 28 | " | " | " | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|-----|--------|---------------|------------|---------|---|
| 326 | Alf. McLean | 22 | Male | Lab | Scotland | America | 1 |
| 27 | Wm Fielding | 40 | " | " | England | | 1 |
| 28 | Rich ^d Fowler | 45 | " | Book | " | | 1 |
| 29 | Edward Neugard | 21 | " | Lab | Ireland | | 1 |
| 30 | Jas. Thompson | 19 | " | " | | | |
| 31 | Ellen Lacey | 20 | Female | " | | | |
| 32 | Thos. McCarty | 22 | Male | " | | | |
| 33 | Thomas Co. | 21 | Male | " | | | |
| 34 | James Co. | 21 | Male | " | | | |
| 35 | Mary Co. | 18 | Female | " | | | |
| 36 | Robt. Buckley | 50 | Male | " | | | 5 |
| 37 | Cath. Co. | 40 | Female | " | | | |
| 38 | Maria Co. | 10 | " | " | | | |
| 39 | Thomas Co. | 3 | Male | " | | | 1 |
| 40 | Man Quinlan | 20 | Male | " | | | 1 |
| 41 | Michael Sully | 22 | Male | " | | | 1 |
| 42 | Mary Co. | 20 | Female | " | | | 1 |
| 43 | Julia Kelly | 20 | " | " | | | |
| 44 | Govt. Pendergast | 45 | " | " | | | |
| 45 | Wm Co. | 25 | Male | " | | | 3 |
| 46 | Thos Co. | 17 | " | " | | | |
| 47 | Robt Co. | 10 | " | " | | | 1 |
| 48 | John Graham | 21 | Male | " | New York | | 1 |
| 49 | Ellen Murphy | 40 | Female | " | | | 1 |
| 50 | James Connors | 18 | " | " | | | 1 |
| 51 | James Doolittle | 18 | Male | " | | | 2 |
| 52 | Thos. Cooney | 51 | " | Land Surveyor | | | 1 |
| 53 | Thomas Co. | 20 | " | " | | | |
| 54 | Ellen Co. | 24 | Female | " | | | 1 |
| 55 | Henry Co. | 25 | Male | Printer | | | 1 |
| 56 | Wm Co. | 22 | " | " | | | 2 |
| 57 | Samuel Kelly | 24 | " | Lab | | | 1 |
| 58 | James Hatcher | 28 | " | Book | England | | |
| 59 | " Hart | 26 | " | Lab | | | |
| 60 | Ann Co. | 25 | Female | " | | | 5 |
| 61 | " Co. | 24 | " | " | | | 1 |
| 62 | John O'Brien | 35 | Male | " | Ireland | | 1 |
| 63 | Mary Cooney | 18 | Female | " | | | 1 |
| 64 | G. McElroy | 27 | Male | " | | | 1 |
| 65 | James Henning | 21 | " | farmer | | | |
| 66 | Wm. Kelly | 47 | Male | Lab | | | |
| 67 | Thomas Co. | 45 | " | " | | | 1 |
| 68 | Pat Co. | 12 | Male | " | | | |
| 69 | Mary Magua | 0 | Female | " | | | |
| | | 509 | 11 | Infants | | | |
| Total | | 339 | | | Passengers | | |

269

1837

At Sea April 23. 1837
 J. B. Doane Master
 Ship Shannon

Ship

Constantine

May 17/50

Spool

486

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *P. A. Owens* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Constantine* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this
Before me

My Commission 1854
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Constantine* whereof *Owens* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *One thousand & three hundred & fifty tons.*

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>William Holden</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Calic-pend</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Mr. Calson</i> | <i>42</i> | | <i>M</i> | | <i>Great Britain</i> | | |
| <i>Mary do</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ann do</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Bruce</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Farm</i> | | | |
| <i>Mr. do</i> | <i>72</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>James do</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Lawrence</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Labour</i> | | | |
| <i>Michel Begley</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Ann McChung</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>Laundress</i> | | | |
| <i>Ann Kearney</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Lory</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>James M. Galum</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Farmers</i> | | | |
| <i>Thomas Phillips</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Charly M. Keenan</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mary Sherman</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Leary Mollory</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | | | |
| <i>Margaret do</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Margaret do</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pat do</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Martin Crofford</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Farm</i> | | | |
| <i>Michel Jordan</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pat Gannon</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mary do</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Annie do</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Thomas Blaney</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Ginniff</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | <i>46</i> |
| <i>Cath. Hughes</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Thomas Mc Ardna</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pat Gannon</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | | | |
| <i>Mat do</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>William do</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Annie do</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Garry</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Chauffeur</i> | | | |
| <i>Mat do</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ann Buchanan</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mat do</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Alto do</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Michel Bergsdo</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Labour</i> | | | |
| <i>Ellen do</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Annie do</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anne do</i> | | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>John do</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>James do</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |

Born May 3rd

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|---|--------|---------------|---------------|
| David J. ... | 26 | F | F | London | Great Britain | United States |
| Bernard Higgins | 18 | M | M | London | Great Britain | United States |
| James Burke | 26 | | | " | | |
| Marion do | 35 | | F | | | |
| John do | 27 | | | | | |
| James do | 8 | | M | | | |
| John do | 2 | | | | | |
| Robert McLennan | 22 | | | London | | |
| David Wright | 27 | | | | | |
| William do | 33 | | F | | | |
| Walter Bradshaw | 20 | | | | | |
| John Thomson | 21 | | M | | | |
| John do | 20 | | F | | | |
| John Doherty | 26 | | M | | | |
| John do | 24 | | F | | | |
| James do | 19 | | M | | | |
| John M. Loughlin | 30 | | | | | |
| Henry do | 28 | | | | United States | |
| John do | 39 | | F | | Great Britain | |
| Catherine do | 22 | | | | United States | |
| John do | 20 | | | | Great Britain | |
| Walter Campbell | 25 | | | | | |
| James Ferguson | 35 | | M | London | United States | |
| Hugh Begg | 24 | | | | Great Britain | |
| John M. Loughlin | 25 | | | | | |
| Michael Gallagher | 21 | | | | | |
| John do | 27 | | F | | | |
| John do | 19 | | M | | | |

Died April 28

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|--|---|--------|---------------|---------------|
| George ... | 45 | | | | | |
| John do | 22 | | F | | | |
| James do | 26 | | | | | |
| Joseph ... | 25 | | M | | | |
| Francis ... | 22 | | | | | |
| John ... | 20 | | | | | |
| Henry ... | 20 | | | | | |
| Patrick ... | 20 | | | London | | |
| John do | 23 | | F | | | |
| John ... | 24 | | M | London | | |
| Samuel ... | 29 | | | London | | |
| John do | 37 | | | | | |
| Francis M. ... | 22 | | | | | |
| William ... | 17 | | | | | |
| W. B. ... | 22 | | | Dublin | | |
| John ... | 20 | | | | | |
| John do | 18 | | | | | |
| Matthew ... | 20 | | | | | |
| Robert ... | 18 | | F | | | |
| John ... | 19 | | | | | |
| John ... | 9 | | | | | |
| William ... | 25 | | M | London | United States | United States |
| John do | 37 | | F | | | |
| Thomas ... | 18 | | M | London | Great Britain | |
| Robert do | 22 | | F | | | |
| William ... | 28 | | M | | | |
| John do | 20 | | F | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|-------------|-----------------------------|
| Samuel Beaton | 22 | M | France | |
| William Bennett | 26 | " | do | Great Britain United States |
| Matthew Gibson | 28 | " | Wales | |
| Walter Watkins | 26 | " | France | United States |
| Edwards Collett | 26 | " | Spain | Great Britain |
| Hugh Edmund | 21 | " | | |
| Walter Howard | 19 | " | | |
| Hugh Fagan | 19 | " | | |
| John Robinson | 30 | " | | |
| John A. Pugh | 20 | " | Blanch | |
| Joseph Nicksell | 22 | " | Blanch | |
| John Bennett | 25 | " | Blanch | |
| David Christie | 34 | " | Blanch | |
| John Barr | 40 | " | Manufacture | |
| Wm. do | 42 | " | | |
| Major Craig | 15 | " | | |
| John M. Egan | 36 | M | France | |
| Andrew Craig | 17 | " | | |
| James Dick | 26 | " | France | |
| Isaac Moore | 44 | " | | |
| Major Whelan | 22 | " | | |
| Major Cook | 20 | " | | |
| Thomas Hoff | 20 | " | | |
| Benjamin Barr | 25 | " | | |
| Henry Peck | 39 | " | | |
| Walter Fanning | 36 | " | | |
| Walter Pugh | 22 | " | | |
| Walter Pugh | 45 | " | | |
| David Birmingham | 27 | " | Blanch | |
| Thomas England | 40 | " | Blanch | |
| John Laughlin | 24 | " | | |
| John M. Collier | 26 | " | | |
| George Cook | 45 | " | Blanch | |
| Joseph Watson | 33 | " | | |
| Mytha do | 29 | " | | |
| James do | 54 | " | | |
| Richard Tompkins | 34 | M | | |
| Walter Peck | 20 | " | | |
| Michael do | 19 | " | | |
| William Hought | 38 | " | Blanch | United States |
| James Watson | 5 | " | | Great Britain |
| Philip Hought | 22 | " | | |
| Major Todd | 18 | " | | |
| James Hought | 20 | " | | |
| Major do | 18 | " | | |
| Ellen Hought | 37 | " | | |
| John do | 12 | " | | |
| Walter do | 6 | " | | |
| John do | 25 | " | | |
| John Pullman | 18 | " | | |
| Thomas Peck | 20 | " | | |
| Christ Peck | 23 | " | | |
| August Peck | 23 | " | France | Germany |
| Walter do | 27 | " | | |
| John do | 17 | " | | |
| August do | 2 | " | | |

56

Died April 16

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Country | United States | Remarks |
|----------------------|--------|-----|------------|---------|---------------|-------------|
| J. Aug. Freund | 19 | M | Farmer | Germany | | Farmer |
| John Willson | 44 | F | | | | |
| Hennette do | 34 | F | | | | |
| Wm do | 9 | M | | | | |
| Leuit do | 4 | M | | | | |
| John do | 10 1/2 | M | | | | |
| Martha Matthews | 32 | F | Publican | | | |
| Wilhelmina do | 30 | F | | | | Died May 9 |
| Carl do | 3 1/2 | M | | | | |
| Michael do | 25 | F | Farmer | | | |
| Antonia do | 37 | F | | | | |
| Wm. Broadway | 31 | M | Farmer | | | |
| Aime do | 35 | F | | | | |
| August do | 3 | M | | | | Died May 7 |
| Wilhelmina do | 2 | F | | | | Died May 1 |
| St. Bruch | 27 | M | Farmer | | | Died May 9 |
| Ernestine do | 14 | F | | | | |
| Adolphine do | 26 | F | | | | Died May 9 |
| Pauline do | 3 | F | | | | |
| Caroline Wilke | 17 | F | | | | |
| Hennette Goller | 18 | F | | | | From May 9 |
| Carl August do | 18 | M | Farmer | | | |
| Leuit do | 38 | F | | | | |
| Wilhelmina do | 18 | F | | | | |
| Ludwig do | 12 | M | | | | |
| Paul do | 9 1/2 | F | | | | |
| Hennette do | 4 | F | | | | Died May 11 |
| John do | 3 | M | | | | |
| Ernestine do | 1 1/2 | F | | | | |
| Joseph H. H. Schmidt | 32 | M | Labourer | | | |
| Wilhelmina do | 29 | F | | | | |
| John do | 2 | M | | | | |
| Joseph do | 2 | M | | | | |
| Joseph H. H. Schmidt | 30 | M | Farmer | | | |
| Christine do | 28 | F | | | | |
| John do | 16 | M | | | | |
| Hennette do | 11 | F | | | | |
| John do | 9 | M | | | | |
| Wm. Brummert | 30 | M | Farmer | | | |
| Hennette do | 27 | F | | | | Died May 10 |
| Wilhelm do | 6 | M | | | | |
| John do | 29 | M | Farmer | | | |
| Alfred do | 37 | M | | | | |
| Joseph do | 11 1/2 | M | | | | |
| Richard Schmidt | 29 | M | Farmer | | | |
| Carl Dickman | 26 | M | Pharmaker | | | |
| Carl Schaffer | 50 | M | Wharf | | | |
| Charlotte do | 39 | F | | | | |
| Adolf Bille | 15 | M | Baker | | | |
| Carl Willson | 27 | M | Boatman | | | |
| John Schaffer | 36 | M | Blacksmith | | | |
| Charlotte do | 28 | F | | | | |
| John do | 6 1/2 | M | | | | |
| Carl Schaffer | 22 | M | | | | Died May 11 |
| Pauline do | 1 1/2 | F | | | | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin |
|-------------------|-------|-----|------------|---------|
| August Heubler | 31 | M | Farmer | Germany |
| Alfons de | 31 | M | | Germany |
| Louise de | 27 | F | | Germany |
| Michael Schmidt | 26 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Louise de | 27 | F | | Germany |
| Julie de | 19 | F | | Germany |
| Adeline de | 18 | F | | Germany |
| Augustine de | 14 | F | | Germany |
| Justine de | 8 | F | | Germany |
| Michael Krug | 36 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Wilhelm de | 28 | M | | Germany |
| Carl de | 7 | M | | Germany |
| Augustine de | 5 | F | | Germany |
| Anna de | 2 | F | | Germany |
| Wilhelm de | 10/11 | M | | Germany |
| Johann Bauer | 31 | M | Watchmaker | Germany |
| Justine de | 31 | F | | Germany |
| Wilhelm de | 26 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Augustine de | 20 | F | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Josephine de | 34 | F | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Christine de | 22 | F | | Germany |
| Joseph de | 30 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Johann Schmidt | 24 | M | Taylor | Germany |
| Carl de | 23 | M | Farmer | Germany |
| Wilhelm de | 27 | M | | Germany |
| August de | 4 | M | | Germany |
| Emilie de | 30 | F | | Germany |
| Paul Bachmann | 35 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Augustine de | 21 | F | | Germany |
| Ludwig de | 7 | M | | Germany |
| Augustine Schmidt | 40 | F | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Johann de | 36 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Carl de | 30 | M | | Germany |
| Carl Hermann | 26 | M | | Germany |
| Johann de | 23 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| de de | 19 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| August de | 25 | M | | Germany |
| Johann de | 18 | M | | Germany |
| Johann de | 20 | M | | Germany |
| Michael de | 28 | M | | Germany |
| August de | 20 | M | Farmer | Germany |
| Johann de | 26 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Justine de | 20 | F | | Germany |
| Augustine de | 18 | F | | Germany |
| Adeline de | 16 | F | | Germany |
| Augustine de | 12 | F | | Germany |
| Julie de | 5 | F | | Germany |
| August de | 3 | M | | Germany |
| Augustine de | 6/11 | F | | Germany |
| Michael de | 33 | M | Shoemaker | Germany |
| Johann de | 32 | M | | Germany |
| Wilhelm de | 6 | M | | Germany |
| Julie de | 4 | F | | Germany |
| August de | 9/11 | M | | Germany |
| Carl de | 36 | M | Farmer | Germany |
| Anna de | 26 | F | | Germany |

Wed May 14

26

Wed May 11

Wed May 14

| William Feltman | | to | Farm | Germany | United States |
|-----------------|-------|----|------|---------|---------------|
| Ludwig do | | | | | |
| August do | 7/11 | | | | |
| John do | 14 | | | | |
| John do | 27 | | | | |
| Jacob do | 27 | | | | |
| Frederick do | 16/1 | | | | |
| Carl do | 27 | | | | |
| Carl do | 17 | | | | |
| John do | 17 | | | | |
| Paul do | 11 | | | | |
| Hermin do | 7 | | | | |
| Carl do | 1 | | | | |
| Frederick do | 17 | | | | |
| August do | 29 | | | | |
| Carl do | 24 | | | | |
| John do | 2 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 30 | | | | |
| John do | 26 | | | | |
| John do | 6/11 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 21 | | | | |
| Anna do | 28 | | | | |
| August do | 8 | | | | |
| Hermin do | 4 | | | | |
| John do | 10/11 | | | | |
| John & Hermin | 22 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 25 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 24 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 25 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 26 | | | | |
| John do | 26 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 29 | | | | |
| Paul Feltman | 30 | | | | |
| Carl do | 33 | | | | |
| Carl do | 2 | | | | |
| Wilhelm do | 3 | | | | |
| August do | 25 | | | | |
| Wilhelm do | 22 | | | | |
| August do | 7/11 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 26 | | | | |
| Carl Feltman | 29 | | | | |
| John do | 30 | | | | |
| Carl do | 22 | | | | |
| Paul do | 18 | | | | |
| Frederick do | 20 | | | | |
| Hermin do | 25 | | | | |
| Carl do | 25 | | | | |
| John do | 25 | | | | |
| Carl do | 20 | | | | |
| Carl do | 23 | | | | |
| Carl do | 28 | | | | |
| Carl do | 28 | | | | |
| Anna do | 34 | | | | |
| Carl do | 18 | | | | |
| John do | 19 | | | | |

Paul May 8

16

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|---------|------------------------|
| Christian Böhmer | 17 | M | Germany | Händler & Gutsbesitzer |
| Johann G. Hillhorn | 19 | M | Germany | |
| May Lindenberg | 24 | M | Germany | |
| Adam | 24 | M | Germany | |
| Michael Wolf | 24 | M | Germany | |
| Georg Fasser | 24 | M | Germany | |
| Anton | 24 | M | Germany | |
| August | 24 | M | Germany | |
| Anton | 26 | M | Germany | |
| Carl | 24 | M | Germany | |
| Margaret | 24 | F | Germany | |
| Albin | 24 | M | Germany | |
| August | 24 | M | Germany | |
| Augustus Pfeiffer | 27 | M | Germany | |
| Louis | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Paul | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Joseph | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Georg | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Georg | 28 | M | Germany | |
| August | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Carl F. F. F. | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Thomas | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Matthias | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Thomas | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Georg F. F. F. | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Thomas | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Carl | 28 | M | Germany | |
| Carl F. F. F. | 28 | M | Germany | |

Prod May 14

Prod May 14

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|---------|
| August Pfeiffer | 24 | M | Germany |
| Conrad | 20 | M | Germany |
| Amalie | 10 | F | Germany |
| Wilhelm | 8 | M | Germany |
| Monia | 28 | F | Germany |
| Friedr. Haack | 26 | M | Germany |
| Carl Ad. Schöbe | 22 | M | Germany |
| Johann | 20 | M | Germany |
| Carl | 23 | M | Germany |
| Carl | 2 | M | Germany |
| Wina | 6 | F | Germany |
| Joh. Ge. Anselm | 13 | M | Germany |
| Louis | 36 | M | Germany |
| Bernhard | 14 | M | Germany |
| Ann | 3 | F | Germany |
| Anna | 30 | F | Germany |
| Johann Georg | 24 | M | Germany |
| Christian Wolf | 21 | M | Germany |
| Joh. Henr. Hamer | 22 | M | Germany |
| Joh. Ge. Anselm | 24 | M | Germany |
| Nicolaus Schmidt | 19 | M | Germany |
| Henr. P. P. | 26 | M | Germany |
| Joh. Hilperhausen | 28 | M | Germany |
| Luise Albertsd. | 18 | F | Germany |
| Friedr. Hemmings | 27 | M | Germany |
| Maini F. F. F. | 23 | M | Germany |
| Adolf F. F. | 24 | M | Germany |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Carl F. J. ... | 23 | M | Prussia | Germany | United States |
| John ... | 20 | | | | |
| John ... | 24 | F | | | |
| August ... | 33 | | | | |
| John ... | 59 | M | Prussia | United States | United States |
| John ... | 42 | F | | Germany | Germany |
| John ... | 33 | | | | |
| John ... | 3 | | | | |
| John ... | 30 | | | | |
| John ... | 52 | F | | Germany | |
| John ... | 52 | M | | | |
| John ... | 26 | | | | |
| John ... | 23 | F | | | |
| John ... | 21 | | | | |
| John ... | 18 | M | | | |
| John ... | 13 | | | | |
| John ... | 5 | | | | |
| John ... | 39 | F | Prussia | | |
| John ... | 34 | | | | |
| John ... | 9 | M | | | |
| John ... | 9 | | | | |
| John ... | 16 | F | | | |
| John ... | 3 | M | | | |
| John ... | | | | | |
| John ... | 17 | F | Prussia | | |
| John ... | 17 | M | | | |
| John ... | 13 | | | | |
| John ... | 18 | | | | |
| John ... | 21 | F | | Prussia | |
| John ... | 35 | | | | |
| John ... | 26 | M | | | |
| John ... | 24 | | | | |
| John ... | 19 | | | | |
| John ... | 22 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------|----|---|----------|---------------|---------------|
| John ... | 18 | F | | Great Britain | United States |
| John ... | 25 | | | | |
| John ... | 20 | M | | | |
| John ... | 12 | F | | | |
| John ... | 12 | M | | | |
| John ... | 18 | F | | | |
| John ... | 23 | M | | | |
| John ... | 24 | | | | |
| John ... | 22 | | | | |
| John ... | 20 | | | | |
| John ... | 18 | | | | |
| John ... | 22 | F | | | |
| John ... | 30 | | | | |
| John ... | 22 | M | | | |
| John ... | 22 | | | | |
| John ... | 27 | | | | |
| John ... | 20 | | | | |
| John ... | 21 | | | | |
| John ... | 21 | | Labourer | United States | |
| John ... | 22 | | | Great Britain | |
| John ... | 23 | | | | |
| John ... | 18 | | | | |
| John ... | 24 | F | | | |
| John ... | 36 | F | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Margaret Bryson | 18 | F | Great Britain | United States | |
| Wife do | 10/11 | | | | |
| James Borchardt | 33 | M | Calcutta | | |
| Wife do | 33 | | | | |
| John do | 11 | | | | |
| William do | 11 | | | | |
| Henry do | 7 | | | | |
| John Gumbert | 35 | | Calcutta | | Died April 17 |
| Wife do | 36 | F | | | |
| William do | 13 | M | | | |
| Benjamin Haley | 28 | | Calcutta | United States | |
| Wife do | 28 | F | | do | |
| Benjamin do | 11/11 | M | | do | Died April 12 |
| George Taylor | 30 | | Engineer | do | |
| Wife do | 30 | F | | do | |
| Benjamin do | 11 | M | | Great Britain | |
| James do | 9 | | | United States | |
| Isabella Hodson | 26 | F | Widow | Great Britain | |
| Wife do | 30 | M | | | |
| Thomas Reid | 20 | | | | |
| Wife do | 20 | | | | |
| Pat Farrer | 24 | | | | |
| Wife do | 20 | | | | |
| Thomas Temple | 25 | | | | |
| Marcella Beglam | 20 | F | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|--|---------------|-------------|
| Jacob Fatz | 54 | M | | United States | |
| Wife do | 54 | F | | Germany | |
| Christian do | 20 | M | | | |
| Wife do | 30 | | | | |
| Christian do | 38 | | | | |
| Gottlieb do | 17 | | | | |
| Wife do | 10 | F | | | |
| Christian do | 10 | M | | | |
| Fatz do | 8 | | | | |
| Wife do | 6 | F | | | Died May 11 |
| Christian do | 2 | | | | |
| Christian Bumbel | 24 | M | | | |
| Christian Bumbel | 19 | | | | |
| Wife do | 20 | F | | | |
| Christian Polfinger | 24 | M | | | |
| Christian Luc Weber | 26 | | | | |
| John Hen Schmidt | 18 | | | | |
| Philip Seibel | 23 | | | | |
| Wife do | 29 | | | | |
| Ge: Gessner | 19 | | | | |
| Robert Lambert | 19 | | | | |
| Adam Lind | 22 | | | | |
| Adam Rott | 17 | | | | |
| Wife do | 23 | F | | | |
| Wife do | 26 | | | | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Anna Bruchhausen | 21 | F | Seaman | Germany | United States |
| Anna Thiel | 17 | - | " | " | " |
| Anna Becker | 17 | - | " | " | " |
| Herrn Frobenhausen | 20 | M | Seaman | " | " |
| Will. Fennell | 20 | - | Labourer | Great Britain | " |
| Paul Wiedland | 23 | - | Butcher | Germany | " |
| John Corrigan | 44 | M | " | Great Britain | " |
| John do | 12 | F | " | " | " |
| Prof do | 8 | - | " | " | " |
| Carl Bente | 16 | - | " | " | " |
| Bridget Bloque | 14 | - | " | " | " |
| Mary do | 11 | - | " | " | " |
| James do | 9 | M | " | " | " |
| Samuel McShoy | 17 | - | " | " | " |
| Robert McQueen | 21 | - | Mason | " | " |
| John McAnispe | 21 | - | Millwright | " | " |
| Mr. Wickes | 19 | F | Quinnaker | Germany | " |
| Emil Gelhard | 28 | M | " | " | " |
| Carl Hansen | 34 | F | " | " | " |
| Peter Buehly | 32 | M | " | " | " |
| Maria do | 40 | F | " | " | " |
| Anton do | 3 | M | " | " | " |
| Ernst Muller | 28 | - | " | " | " |
| Mr. Schuy | 28 | - | " | " | " |

Dud May 6

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----------|---------------|---|
| Luette Rammels | 26 | F | " | " | " |
| Gen. Bute | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| Herrn Glasing | 29 | - | " | " | " |
| Walter Thater | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| Regina Muller | 23 | - | " | " | " |
| H. H. Kruse | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| Carl von Tadeon | 32 | - | Labourer | Great Britain | " |
| Pat Mc Cormack | 21 | - | " | " | " |
| Pat do | 18 | - | " | " | " |
| Pat do | 18 | - | " | " | " |
| Pat Mc Cabe | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| Juan do | 16 | F | " | " | " |
| Jane do | 18 | - | " | " | " |
| Pat Scallon | 32 | M | " | " | " |
| Thos do | 19 | - | " | " | " |
| Mary Graham | 32 | F | " | " | " |
| Mary Connor | 16 | - | " | " | " |
| William do | 13 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary do | 15 | F | " | " | " |
| Mary Ludon | 15 | - | " | " | " |
| Mary Moroney | 18 | - | " | " | " |
| Thos Shannon | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| Pat Boga | 20 | - | " | " | " |
| Pat Tourhan | 20 | - | " | " | " |
| Arthur Shannon | 22 | - | " | " | " |

| Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|--------------------|-----|-----|---------------|---------------|
| Cath. Harrington | 20 | F | Peru | United States |
| James Martin | 20 | M | | |
| Cath. Smith | 23 | F | | |
| Thos. Lanigan | 16 | M | | |
| Ellen Mc Geath | 22 | F | | |
| Baptist do | 20 | - | | |
| Ellen O'Connell | 20 | - | | |
| Edw. Coy | 40 | M | Labour | |
| Mary Mc Donohue | 40 | F | | |
| Cath. Cox | 18 | - | | |
| Mary Goughan | 40 | - | | |
| Pat do | 20 | M | | |
| Mary do | 12 | F | | |
| John Burns | 28 | M | | |
| John Winkling | 27 | - | Germany | |
| Louise do | 30 | F | | |
| Pat Island | 30 | M | Great Britain | |
| Mary do | 20 | F | | |
| Stephen Toole | 25 | M | | |
| John Hyam | 20 | - | | |
| John Hughes | 20 | - | | |
| Edw. Maloney | 33 | - | | |
| Mary M. C. C. C. | 20 | F | | |
| Ann Donnelly | 20 | - | | |
| Michael Cahill | 30 | M | | |
| Thomas Higgins | 20 | - | | |
| John Adams | 27 | - | | |
| Mary do | 30 | F | | |
| Paul do | 50 | - | | |
| William do | 10 | M | | |
| John S. do | 6 | F | | |
| John do | 4 | M | | |
| Robert do | 2 | - | | |
| Sam do | 2 | - | | |
| Thomas Gallyp | 18 | F | | |
| Neal Busland | 30 | M | | |
| James Cunningham | 20 | - | | |
| Pat Mc Dermott | 19 | - | | |
| Cath. Annyson | 20 | F | | |
| Mary Mc Martin | 20 | - | | |
| Baptist Cunningham | 20 | - | | |
| James Mc Mungle | 20 | M | | |
| Ann Slaphan | 21 | F | | |
| Edward Caran | 24 | M | | |
| Mary Confield | 22 | F | | |
| Mary Long | 22 | - | | |
| Ellen do | 23 | - | | |
| John do | 19 | M | | |
| Thomas do | 15 | - | | |

Dad May 2
 Sud May 2

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------------|---------------|
| Benny Mc Lane | 23 | M | Labourer | Great Britain |
| Pat Scallies | 30 | - | - | United States |
| John Carr | 40 | - | - | United States |
| John Hursey | 25 | - | Seaman | United States |
| Elyse do | 23 | F | - | Great Britain |
| Mary Heanlon | 32 | - | - | - |
| Miss do | 21 | M | - | - |
| John do | 16 | - | - | - |
| Pat Halligan | 32 | - | - | - |
| Mat do | 20 | F | - | - |
| Maat Wall | 24 | - | - | - |
| Maat Grant | 20 | - | - | - |
| Mary Speas | 45 | - | - | - |
| Mr Loughlin | 20 | M | - | - |
| Biddy Grunby | 37 | F | - | - |
| Agnes Elyse | 22 | M | - | - |
| John Howley | 18 | - | - | - |
| Joseph Galt | 28 | - | - | - |
| James Monkman | 21 | - | - | - |
| Henri Gault | 25 | - | - | - |
| Fr. Nulby | 25 | - | - | - |
| John Buhor | 28 | - | - | - |
| Frank do | 24 | - | - | - |
| John Hards | 24 | - | - | - |
| James Astlin | 28 | - | - | - |
| Michael Tobin | 26 | - | - | - |
| Mary do | 21 | F | - | - |
| John Flanagan | 24 | M | - | - |
| Bridget Moussey | 23 | F | - | - |
| Cath do | 20 | - | - | - |
| Cath Sheo | 21 | - | - | - |
| Sam Cleaveland | 22 | M | - | - |
| Rebecca do | 20 | F | - | - |
| Ignaz Herring | 31 | M | Seaman | Germany |
| Henquinde do | 33 | F | - | - |
| Cath do | 8 | - | - | - |
| Pophe do | 4 | - | - | - |
| Michael do | 3 | M | - | - |
| Anton do | 33 | - | - | - |
| Augusta do | 30 | F | - | - |
| Maud do | 7 | - | - | - |
| Adolf do | 5 | M | - | - |
| Christoph do | 3 | - | - | - |
| Amalie do | 1 | F | - | - |
| Maria do | 1 | M | - | - |
| Maat Baird | 20 | - | - | - |
| Joseph Grog | 34 | M | - | - |
| Phillip do | 28 | F | - | - |
| John do | 4 | M | - | - |
| Joseph do | 3 | - | - | - |

At Test
 Dated April 13

| | | | Germany | United States | |
|---------------------|-------|---|---------|---------------|---------------|
| Maria Geig | 2 | M | | | Died April 3 |
| Emma do | 8 1/2 | | | | |
| Fray Morning | 36 | M | | | |
| Bonette do | 32 | F | | | |
| Augustus do | 8 | M | | | |
| Edel do | 7 | | | | |
| Theresa do | 6 | F | | | |
| Thomas Speck | 35 | M | | | |
| Maria do | 31 | F | | | |
| Valentine do | 6 | M | | | |
| Joseph do | 3 | | | | |
| Matthias do | 1 | | | | Died April 28 |
| Therese do | 2 1/2 | F | | | Died May 2 |
| Matthias Speck | 34 | M | Butcher | | |
| Francis do | 35 | | | | |
| Theresa do | 7 | F | | | |
| Theresa do | 7 | F | | | |
| Agnes do | 5 | | | | Died April 30 |
| Ferdinand do | 4 | M | | | Died May 2 |
| Charlotte do | 2 | F | | | Died May 12 |
| Helene Buckler | 23 | | | | |
| Samuel Beck | 47 | | | | |
| Francisca do | 28 | | | | |
| Mary do | 9 | | | | |
| Elizabeth Tollinger | 34 | | | | |

| | | | Germany | United States | |
|------------------|--------|---|------------|---------------|---------------|
| John H. H. H. | 40 | M | | | |
| William Murren | 28 | | | | |
| Edwin Clark | 20 | | | | |
| Ray Poley | 18 | | | | |
| Michel August | 50 | | | | |
| Budget do | 18 | F | | | |
| Pat Coypore | 28 | M | | | |
| Carle do | 27 | F | | | |
| Michel do | 9 | M | | | |
| Maria Hore | 27 | F | | | |
| Terina Dolan | 48 | M | | | |
| Budget do | 38 | F | | | |
| Terina do | 18 | M | | | |
| Mary do | 18 | F | | | |
| Pat do | 9 | M | | | |
| Mary do | 8 | F | | | |
| Michel Coffey | 20 | M | | | |
| Carle do | 36 | F | | | |
| Pat do | 11 1/2 | M | | | |
| Mary Poley | 25 | F | | | |
| Ellen Hoalpin | 15 | | | | |
| John Coffey | 2 | M | | | Died April 20 |
| William Mitchell | 29 | | | | |
| Joseph Roscoe | 19 | F | | | |
| Henry do | 22 | M | Blacksmith | United States | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination | Remarks |
|-------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Luccian Hollinger | 44 | M | | Germany | United States | |
| Stephen Chabot | 53 | | | | | |
| Johnston do | 46 | M | | | | Died May 11 |
| Adelheid do | 26 | | | | | |
| Carl do | 9 | M | | | | |
| Casper Chant | 53 | | | | | Died March 29 |
| Adelle do | 49 | F | | | | |
| Agnes do | 19 | | | | | |
| Thomas do | 14 | M | | | | |
| Theodor do | 11 | | | | | |
| Michael do | 6 | | | | | Died May 11 |
| Anton Lempp | 43 | | | | | |
| Maria do | 38 | F | | | | |
| Salme do | 10 | | | | | Died May 11 |
| Marian Tupper | 33 | | | | | |
| Malvina Chant | 48 | M | | | | |
| Pat. Sweeney | 26 | | | | | |
| Ann do | 15 | F | | | | |
| Bothe do | 18 | | | | | |
| Roger do | 17 | M | | | | |
| Tom do | 25 | | Labourer | United States | United States | |
| Ellen do | 18 | F | | Great Britain | | |
| Margaret do | 18 | | | | | |
| Michael Conway | 23 | M | | | | |
| Ann do | 18 | F | | | | |
| Edward Ashworth | 25 | | | | | |
| Mary do | 22 | F | | | | |
| Sarah Scott | 18 | | | | | |
| Edward Carlisle | 24 | M | | | | |
| James Owen | 50 | | | | | 49 |
| Mary Doherty | 22 | F | | | | |
| William Evans | 26 | M | Seaman | United States | | |
| Harriet do | 20 | F | | Great Britain | | |
| Suey do | 19 | | | | | |
| Pat. Moran | 40 | M | | | | |
| Quia Connor | 30 | | | | | |
| David Thompson | 21 | | Labourer | United States | | 7.3 |
| James Matthew | 18 | | | Great Britain | | 27 |
| Carl Meer | 26 | | Taylor | Germany | | 08 |
| Louis Turpis | 22 | | Farmer | | | 694 |
| John Carson | 23 | | Joiner | | | 14 |
| David McSherry | 30 | | Agent | Great Britain | | 14 |
| Mary do | 30 | F | | | | |
| Jane do | 2 | | | | | |
| Carl do | 11 | M | | | | |
| Rebecca do | 23 | F | | | | |
| Mary Loftus | 18 | F | | | | |
| Constance McKee | | | | | | |

49
7.3
27
08
694
14
14

24/6
694
14

Died May 2
Died May 9

I hereby affirm that fourteen of the Steerage
Passengers had berths in the first cabin -

New York June 26/54 . J. J. O'Connell
Agent Ship Constellation
J. A. Hornell

Wm B R

Ammanoth

May 1st 1854

Antwerp

487

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. D. [Signature]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steam Ship [Signature]* whereof I am Master, from *[Signature]* So help me God.

Sworn to this *17th* day of *November* 18*54*
 Before me *[Signature]*
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *[Signature]* whereof
[Signature] is Master, from *[Signature]* burthen *548* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Labelled Passengers</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Jacob Dyfke</i> | <i>46</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>tailor</i> | <i>Holste</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Dorothea</i> | <i>44</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Malvina</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Ann Schlousser</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>seamstress</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Breuer</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>George Jordan</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>chemist</i> | <i>Holland</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Gertrude</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Philipp Heyer</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>bookbinder</i> | <i>Prussia</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Ann Heyer</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Margaret King</i> | <i>43</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>seamstress</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Catrin Raskopf</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>young lady</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Valentin Schmitt</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Friedrich Michels</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Barbara Garson</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>young lady</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Storage</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nicolaus Fint</i> | <i>41</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>smith</i> | <i>Prussia</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Catrin</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>m</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Ann Mary</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>family</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Barbara</i> | <i>54</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Peter</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>m</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Anton Riple</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>bricklayer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Ringel</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>farmer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Eliza</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>family</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Catrin</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mathew Michels</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>smith</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Gertrude</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Catrin</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>family</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Gertrude</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>m</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Peter Michels</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>joiner</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Hisa Co</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>wife</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Catrin Schjor</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>sister</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Christine</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Eliza Schjor</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>servant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Adacius King</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>shoemaker</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John King</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>farmer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Joseph Kramer</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>m</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Schaefer</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>shoemaker</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Anton Wunscheimer</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>farmer</i> | <i>Holland</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Catrin Co</i> | <i>47</i> | | <i>f</i> | <i>family</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Relationship | Origin | Destination |
|-------------------|-----|-----|--------------|---------|---------------|
| Barbara Kinschmer | 24 | f | | Prussia | United States |
| Andrew | 22 | m | family | | |
| Eliza | 17 | f | | | |
| Frans Senior | 54 | m | widow | Prussia | |
| Frans Heuscher | 21 | m | son | Prussia | |
| Margaret Co | 48 | f | mother | do | |
| Jacob Becker | 48 | m | brother | Prussia | |
| Cathrin | 41 | f | | do | |
| Anna | 9 | m | | do | |
| Peter | 6 | m | family | do | |
| Mary | 4 | f | | do | |
| Margaret | 42 | f | | do | |
| Henry | 36 | m | brother | do | |
| Caroline | 28 | f | wife | do | |
| Peter Wagner | 26 | m | farmer | do | |
| Cathrin | 26 | f | | do | |
| Margaret | 5 | f | family | do | |
| Eliza | 12 | f | | do | |
| Frans Heus | 29 | m | farmer | do | |
| Margaret | 46 | f | | do | |
| Jacob | 13 | m | | do | |
| Philip | 11 | m | family | do | |
| Cathrin | 7 | f | | do | |
| Peter | 4 | m | | do | |
| Charles | 34 | m | | do | |
| Moat Franke | 28 | m | farmer | do | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|------------|------------|--|
| Eliza | 24 | f | widow | do | |
| Louis Schworn | 29 | m | farmer | Prussia | |
| Caroline | 21 | f | wife | do | |
| John Singer | 48 | m | taylor | Prussia | |
| Margaret | 28 | f | family | do | |
| Barbara | 22 | f | | do | |
| Henry Kinschmer | 27 | m | taylor | Prussia | |
| H. Kinschmer | 20 | m | | do | |
| Cathrin Langer | 18 | f | daughter | Prussia | |
| Nicolas Heff | 26 | m | blacksmith | do | |
| Barbara | 29 | f | | do | |
| Cathrin | 5 | f | family | do | |
| Peter | 3 | m | | do | |
| Juliane | 14 | f | | do | |
| Sybilie Lepato | 40 | f | widow | do | |
| Anton | 3 | m | son | do | |
| Nicolas Kinschmer | 26 | m | taylor | do | |
| Mathieu Wagner | 35 | m | | do | |
| Julius Frey | 28 | m | widow | Wurtemberg | |
| Dora | 22 | f | widow | do | |
| Peter Pfeiffer | 39 | m | farmer | Prussia | |
| Cathrin | 35 | f | | do | |
| John | 16 | m | | do | |
| Sam | 12 | m | family | do | |
| Cathrin | 10 | f | | do | |
| Margaret | 8 | f | | do | |
| Leo | 4 | f | | do | |
| Peter | 14 | m | | do | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin | Destination |
|-------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| Charlotte Winkel | 22 | f | sewing girl | Prussia | United States |
| Adam Schick | 25 | m | blacksmith | " | " |
| Mary | 27 | f | wife | " | " |
| John | 2 | m | blacksmith | " | " |
| Frederick Schick | 25 | m | tailor | " | " |
| Jasani | 23 | f | family | " | " |
| Lisa | 24 | m | " | " | " |
| Margaret | 49 | f | mother in law | " | " |
| Conrad | 30 | m | " | " | " |
| Lisa | 32 | f | " | " | " |
| John | 26 | m | family | " | " |
| Mary | 12 | f | " | " | " |
| John Schuler | 25 | m | carpenter | Prussia | " |
| Leopold | 24 | f | " | " | " |
| Frederick | 28 | m | " | " | " |
| Aug. | 34 | m | family | " | " |
| Christiana | 53 | f | mother in law | " | " |
| John | 22 | f | " | " | " |
| Simon Schick | 47 | m | farmer | Baden | " |
| Lisa | 41 | f | " | " | " |
| Michael | 17 | m | " | " | " |
| Christian | 11 | m | " | " | " |
| Christoph | 10 | m | family | " | " |
| Frans | 7 | m | " | " | " |
| Lisa | 4 | f | " | " | " |
| Margaret | 3 | f | " | " | " |
| Charles | 43 | m | " | " | " |
| Jacob Schick | 40 | m | blacksmith | " | " |
| Ira | 27 | f | " | " | " |
| Lisa | 9 | f | " | " | " |
| Conrad | 8 | f | family | " | " |
| Anna Maria | 7 | f | " | " | " |
| Georg | 12 | m | " | " | " |
| Ira | 12 | f | " | " | " |
| Jacob Rapp | 44 | m | weaver | Hirsching | " |
| Christine | 41 | f | family | " | " |
| Friederike | 5 | f | " | " | " |
| Caroline Schranth | 23 | f | sewing girl | " | " |
| John Schweizer | 22 | m | farmer | " | " |
| Charles Mack | 22 | m | blacksmith | " | " |
| John Esel | 20 | m | " | " | " |
| Emanuel | 18 | m | farmer | " | " |
| Friedrich Schmitt | 20 | f | sewing girl | " | " |
| Christine | 18 | f | " | " | " |
| George Hermes | 46 | m | carpenter | Baden | " |
| Michael | 49 | m | " | " | " |
| Lisa | 38 | f | wife | " | " |
| Leonard | 30 | m | tailor | " | " |
| Sebastian | 24 | m | carpenter | " | " |
| Charles | 20 | m | " | " | " |
| Barbara | 22 | f | sewing girl | " | " |
| Margaret | 18 | f | " | " | " |
| Lisa | 16 | f | " | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|------------|-------------|---|
| Jung Wimmer | 24 | m | farmer | Prussia | o |
| J. Kappel | 21 | m | aylor | o | o |
| Ch. Kappel | 23 | m | weaver | o | o |
| C. Kappel | 24 | f | wife | o | o |
| C. Kappel | 25 | f | wife | o | o |
| H. Thifant | 40 | m | farmer | o | o |
| G. Thifant | 35 | f | wife | o | o |
| H. Thifant | 18 | m | farmer | o | o |
| S. Thifant | 16 | f | wife | o | o |
| S. Thifant | 12 | m | farmer | o | o |
| C. Thifant | 50 | f | wife | o | o |
| J. Scheller | 17 | f | seamstress | o | o |
| H. Schmitt | 18 | m | shoemaker | Hürttenberg | o |
| B. Schmitt | 17 | m | weaver | o | o |
| F. Zimmermann | 18 | f | seamstress | o | o |
| C. Kuhnle | 33 | m | carpenter | o | o |
| H. Frisch | 24 | m | blacksmith | o | o |
| C. Frisch | 44 | m | blacksmith | o | o |
| C. Frisch | 17 | m | farmer | o | o |
| C. Frisch | 14 | f | wife | o | o |
| S. Frisch | 12 | m | farmer | o | o |
| H. Frisch | 19 | f | wife | o | o |
| C. Frisch | 16 | f | wife | o | o |
| C. Frisch | 17 | f | wife | o | o |
| P. Frisch | 40 | m | brewer | o | o |
| H. Frisch | 17 | m | farmer | o | o |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|------------|-------------|---|
| C. Frisch | 10 | f | wife | o | o |
| C. Frisch | 6 | f | wife | o | o |
| C. Frisch | 28 | f | wife | o | o |
| Ch. Hempel | 27 | m | blacksmith | o | o |
| Ch. Hempel | 20 | m | farmer | o | o |
| F. Trammel | 25 | m | weaver | o | o |
| C. Spring | 21 | f | wife | o | o |
| G. Müller | 29 | f | wife | o | o |
| B. Schmitz | 26 | m | farmer | o | o |
| C. Schmitz | 24 | m | blacksmith | o | o |
| Ch. Köhler | 25 | m | carpenter | o | o |
| F. Klausmann | 21 | m | carpenter | Prussia | o |
| F. Burg | 39 | m | farmer | o | o |
| J. G. Schwillig | 43 | m | carpenter | Hürttenberg | o |
| J. Fritz | 18 | m | farmer | o | o |
| B. Schwillig | 34 | f | wife | o | o |
| C. Schwillig | 7 | f | wife | o | o |
| H. Franz | 26 | m | farmer | Hessen | o |
| Ch. Kisch | 38 | f | wife | o | o |
| G. Kisch | 39 | f | wife | o | o |
| C. Kisch | 23 | f | wife | Germany | o |
| J. Kisch | 4 | m | farmer | o | o |
| S. Kisch | 72 | m | farmer | o | o |
| H. Ober | 24 | m | farmer | o | o |
| J. Ober | 25 | m | farmer | o | o |
| F. Schaller | 20 | m | farmer | o | o |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|---------|---------------|
| B. Häfelingen | 30 | f | Germany | United States |
| H. ² | 32 | f | } | } |
| R. ² | 6 | m | | |
| J. ² | 4 | m | | |
| Ch. ² | 2 | f | | |
| Ag. M. ² | 16 | f | | |
| J. Hoffmann | 30 | m | Smith | |
| J. ² | 28 | f | | |
| A. ² | 28 | m | Smith | |
| P. ² | 21 | f | | |
| K. Förster | 19 | m | | |
| W. Winter | 32 | m | Ayer | |
| F. Rasm | 33 | m | | |
| C. Haap | 28 | f | | |
| John M. Boof | 22 | m | Farmer | |

not list

288

780

Amor Cortez

v. G. de

May 18/54

Havana

488

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Brown* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *American Bark Lloyd* whereof I am Master, from *Havana*
 So help me God.

Sworn to this *18th day* 185*4*
 Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *American Bark Lloyd* whereof *John Brown* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *217 2/3* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>George Clements</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>America</i> | | |
| <i>Joseph [unclear]</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| <i>Sanctus [unclear]</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Dentist</i> | <i>Principale Cuba</i> | | |

John Brown

Barb

Stellas
May 18/34

Postal

489

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John J. Willard* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Boat Stella* whereof I am Master, from *Boston*

So help me God

Sworn to this
Before me

John J. Willard 1844
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
John Willard is Master, from *Boston*

Boat Stella
burthen *338*

whereof
tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>William Sumner</i> | <i>55</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Miner</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>U. S.</i> | |
| <i>Charles Thomas</i> | <i>19</i> | | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James Holman</i> | <i>20</i> | | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

John J. Willard

Big Bear

May 25/54

St. James City

490

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, P. C. Dumas do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Bay Era whereof I am Master, from Santo Domingo City

Sworn to this 18th day May 1854
 Before me [Signature]

So help me God.

[Signature]

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bay Era whereof P. C. Dumas is Master, from Santo Domingo City burthen 149 1/2 tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <u>José Antonio Laredo</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>none</u> | <u>Male</u> | <u>Clark</u> | <u>Santo Domingo City</u> | <u>New York</u> | <u>None</u> |

[Signature]

Ship

Weyman

May 18/54

Newport

491

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

1. The name of the vessel
 2. The name of the master
 3. The name of the agent
 4. The name of the company
 5. The name of the port of origin
 6. The name of the port of destination
 7. The date of departure
 8. The date of arrival
 9. The number of passengers
 10. The number of crew
 11. The number of cargo
 12. The number of animals
 13. The number of baggage
 14. The number of mail
 15. The number of other articles
 16. The number of other articles
 17. The number of other articles
 18. The number of other articles
 19. The number of other articles
 20. The number of other articles

LIST OF MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS

Manifest for the ship *St. John*
 dated *Jan 24 1866*

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Rank | Country | Remarks |
|-----|------------------|-----|-----|------|---------|---------------|
| 1 | Edmund | 11 | m | | England | United States |
| 2 | John | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 3 | Mary | 11 | f | | " | " |
| 4 | John | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 5 | Mary | 11 | f | | " | " |
| 6 | John | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 7 | Mary | 11 | f | | " | " |
| 8 | John | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 9 | Mary | 11 | f | | " | " |
| 10 | John | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 11 | Mary | 11 | f | | " | " |
| 12 | John | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 13 | Mary | 11 | f | | " | " |
| 14 | John | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 15 | Edmund | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 16 | George | 9 | m | | " | " |
| 17 | Robert Bethel | 31 | m | | " | " |
| 18 | Mary | 49 | f | | " | " |
| 19 | Mercy | 15 | f | | " | " |
| 20 | Essex | 16 | m | | " | " |
| 21 | Mary | 13 | f | | " | " |
| 22 | Rachel | 11 | f | | " | " |
| 23 | Priscilla | 9 | f | | " | " |
| 24 | John Pallin | 49 | m | | " | " |
| 25 | Ann | 49 | f | | " | " |
| 26 | Elizabeth | 21 | f | | " | " |
| 27 | John | 11 | m | | " | " |
| 28 | Ellen Chappell | 20 | f | | " | " |
| 29 | Mary Ann Hyatt | 18 | f | | " | " |
| 30 | Thos Shephard | 53 | m | | " | " |
| 31 | Elyza | 32 | f | | " | " |
| 32 | Sarah Ann Motson | 30 | f | | " | " |
| 33 | Rich O'Landy | 26 | m | | " | " |
| 34 | Thos Davis | 29 | m | | " | " |
| 35 | Mary | 27 | f | | " | " |
| 36 | Rich Gregory | 31 | m | | " | " |
| 37 | Mary | 10 | f | | " | " |
| 38 | Esther | 7 | f | | " | " |
| 39 | Susan | 4 | f | | " | " |
| 40 | Elyza | Inf | f | | " | " |
| 41 | Rich White | 19 | m | | " | " |
| 42 | Elizabeth | 34 | f | | " | " |
| 43 | John Bishop | 40 | m | | " | " |
| 44 | Cath Jones | 50 | f | | " | " |
| 45 | Fred Rosen | 25 | m | | " | " |
| 46 | Sal Powell | 28 | m | | " | " |
| 47 | Ellen Hayes | 20 | f | | " | " |
| 48 | Julia | 14 | f | | " | " |
| 49 | Exemial Corley | 30 | m | | " | " |
| 50 | Margt | 27 | f | | " | " |
| 51 | Mary | 16 | f | | " | " |
| 52 | Cath | 4 | f | | " | " |
| 53 | Charles | Inf | m | | " | " |
| 54 | Michael Koff | 35 | m | | " | " |
| 55 | Mary | 35 | f | | " | " |
| 56 | Roger Power | 44 | m | | " | " |
| 57 | Michael | 21 | m | | " | " |
| 58 | Edmund | 18 | m | | " | " |
| 59 | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | |

Ship Fortitude

May 18, 1854

London

492

Name of Vessel *Schiff*
 Nation of d' *American*
 Port sailed from *Havana de Cuba*
 Number of Aliens *308*
 Numbers of Citizens *8*
 Consignees

NOTE - Master of Vessel will greatly facilitate
 their business by furnishing the Passengers in their
 Report.
 They are also entitled to BILLS and not odd three
 Months.

Master of the _____ from _____
 being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Law passed by the Legislature of the State of New-
 York, May 5th, 1847, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief
 Sworn before me this _____ day of _____ 18____

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm L. Lora* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with
 my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account
 of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Antelope* whereof I am Master, from *Havana*
 So help me God.

Sworn to this *18th* day of *May* 18*54*
 Before me, *Wm L. Lora*
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Antelope* whereof
Lora is Master, from *Havana* burthen *645* tons.

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS |
|-----|-------------------|-----|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Bracker Johannes | 17 | Hesse | United States | Farmers |
| 2 | Weller Jacob | 17 | | | |
| 3 | Hart Wilh. | 21 | | | |
| 4 | Anna | 19 | | | |
| 5 | Blum Elisabeth | 22 | | | |
| 6 | Perine | 22 | | | |
| 7 | Broske Jacob | 24 | | | |
| 8 | Ulsinger Soroth | 21 | | | |
| 9 | Blöble Christian | 27 | | | |
| 10 | Kirger Jean | 17 | | | |
| 11 | Jalch Carl | 22 | | | |
| 12 | Burger Frei | 23 | Wuertemburg | | |
| 13 | Rempff Friedrich | 23 | | | |
| 14 | Habisch Christian | 24 | | | |
| 15 | Elsäper Carl | 18 | | | |
| 16 | Luzanna | 18 | | | |
| 17 | Marie | 22 | | | |
| 18 | Johanne | 19 | | | |
| 19 | Antonine | 16 | | | |
| 20 | Schmid Anna | 53 | | | |
| 21 | Pauline | 15 | | | |
| 22 | Toll Michel | 19 | | | |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 23 | Kurtz Joh G | 32 | Württemberg | Germany | Germany | They belong to Farmers |
| 24 | Muller Anton | 22 | M | | Prussia | |
| 25 | Barbara | 27 | F | | | |
| 26 | Eleonore | 20 | F | | | |
| 27 | Schreiner Cath | 33 | F | | | |
| 28 | Fassort Adolph | 17 | M | Baden | | |
| 29 | Baisch Jacob | 38 | M | | | |
| 30 | Cath | 30 | F | | | |
| 31 | Adam | 9 | M | | | |
| 32 | Barbara | 6 | F | | | |
| 33 | Jacob | 4 | M | | | |
| 34 | Cath | 2 | F | | | |
| 35 | Buechel Gottap | 21 | M | | | |
| 36 | Wesler Wilhelm | 32 | M | | | |
| 37 | Muller Jacob | 34 | M | | | |
| 38 | Böhler Jawbine | 28 | F | | | |
| 39 | Gott. Baltasar | 17 | M | | | |
| 40 | Braunig Christian | 21 | M | | | |
| 41 | Justina | 19 | F | | | |
| 42 | Caroline | 17 | F | | | |
| 43 | Carl | 8 | M | | | |
| 44 | Rubold Martin | 30 | M | | | |
| 45 | Gräße Martin | 16 | M | | | |
| 46 | Elisabeth | 22 | F | | | |
| 47 | Gehring Friedrich | 19 | M | | | |
| 48 | Hoyenheimer Carl | 23 | M | | | |
| 49 | Reutshler Fried | 48 | M | | | |
| 50 | Barb | 53 | F | | | |
| 1 | Johan | 21 | M | | | |
| 2 | Cath | 16 | F | | | |
| 3 | Burger Johan | 19 | M | Württemberg | | |
| 4 | Joseph | 9 | M | | | |
| 5 | Walter Carl | 26 | M | | | |
| 6 | Wilmer Leon | 29 | M | | | |
| 7 | Schilling Joseph | 19 | M | | | |
| 8 | Lamecker Joseph | 22 | M | | | |
| 59 | Gurr J Bapt | 26 | M | | | |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 60 | Körner Constant | 15 F. Saxe-Coburg | | which they claim by or have United States | Farmers |
| 1 | Ludwig | 19 M | | | |
| 2 | Fritschler Edward | 19 M | | | |
| 3 | Alf Johan | 18 M | | | |
| 4 | Schneider Benedic | 33 M | | | |
| 5 | Schmitt Fridolin | 21 F | | | |
| 6 | Andreas Georg | 36 M Prussia | | | |
| 7 | Barbara | 42 F | | | |
| 8 | Mergenthaler Carl | 34 M | | | |
| 9 | Margarethe | 31 F | | | |
| 70 | Georg | 8 M | | | |
| 1 | Juliane | 5 F | | | |
| 2 | Joseph | 3 M | | | |
| 3 | Philipp | 2 M | | | |
| 4 | Georg Georg | 35 M | Prussia | | |
| 5 | Suzanne | 30 F | | | |
| 6 | Barb | 5 F | | | |
| 7 | Margarethe | 20 F | | | |
| 8 | Carl | 12 M | | | |
| 9 | Hambrecht a Marie | 46 F | | | |
| 80 | Haller Christian | 15 M | | | |
| 1 | Kügel Gottfried | 39 M | | | |
| 2 | Haller Johan | 22 M | | | |
| 3 | Quintler Johan | 32 M Saxe-Coburg | | | |
| 4 | Schwartz Joh | 23 M | | | |
| 5 | Brailing Johan | 20 M | | | |
| 6 | Steyelmeyer Henry | 15 M | | | |
| 7 | Schneider Marie | 27 F | | | |
| 8 | Prasser Job | 19 M | | | |
| 9 | Richard Jacob | 16 M | | | |
| 90 | Simon | 32 M | | | |
| 1 | Gehring Carl | 23 F | | | |
| 2 | Michael | 18 M | | | |
| 3 | Joh Georg | 16 M | | | |
| 4 | Böllinger Joh | 25 M | | | |
| 5 | Bathfelder Regina | 20 F | | | |
| 6 | Gehring Christian | 19 M | | | |
| 97 | Gutman Johannes | 17 M | | | |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE | COUNTRY CLAIMING | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS |
|-----|-------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------|------------------|---|
| 98 | Eckert Johann | 22 | Prussia | Prussia | Prussia | Intend to register in the United States Farmers |
| 99 | Mathias | 30 | M | | | |
| 100 | Rueflein Baid | 22 | M | | | |
| 1 | Sattler Edward | 30 | M | Bade | | |
| 2 | Gottlieb Joseph | 24 | M | | | |
| 3 | Härs Johan | 27 | M | | | |
| 4 | Cath | 22 | F | | | |
| 5 | Haug Jacob | 21 | M | | | |
| 6 | Ries Friedrich | 21 | M | | | |
| 7 | Jacob | 23 | M | | | |
| 8 | Brausch Barbara | 22 | F | | | |
| 9 | Berger Johan | 56 | M | | | |
| 110 | Elisabeth | 46 | F | | | |
| 11 | Cathrine | 24 | F | | | |
| 12 | Johann | 22 | M | | | |
| 13 | Louis Johan | 18 | M | | | |
| 14 | Drohm Johan | 26 | M | | | |
| 15 | Mühlstein andreas | 36 | M | | | |
| 16 | Margareth | 33 | F | | | |
| 17 | Rudolph | 9 | M | | | |
| 18 | Wilhelm | 4 | M | | | |
| 19 | Keller Johan | 26 | M | | | |
| 120 | Mühlstein Carl | 18 | M | | | |
| 1 | Hieb Elisabeth | 52 | F | | | |
| 2 | Caroline | 25 | F | | | |
| 3 | Edolph | 13 | M | | | |
| 4 | Kull Elisabeth | 22 | F | | | |
| 5 | Dürr Regina | 36 | F | | | |
| 6 | Willig Johan | 24 | M | | | |
| 7 | Johann | 12 | M | | | |
| 8 | Kerner Scraphine | 19 | F | | | |
| 9 | Lupke Martina | 19 | F | | | |
| 130 | Willig Anton | 26 | M | | | |
| 1 | Dürr David | 25 | M | | | |
| 2 | Schmid Jean | 43 | M | France | | |
| 3 | Louise | 43 | F | | | |
| 4 | Helanie | 10 | F | | | |
| 5 | Theophile | 6 | M | | | |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE | COUNTRY CLAIMING WHICH ANTI-SLAVERY THEY INTEND TO RESIDE IN | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS |
|-----|--------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|
| 136 | Schmid Louise | 4 | France | Yons | United States | Farmers |
| 7 | Georg | 19 | M | | | |
| 8 | Gabel Salome | 36 | F | | | |
| 9 | Henry | 14 | M | | | |
| 140 | Adolph | 10 | M | | | |
| 1 | Stier Adrian | 41 | M | Wurtemberg | | |
| 2 | Wolfer Cath | 27 | F | | | |
| 3 | Henjes Simon | 17 | M | France | | |
| 4 | Geiger Georg | 26 | M | Baden | | |
| 5 | Baersville Martin | 37 | M | France | | |
| 6 | Marianne | 37 | F | | | |
| 7 | Steyer Martin | 17 | M | | | |
| 8 | Stein Jan | 28 | M | | | |
| 9 | Utala | 58 | F | | | |
| 150 | Simon Rudolph | 25 | M | Baden | | |
| 1 | Kindinger Hubel | 23 | M | W. Hesse | | |
| 2 | Kraus Maria | 20 | F | | | |
| 3 | Storm Anne | 36 | F | | | |
| 4 | Elisabeth | 26 | F | | | |
| 5 | Fey Johan | 28 | M | | | |
| 6 | Risser Marie | 25 | F | | | |
| 7 | Hubel Johan | 22 | M | | | |
| 8 | Johan | 17 | M | | | |
| 9 | Kling Fred | 38 | M | | | |
| 160 | Jung Johan | 27 | M | | | |
| 1 | Geiger Hinda | 34 | F | | | |
| 2 | Lemius Georg | 25 | M | | | |
| 3 | Fredrik Helene | 23 | F | | | |
| 4 | Anne | 19 | F | | | |
| 5 | Fey Johan | 19 | M | | | |
| 6 | Berth Philipp | 19 | M | | | |
| 7 | Gangnagel Valentin | 17 | M | | | |
| 8 | Bruchman Georg | 18 | M | | | |
| 9 | Bosler Johan | 30 | M | | | |
| 170 | Schuta Henry | 16 | M | | | |
| 1 | Müller August | 19 | M | | | |
| 2 | Wesler Elisa | 30 | F | | | |
| 173 | Ebling Mathilde | 19 | F | | | |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| 174 | Bauer Jacob | 22 W. Wesse | | W. Wesse | Farmers |
| 5 | Fichter Mathias | 58 M. Bayern | Munich | | |
| 6 | Marguerith | 49 F. | | | |
| 7 | Anna | 30 F. | | | |
| 8 | Peter | 20 M. | | | |
| 9 | Jacob | 18 M. | | | |
| 180 | Wilhelm | 13 M. | | | |
| 1 | Kippicher Michel | 18 M. | | | |
| 2 | Wagner Paul | 25 M. | | | |
| 3 | Schaeffer Johan | 53 M. | | | |
| 4 | Marguerette | 50 F. | | | |
| 5 | Marie | 16 F. | | | |
| 6 | Epinger Elisabeth | 26 F. | | | |
| 7 | Kaufman Mathias | 35 M. | | | |
| 8 | Marie | 28 F. | | | |
| 9 | Peter | 22 M. | | | |
| 190 | Bier Henry | 21 M. | | | |
| 1 | Schneider Jacob | 22 M. | | | |
| 2 | Conrad Jacob | 17 M. | | | |
| 3 | Brie Bernhard | 25 M. | | | |
| 4 | Schneider Cath | 24 F. | | | |
| 5 | Marguerette | 22 F. | | | |
| 6 | Böing Adam | 23 M. | | | |
| 7 | Pausch Fred | 32 M. | | | |
| 8 | Charlotte | 27 F. | | | |
| 9 | Schuch Jacob | 33 M. | | | |
| 200 | Julianne | 34 F. | | | |
| 1 | Julianne | 62 F. | | | |
| 2 | Schmidt Johan | 20 M. | | | |
| 3 | Uhl Marcus | 24 M. | | | |
| 4 | Bucher Jean | 26 M. | Geneve | | |
| 5 | Kesse Jacob | 22 M. | | | |
| 6 | Hoerschler Francois | 46 M. | | | |
| 7 | Marie | 67 F. | | | |
| 8 | Sannier David | 20 M. | | | |
| 9 | Hupart Alfred | 9 M. | | | |
| 210 | Dombit Rosalie | 23 F. | | | |
| 211 | Appoloni | 4 F. | | | |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY OF ORIGIN | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| 212 | Doubet Louis | 26 | France | Geneva | Switzerland | Farmer |
| 213 | Brun Theodor | 26 | M | | | |
| 214 | Banquins Louis | 45 | M | | | |
| 215 | Stettenheimer Sarah | 57 | Basel | Munich | | |
| 216 | Pierrot Eugene | 30 | Basel | | | |
| 217 | Henriette | 52 | F | | | |
| 218 | Mangott Anna | 29 | F | | | |
| 219 | Guern Auguste | 17 | M | | | |
| 220 | Schneider Valentin | 19 | Basel | | | |
| 1 | Barbe | 48 | F | | | |
| 2 | Pierre | 17 | M | | | |
| 3 | Adam | 13 | M | | | |
| 4 | Madame | 16 | F | | | |
| 5 | Marie | 15 | F | | | |
| 6 | Elise | 14 | F | | | |
| 7 | Becker Adam | 55 | M | | | |
| 8 | Singer Elise | 18 | F | | | |
| 9 | Peter | 20 | M | | | |
| 230 | Buhl Jacob | 26 | M | | | |
| 1 | Bruhn Philip | 24 | M | | | |
| 2 | Jacob | 22 | M | | | |
| 3 | Wagner Adam | 42 | M | | | |
| 4 | Hayer Nicolas | 35 | Basel | | | |
| 5 | Marie | 36 | F | | | |
| 6 | Grieser Xavier | 22 | M | | | |
| 7 | Joseph | 34 | M | | | |
| 8 | Bibman Cath | 27 | F | | | |
| 9 | Spitznagel Joseph | 24 | M | | | |
| 240 | Crescentia | 19 | F | | | |
| 1 | Warmer Benoit | 35 | M | | | |
| 2 | Grieser Johan | 25 | M | | | |
| 3 | Francoise | 30 | F | | | |
| 4 | Feile Xavier | 27 | M | | | |
| 5 | Kesler Cath | 22 | F | | | |
| 6 | Windler Jacob | 30 | M | | | |
| 7 | Judlekofer Jacob | 26 | M | | | |
| 8 | Martin | 24 | M | | | |
| 249 | Lelle Kunigunde | 20 | F | | | |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS |
|-----|--------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 250 | Wittenburg Cordula | 23 | Alsace | France | Alsace | Farmers |
| 1 | Jäger Martin | 30 | M | | | |
| 2 | Käuptle Paul | 20 | M | | | |
| 3 | Trantz | 25 | F | | | |
| 4 | Veronika | 28 | F | | | |
| 5 | Waltburga | 19 | M | | | |
| 6 | Gmeiner Adolph | 20 | M | | | |
| 7 | Jäger Marie | 20 | F | | | |
| 8 | *Kneussler Jacob | 36 | M | | | |
| 9 | Kuhn Henry | 50 | M | | | |
| 260 | Elisabeth | 45 | F | | | |
| 1 | Jacob | 20 | M | | | |
| 2 | Cath | 18 | F | | | |
| 3 | *Kneussler Jacob | 10 | M | | | |
| 4 | Ussi Kenneth | 16 | F | | | |
| 5 | Alvinor | 14 | F | | | |
| 6 | Witmer Jean | 29 | M | | | |
| 7 | Elisabeth | 14 | F | | | |
| 8 | Kubler Simon | 27 | M | | | |
| 9 | Gerhard Marie | 22 | F | | | |
| 270 | Mulhaupt Anton | 60 | M | | | |
| 1 | Cath | 57 | F | | | |
| 2 | Agatha | 33 | F | | | |
| 3 | Judlerkofer Rudolf | 23 | M | | | |
| 4 | Mulhaupt Jacob | 27 | M | | | |
| 5 | Breun Francis | 36 | France | | | |
| 6 | Julie | 31 | F | | | |
| 7 | Francis | 11 | F | | | |
| 8 | Jean | 9 | M | | | |
| 9 | Francis | 7 | F | | | |
| 280 | Witton | 22 | M | | | |
| x1 | Fischer Johan | 23 | Bayern | | | |
| 2 | Cath | 37 | F | | | |
| 3 | Carl | 9 | M | | | |
| 4 | Wendelin | 7 | F | | | |
| 5 | Ludwig | 6 | M | | | |
| 6 | Cath | 22 | F | | | |
| 287 | Johan | 70 | M | | | |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMED ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|-----|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 288 | Brunner Valentin | 72 | France | France | France | Hermer |
| 9 | Grandesson Louis | 19 | France | | | |
| 290 | Feist Francois | 50 | France | | | |
| 1 | Sieman Andre | 36 | France | | | |
| 2 | Gondolpher Leonard | 55 | France | | | |
| 3 | Christine | 24 | F | | | |
| 4 | Pierre | 15 | F | | | |
| 5 | Elisabeth | 12 | F | | | |
| 6 | Chassong Nicolas | 19 | M | | | |
| 7 | Nicolas Prosper | 22 | M | | | |
| 8 | Hotard Christof | 43 | M | | | |
| 9 | Eugie Jules | 35 | Belge | | | |
| 300 | Marie | 30 | Belge | | | |
| 1 | Blin Jacques | 46 | France | | | |
| 2 | Marguerite | 40 | F | | | |
| 3 | Wetter Marie | 19 | F | | | |
| 4 | Limmerman Mary | 36 | F | | | |
| 5 | Caroline | 8 | F | | | |
| 6 | Dupre Eugenie | 15 | F | | | |
| 7 | Louise | 16 | F | | | |
| 8 | Kiltobruni Charlot | 20 | F | | | |
| 9 | Caroline | 18 | F | | | |
| 300 | Louise | 16 | F | | | |
| 311 | Kilttermuth Sophie | 24 | F | | | |
| 312 | Schemplin Cepas | 79 | Swiss | | | |
| 313 | Jean | 23 | M | | | |
| 314 | Gruni Barbara | 18 | F | | | |
| 315 | Rudle Bastian | 17 | M | | | |
| 316 | Roufner Alexandre | 29 | M | | | |

Recapitulation

218 Passengers in the between deck
 27 Acts in the orlop deck
 11 Infants
 316 Total

316

Bois
Chantal
May 18/54

Geneva

493

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *F. Brizzoluzzi*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *brig Chantal* whereof I am Master, from *Genoa* before me, *this 18th of August 1854* to the *ward* *1854*. So help me God.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *brig Chantal* whereof *Brizzoluzzi* is Master, from *Genoa* burthen *two hundred twenty* tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|---|--------------------|
| <i>Andrew Portano</i> | <i>30</i> | | } <i>Timmer</i> | } <i>Sardinia</i> | } <i>U. S.</i> | |
| <i>Giovanni Vigorelli</i> | <i>29</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Francesco Demartini</i> | <i>28</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Antonio Perighini</i> | <i>26</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Giuseppe Massa</i> | <i>27</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Stefano Demartini</i> | <i>25</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Martino Cordano</i> | <i>24</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Biaggio Gondola</i> | <i>33</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Roberto Figallo</i> | <i>23</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Ugo Batta Tagliata Bocca</i> | <i>25</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Enrico Anselmi</i> | <i>28</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Giovanni Anselmi</i> | <i>26</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Agostino Portella His son</i> | <i>40</i> <i>10</i> <i>years</i> | <i>child</i> | | | | |
| <i>Molestini Demartini His son</i> | <i>30</i> <i>10</i> <i>years</i> | <i>child</i> | | | | |
| <i>Giuseppe Demartini</i> | <i>28</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Giacomo Portano Wife and child</i> | <i>30</i> <i>10</i> <i>years</i> | <i>child</i> | | | | |
| <i>Catarini Demartini His son</i> | <i>34</i> <i>6</i> <i>years</i> | <i>child</i> | | | | |
| <i>Amalia Demartini His son</i> | <i>36</i> <i>7</i> <i>years</i> | <i>child</i> | | | | |
| <i>Luigi Natti</i> | <i>50</i> | | } <i>Mariners</i> | | | |
| <i>Antonio Arrata</i> | <i>27</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Giovanni Arrata His son</i> | <i>35</i> <i>9</i> <i>years</i> | <i>child</i> | | | | |
| <i>Angelo Agostini</i> | <i>21</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Andrew Catalano Wife and child</i> | <i>32</i> <i>10</i> <i>years</i> | <i>child</i> | | | | |
| <i>Giuseppe Rezzani</i> | <i>19</i> | | } <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Montreal Can.</i> | <i>Canada</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Sardinia</i> | <i>Sardinia</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Milan</i> | <i>Swiss Prov.</i> | |

24
actum 37

Turgeon
Marina Solicitor
May 18/54

Post Vindis

494

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Antonio P. Rossi* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *St. George* *Marina del Duca* whereof I am Master, from *Port Venezia* So help me God. *Antonio P. Rossi* to the *18*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. George* *Marina del Duca* whereof *Antonio P. Rossi* is Master, from *Port Venezia* burthen *195* tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>Guicconi Solari</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Smelter</i> | <i>Argentina</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>L. Calari</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Giuliano Francesco</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Giuliano Rosa</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Giuliano Antonio</i> | <i>months</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Antonio</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Caterina</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Pietro</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Paolo</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Maria</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Rosa</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Luigia</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Giuseppe</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Luigi Maria</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Maddalena</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Benedetta</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Giglio</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Corvilia</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Rosa</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. B. "</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>months</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. de Martini</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Anna Segale</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. B. Marscare</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Girolamo</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Wolfone</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>months</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Sabagiaro</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. de Martini</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Prato</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. de Martini</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Stabartus</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Giampa' Lassu</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Segale</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. "</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Bigio</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. B. Rossi</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. B. Rossi</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Cunio</i> | <i>63</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Antonio</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>M. Prici</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |

Sailed

Antonio P. Rossi

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

W.P.

Udenburg

May 18/54

Shenandoah

495

The country in which
become inhab

The country to which they severally belong.

OCCUPATION

SEX

AGE

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. Menke* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamer Bayre Oldenburg* whereof I am Master, from *Hamburg* So help me God, *sworn* to the *18 May* 18*54* *J. Menke* before me, *J. Menke*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Oldenburg* whereof *J. Menke* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *451* tons.

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|----|----------------------------|---------------|--------|------------|--|---|---------------------|
| 1 | Wilhelm, <i>Swedish</i> | 31 | female | unmarried | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Prussia</i> | |
| 2 | Julius <i>Swedish</i> | 29 | male | | | | |
| 3 | Friedr. Kiel | 26 | " | smith | | | |
| 4 | Maria <i>do</i> | 33 | female | his wife | | | |
| 5 | Theodor <i>do</i> | 8 | male | his child | | | |
| 6 | Maria <i>do</i> | <i>infant</i> | female | " baby | | | |
| 7 | August, Kiel | 28 | male | smith | | | |
| 8 | Lepke <i>do</i> | 28 | female | his wife | | | |
| 9 | Wilhelm <i>do</i> | <i>infant</i> | male | " baby | | | |
| 10 | Christ. <i>Koldenbagen</i> | 47 | " | Physician | | | |
| 11 | Louise <i>do</i> | 28 | female | his wife | | | |
| 12 | Ferdinand <i>do</i> | 15 | male | } | | | |
| 13 | Auguste <i>do</i> | 16 | female | | | | |
| 14 | Emilie <i>do</i> | 6 | " | | | | |
| 15 | Otto <i>do</i> | 4 | male | | | | |
| 16 | Reinhard <i>do</i> | 2 | " | } | | | |
| 17 | Wilhelm Krause | 41 | " | | | | |
| 18 | Wilhelmine <i>do</i> | 44 | female | | | | |
| 19 | Maria <i>do</i> | 14 | " | | | | |
| 20 | Wilhelmine <i>do</i> | 11 | " | } | | | |
| 21 | Wilhelm <i>do</i> | 9 | male | | | | |
| 22 | Christian Schlegel | 28 | " | farmer | | | |
| 23 | Maria <i>do</i> | 29 | female | his wife | | | |
| 24 | Auguste <i>do</i> | 4 | " | " child | | | |
| 25 | Friedr. Schlegel | 32 | male | farmer | | | |
| 26 | Maria <i>do</i> | 29 | female | his wife | | | |
| 27 | Friedr. <i>do</i> | 7 | male | " child | | | |
| 28 | Chr. Schmidt | 29 | " | farmer | | | |
| 29 | Aug. Schlegel | 17 | " | " | | | |
| 30 | Wilhelm Fuhrmann | 31 | " | " | | | |
| 31 | Friederike <i>do</i> | 35 | female | his wife | | | |
| 32 | Auguste <i>do</i> | <i>infant</i> | " | " baby | | | |
| 33 | Chr. Pischelag | 44 | male | farmer | | | |
| 34 | Eva <i>do</i> | 47 | female | his wife | | | |
| 35 | Hennette <i>do</i> | 6 | " | } | | | |
| 36 | Friederike <i>do</i> | 19 | " | | | | |
| 37 | Gott. Wenz | 21 | male | farmer | | | |
| 38 | Louise <i>do</i> | 29 | female | his wife | | | |
| 39 | Christ. Schaller | 20 | " | unmarried | | | |
| 40 | Friedr. Tille | 67 | male | farmer | | | |

D died

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. | |
|------------------------|-----|--------|------------------------|---|---|---------------------|--|
| 41 Maria Tille | 44 | female | wife of 40 | Germany | United States | | |
| 42 Fritz do | 21 | male | | | | | |
| 43 August do | 22 | " | | | | | |
| 44 August do | 24 | female | | | | | |
| 45 Wilhelm do | 21 | " | | | | | |
| 46 Ferdinand do | 17 | " | | | | | |
| 47 Caroline do | 14 | " | his children | | | | |
| 48 Wilhelm do | 12 | male | | | | | |
| 49 Carl do | 7 | " | | | | | |
| 50 Fritz do | 6 | " | | | | | |
| 51 Ferdinand do | 4 | " | | | | | |
| 52 Gustav do | 2 | " | | | | | |
| 53 August Harde | 20 | " | farmer | | | | |
| 54 Carl Henke | 27 | " | farmer | | | | |
| 55 Marie do | 24 | " | his wife | | | | |
| 56 Ernst do | 1 | " | | | | | |
| 57 Bertha do | 2 | female | his children sister | | | | |
| 58 August Fleckendorf | 18 | male | farmer | | | | |
| 59 Joh. Fleckendorf | 27 | " | | | | | |
| 60 Louise do | 23 | female | his wife | | | | |
| 61 Louise do | 1 | " | sister | | did | | |
| 62 Gottlieb Hoff | 35 | male | farmer | | | | |
| 63 Joh. do | 35 | female | his wife | | | | |
| 64 Johann do | 9 | " | | | | | |
| 65 August do | 6 | male | his children | | | | |
| 66 Wilhelm do | 3 | " | | | | | |
| 67 Wilhelmine do | 1 | female | sister | | | | |
| 68 Martin Pecht | 36 | male | farmer | | | | |
| 69 Dorothe do | 34 | female | his wife | | | | |
| 70 Lorenz do | 1 | male | sister | | | | |
| 71 Christ. Hertenberg | 26 | " | farmer | | | | |
| 72 Christ. Baumel | 24 | " | | | | | |
| 73 Cathie do | 27 | female | his wife | | | | |
| 74 August do | 12 | male | | | | | |
| 75 Caroline do | 10 | female | | | | | |
| 76 Julius do | 7 | male | his children | | | | |
| 77 Wilhelm do | 3 | " | | | | | |
| 78 Gottfr. Graunste | 33 | " | farmer | | | | |
| 79 Anna do | 28 | female | his wife | | | | |
| 80 Fritz do | 22 | male | his children | | | | |
| 81 Wilhelm do | 12 | " | | | | | |
| 82 Maria Furge | 21 | female | unmarried | | | | |
| 83 L. H. St. Scherling | 45 | male | farmer | | | | |
| 84 Catharina do | 35 | female | his wife | | | | |
| 85 Cathie do | 13 | " | child | | | | |
| 86 Leino do | 22 | male | farmer | | | | |

Germany

United States

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage |
|----------------------|------|--------|------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 87 H. Co. Berg | 49 | male | farmer | Germany | United States | |
| 88 Mathilde do | 50 | female | his wife | | | |
| 89 Anna do | 39 | " | children | | | |
| 90 Anna do | 19 | " | | | | |
| 91 Johann do | 15 | male | | | | |
| 92 H. G. Eickmeyer | 19 | " | smith | | | |
| 93 Minna do | 23 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 94 C. H. Balle | 19 | male | farmer | | | |
| 95 C. F. Paulsen | 32 | " | farmer | | | |
| 96 Mathilde Berg | 28 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 97 Heinz Berg | 25 | male | farmer | | | |
| 98 Maria do | 35 | female | his wife | | | |
| 99 Maria do | same | " | baby | | | |
| 100 H. Hegdeman | 28 | male | farmer | | | |
| 101 Mathilde do | 35 | female | wife | | | |
| 102 Emilie do | 1 | " | children | | | |
| 103 Auguste do | same | " | | | | baby |
| 104 H. Renschelmann | 49 | male | | | | |
| 105 Sophie do | 31 | female | his wife | | | |
| 106 Mathilde do | 15 | male | children | | | |
| 107 Frida do | 10 | " | | | | |
| 108 Theodor do | 7 | " | | | | |
| 109 Anna do | same | " | baby | | | |
| 110 Fritz Falk | 31 | " | farmer | | | |
| 111 Sophie do | 26 | female | his wife | | | |
| 112 Carl do | 1 | male | children | | | |
| 113 Sophie do | same | female | | | | baby |
| 114 Dorothea Bartels | 36 | " | unmarried | | | |
| 115 Carl Bernas | 24 | male | farmer | | | |
| 116 H. Saguhl | 32 | " | do | | | |
| 117 Maria do | 33 | female | his wife | | | |
| 118 Maria do | 3 | " | children | | | |
| 119 Dorothea do | same | " | | baby | | |
| 120 Fr. Wackholz | 68 | male | farmer | | | |
| 121 Joh. Wards | 52 | " | his wife | | | |
| 122 Dorothea do | 50 | female | children | | | |
| 123 Sophie do | 19 | " | | | | |
| 124 Maria do | 12 | " | | | | |
| 125 Heinz do | 15 | male | | | | |
| 126 Christ do | 6 | " | | | | |
| 127 Joh. Behncke | 21 | " | servant | | | |
| 128 Carl Wards | 29 | " | farmer | | | |
| 129 Hanna do | 29 | female | his wife | | | |
| 130 Caroline Saguhl | 22 | " | unmarried | | | |
| 131 Frida Eggert | 40 | male | farmer | | | |
| 132 Christ. Hofer | 40 | " | do | | | |

Germany United States Died

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage |
|------------------------|-----|--------|------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 133 Maria Kluff | 27 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 134 Joh. Schaeve | 30 | male | farmer | | | |
| 135 Maria do | 26 | female | his wife | | | |
| 136 Johann do | 26 | male | baby | | | |
| 137 Friedr. Harloff | 27 | " | farmer | | | |
| 138 W. Wille | 30 | " | do | | | |
| 139 Joh. Sell | 29 | " | do | | | |
| 140 Christine do | 23 | female | his wife | | | |
| 141 Heino do | 7 | male | | | | |
| 142 Maria do | 4 | female | | | | |
| 143 Minna do | 0 | " | children | | | |
| 144 Johann do | 26 | male | baby | | | |
| 145 Christ. Marten | 26 | " | farmer | | | |
| 146 Joach. Winterfeldt | 22 | " | do | | | |
| 147 Carl Stöhrke | 19 | " | do | | | |
| 148 Jürgen Halje | 26 | " | do | | | |
| 149 Joachms do | 21 | female | his wife | | | |
| 150 Caroline do | 22 | " | unmarried | | | |
| 151 Nichte do | 27 | " | do | | | |
| 152 Margarethe do | 25 | " | do | | | |
| 153 Friedr. Rosenow | 28 | male | farmer | | | |
| 154 Johann Fall | 21 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 155 Johanna Braker | 25 | " | do | | | |
| 156 Sophie Rosenow | 24 | " | " | | | |
| 157 Maria Fehsel | 24 | " | unmarried | | | |
| 158 Dorothea do | 22 | " | do | | | |
| 159 D. Joh. Lahncke | 24 | male | farmer | | | |
| 160 Minna do | 22 | female | his wife | | | |
| 161 Georg Hamann | 25 | male | farmer | | | |
| 162 Math. Pichon | 21 | " | do | | | |
| 163 Helene do | 22 | female | his wife | | | |
| 164 Caroline do | 22 | " | baby | | | died |
| 165 Fr. Bards | 28 | male | farmer | | | |
| 166 Joachm. Hollendorf | 25 | " | do | | | |
| 167 Dorothea do | 22 | female | his wife | | | |
| 168 Joachms do | 20 | male | | | | |
| 169 Maria do | 17 | female | | | | |
| 170 Friederike do | 9 | " | children | | | |
| 171 Minna do | 6 | " | | | | |
| 172 Dorothea do | 3 | " | | | | |
| 173 Ferdin. Pütz | 26 | " | unmarried | | | |
| 174 G. Hoyer | 25 | male | farmer | | | |
| 175 G. Hoyer | 22 | " | do | | | |
| 176 F. Lachow | 23 | " | do | | | |
| 177 Joach. Ruder | 25 | " | do | | | |
| 178 Henriette do | 24 | female | unmarried | | | |

Germany

United States

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country to which they intend to become inhabitants | Died on the voyage |
|-------|--------------------|-----|------------|---|--|--------------------|
| 179 | Lottie Bentzen | 23 | female | unmarried | | |
| 180 | Hennette Engell | 18 | " | " | | |
| 181 | Anna Helmske | 20 | " | " | | |
| 182 | Fritz Bakke | 31 | male | farmer | | |
| 183 | Karoline do | 20 | female | his wife | | |
| 184 | Lytke do | 18 | " | baby | | |
| 185 | John Eids | 25 | male | farmer | | |
| 186 | Maria Bakke | 18 | female | unmarried | | |
| 187 | Joachim Baumgarder | 28 | male | farmer | | |
| 188 | Carl Mads | 38 | " | " | | |
| 189 | Lizzie do | 21 | female | his wife | | |
| 190 | Maria do | 18 | " | baby | | died |

First Cabin

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|--------|-------------|--|--|
| 191 | Martha Larsen | 22 | female | unmarried | | |
| 192 | Job. Parstens | 24 | male | servant | | |
| 193 | C. W. Nielsen | 19 | " | farmer | | |
| 194 | Orvolaw Borge | 23 | " | farmer | | |
| 195 | Devil's do | 23 | female | his wife | | |
| 196 | Else do | 21 | " | " | | |
| 197 | Gust Levin | 18 | male | ophthalmist | | |
| 198 | John Brunchhart | 18 | " | clerk | | |
| 199 | Anna Tannen | 18 | female | unmarried | | |
| 200 | L. A. Wasser | 21 | male | farmer | | |
| 201 | John Marshall | 20 | " | " | | |
| 202 | Job. Kelling | 25 | " | " | | |
| 203 | Fritz do | 27 | " | " | | |
| 204 | Joseph Kurovich | 28 | " | farmer | | |
| 205 | Rich. Graft | 23 | " | " | | |
| 206 | Wilhelmine Mann | 43 | female | woman | | |
| 207 | Joseph do | 16 | male | purchase | | |
| 208 | W. Bachmann | 19 | " | farmer | | |
| 209 | Jabwanzky | 21 | " | farmer | | |
| 210 | John Schott | 20 | " | farmer | | |
| 211 | Maria Berg | 14 | female | unmarried | | |
| 212 | A. Polinsky | 20 | male | merchant | | |
| 213 | L. W. Weber | 26 | " | " | | |
| 214 | Helene do | 26 | female | his wife | | |
| 215 | H. Wistehuf | 20 | male | weaver | | |
| 216 | Maria do | 23 | female | his wife | | |

Germany Germany

Christians Christians

NAMES

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Heans Bahn

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|--------|-----------|
| 217 | Dani Jurgelt | 67 | male | farmer |
| 218 | Dani Jurgelt | 30 | " | farmer |
| 219 | Johanne | 36 | female | his wife |
| 220 | Micheline | 8 | " | " |
| 221 | Rosine | 5 | " | children |
| 222 | Micheline Jurgelt | 36 | " | unmarried |
| 223 | C. F. Grimme | 27 | male | farmer |
| 224 | Rosine | 26 | female | his wife |
| 225 | J. H. Busch | 36 | male | farmer |
| 226 | Maria | 31 | female | his wife |
| 227 | Henrich | 8 | male | " |
| 228 | Pauline | 6 | female | children |
| 229 | Michelmachwitz | 60 | male | farmer |
| 230 | Caroline | 29 | female | his wife |
| 231 | Johanne | 35 | " | " |
| 232 | Friedrich | 22 | male | children |
| 233 | Joseph Muller | 31 | " | farmer |
| 234 | Abraham Kuhn | 40 | " | gardener |
| 235 | August Schubert | 40 | " | weaver |
| 236 | August Schubert | 34 | " | farmer |
| 237 | Margarethe Schmitt | 25 | female | his wife |

Hans anrich

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|----------|
| 238 | J. H. Hansen | 38 | male | farmer |
| 239 | Caroline | 41 | female | his wife |
| 240 | Hans | 8 | male | children |
| 241 | Christiane Heins | 41 | " | farmer |
| 242 | Margdalena | 42 | female | his wife |
| 243 | Primer Schmitt | 60 | male | farmer |
| 244 | Geschen | 38 | female | his wife |
| 245 | Anna | 19 | " | children |

F. Schmitt

Germany

Germany

Germany

United States. United States. United States.

Jan 17
Feb 26

345

BELL & HOWELL

Part. from. Nick
Black. 20.00
Creditor

May

18.00

Arbitrage

496

The Commission
is become
Wm. H. N. C.

Wm. H. N. C.
is becoming a check for Albany

Wm. H. N. C.
is becoming a check for Albany

| | |
|----|-----|
| Mr | 2/2 |
| Mr | 3 |
| Mr | 5 |
| Mr | 6 |
| Mr | 7 |
| Mr | 8 |
| Mr | 9 |
| Mr | 10 |
| Mr | 11 |
| Mr | 12 |
| Mr | 13 |
| Mr | 14 |
| Mr | 15 |
| Mr | 16 |
| Mr | 17 |
| Mr | 18 |
| Mr | 19 |
| Mr | 20 |
| Mr | 21 |
| Mr | 22 |
| Mr | 23 |
| Mr | 24 |
| Mr | 25 |
| Mr | 26 |
| Mr | 27 |
| Mr | 28 |
| Mr | 29 |
| Mr | 30 |
| Mr | 31 |
| Mr | 32 |
| Mr | 33 |
| Mr | 34 |
| Mr | 35 |
| Mr | 36 |
| Mr | 37 |
| Mr | 38 |
| Mr | 39 |
| Mr | 40 |
| Mr | 41 |
| Mr | 42 |
| Mr | 43 |
| Mr | 44 |
| Mr | 45 |
| Mr | 46 |
| Mr | 47 |
| Mr | 48 |
| Mr | 49 |
| Mr | 50 |
| Mr | 51 |
| Mr | 52 |
| Mr | 53 |
| Mr | 54 |
| Mr | 55 |
| Mr | 56 |
| Mr | 57 |
| Mr | 58 |
| Mr | 59 |
| Mr | 60 |
| Mr | 61 |
| Mr | 62 |
| Mr | 63 |
| Mr | 64 |
| Mr | 65 |
| Mr | 66 |
| Mr | 67 |
| Mr | 68 |
| Mr | 69 |
| Mr | 70 |
| Mr | 71 |
| Mr | 72 |
| Mr | 73 |
| Mr | 74 |
| Mr | 75 |
| Mr | 76 |
| Mr | 77 |
| Mr | 78 |
| Mr | 79 |
| Mr | 80 |
| Mr | 81 |
| Mr | 82 |
| Mr | 83 |
| Mr | 84 |
| Mr | 85 |
| Mr | 86 |
| Mr | 87 |
| Mr | 88 |
| Mr | 89 |
| Mr | 90 |
| Mr | 91 |
| Mr | 92 |
| Mr | 93 |
| Mr | 94 |
| Mr | 95 |
| Mr | 96 |
| Mr | 97 |
| Mr | 98 |
| Mr | 99 |
| Mr | 100 |

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Seth Foster* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Carrotuck* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp* So help me God.

Sworn to this *May 10th* 18*54*
Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Carrotuck* whereof *Seth Foster* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *598 89/95* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------|------|----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 <i>Michl Karles</i> | 42 | | M | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United state</i> | |
| 2 <i>Caroline de</i> | 38 | | F | | | | |
| 3 <i>Wilhelm de</i> | 12 | | M | | | | |
| 4 <i>Caroline de</i> | 10 | | F | | | | |
| 5 <i>Anna Maria de</i> | 7 | | F | | | | |
| 6 <i>Wilhelm de</i> | 8 | | M | | | | |
| 7 <i>Friederich de</i> | 6 | | M | | | | |
| 8 <i>Carl Wotter</i> | 17 | | M | | | | |
| 9 <i>Hensich Kirschner</i> | 52 | | M | | | | |
| 10 <i>Christian Zme</i> | 43 | | M | | | | |
| 11 <i>Louise de</i> | 52 | | F | | | | |
| 12 <i>Mage de</i> | 20 | | F | | | | |
| 13 <i>Georg de</i> | 17 | | M | | | | |
| 14 <i>Christoph de</i> | 16 | | M | | | | |
| 15 <i>Johann de</i> | 14 | | F | | | | |
| 16 <i>Friederich de</i> | 12 | | M | | | | |
| 17 <i>Caroline de</i> | 78 | | F | | | | |
| 18 <i>Wilhelm de</i> | 8 | | M | | | | |
| 19 <i>Sophie de</i> | 4 | | F | | | | |
| 20 <i>Wilhelm de</i> | 3 | | M | | | | |
| 21 <i>Johanna Fischer</i> | 22 | | F | | | | |
| 22 <i>Wilhelm Kottentocher</i> | 37 | | M | | | | |
| 23 <i>Catharina de</i> | 54 | | F | | | | |
| 24 <i>Wilhelm de</i> | 12 | | M | | | | |
| 25 <i>Friederich de</i> | 11 | | M | | | | |
| 26 <i>Louise de</i> | 9 | | F | | | | |
| 27 <i>Sophie de</i> | 4 | | F | | | | |
| 28 <i>Wilhelm de</i> | 3 | | M | | | | |
| 29 <i>Johann de</i> | Infant | | F | | | | |
| 30 <i>Magdalen Fischer</i> | 40 | | F | | | | |
| 31 <i>Catharina Roth</i> | 38 | | F | | | | |
| 32 <i>Michl Kurr</i> | 42 | | M | | | | |
| 33 <i>Theresia de</i> | 46 | | F | | | | |
| 34 <i>Mage de</i> | 14 | | F | | | | |
| 35 <i>Georg de</i> | 13 | | M | | | | |
| 36 <i>Christian de</i> | 11 | | M | | | | |
| 37 <i>Michl de</i> | 9 | | M | | | | |
| 38 <i>Georg de</i> | 6 | | M | | | | |
| 39 <i>Wilhelm de</i> | Infant | | M | | | | |
| 40 <i>Carol Laxis</i> | 19 | | M | | | | |
| 41 <i>Sophie de Vos</i> | 29 | | F | | | | |
| 42 <i>Joh Lamozege</i> | 46 | | M | | | | |
| 43 <i>Christ Simon</i> | 26 | | M | | | | |

Died

| | | | Sabour | Germany | United States |
|----|-------------------|----|--------|---------|---------------|
| 44 | Migra Schall | 22 | f | | |
| 45 | Ludwig Steiwag | 36 | f | | |
| 46 | Both Karner | 22 | f | | |
| 47 | Frid Engelfrid | 19 | m | | |
| 48 | Gottl Kalmbacher | 29 | m | | |
| 49 | Barbara | 32 | f | | |
| 50 | Maven Grosser | 18 | m | | |
| 51 | Martin Guster | 21 | m | | |
| 52 | Math Knopf | 21 | m | | |
| 53 | Lam Brockmann | 24 | f | | |
| 54 | Damen Willens | 23 | m | | |
| 55 | Pierre | 21 | f | | |
| 56 | Henri Maschall | 27 | m | | |
| 57 | Nicholas Brockman | 28 | m | | |
| 58 | Frid Stimmetz | 33 | m | | |
| 59 | Israel Seligmann | 24 | m | | |
| 60 | Jacob Kusel | 24 | m | | |
| 61 | Gary Fisser | 20 | m | | |
| 62 | Abraham Wolf | 24 | m | | |
| 63 | Leon Souren | 31 | m | | |
| 64 | Francis | 35 | f | | |
| 65 | Oliver Noormact | 31 | m | | |
| 66 | David Rommlaere | 36 | m | | |
| 67 | Karl Verbrugg | 28 | m | | |
| 68 | Engel Acon | 28 | m | | |

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----|---|--|--|
| 69 | Frid Seep | 36 | m | | |
| 70 | Rosalie | 36 | f | | |
| 71 | Philomena | 10 | f | | |
| 72 | Henrich Schneider | 42 | m | | |
| 73 | Friedrich | 19 | m | | |
| 74 | Antoinette | 24 | m | | |
| 75 | Georg Hermann | 36 | m | | |
| 76 | Maria | 34 | f | | |
| 77 | Maria | 6 | f | | |
| 78 | Barbara | 4 | f | | |
| 79 | Georg | Inf | m | | |
| 80 | Johann Bickle | 27 | m | | |
| 81 | Anna | 28 | f | | |
| 82 | Math Litsch | 56 | m | | |
| 83 | Georg Bickle | 22 | m | | |
| 84 | Barthelme | 36 | m | | |
| 85 | Jacob Christian | 27 | m | | |
| 86 | Math Hub | 24 | m | | |
| 87 | Peter Surth | 48 | m | | |
| 88 | Anna | 29 | f | | |
| 89 | Maria | 19 | f | | |
| 90 | Mary | 17 | f | | |
| 91 | Ursula | 16 | f | | |
| 92 | Peter | 11 | m | | |
| 93 | Anna | 8 | f | | |
| 94 | Adam | 5 | m | | |
| 95 | Mary | Inf | f | | |
| 96 | Gottf Meiges | 36 | m | | |

Dead

Labour Germany United States

| | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|---|
| 97 | Gertrud Mueger | 36 | f |
| 98 | Ursula " | 8 | f |
| 99 | Gertrud " | 7 | f |
| 100 | Gottf " | 4 | m |
| 101 | Johann Kordler | 29 | m |
| 102 | Jacob Holsten | 31 | m |
| 103 | Cath " | 33 | f |
| 104 | Jacob " | 4 | m |
| 105 | Joseph " | Inf | m |
| 106 | Bernard Mitterbey | 41 | m |
| 107 | Anna " | 40 | f |
| 108 | Michel " | 11 | m |
| 109 | Wilhelm " | 11 | m |
| 110 | Catharina " | 8 | f |
| 111 | Marianna " | 5 | f |
| 112 | Gottf Kluth | 33 | m |
| 113 | Mary " | 38 | f |
| 114 | Jacob " | Inf | m |
| 115 | Wilhelm " | 38 | m |
| 116 | Johann Harsch | 26 | m |
| 117 | Will. Woff | 26 | m |
| 118 | Bernard Green | 40 | m |
| 119 | Johann Goldmann | 35 | m |
| 120 | Cath " | 32 | f |
| 121 | Joh. Sand | 38 | m |

| | | | |
|-----|----------------------|-----|---|
| 122 | Heim Hall | 49 | m |
| 123 | Math " | 11 | m |
| 124 | Anton Schöngel | 28 | m |
| 125 | Joseph Schöngel | 28 | m |
| 126 | Gertrude " | 25 | f |
| 127 | Catharina Schöngel | Inf | f |
| 128 | Nicholas Chintz | 37 | m |
| 129 | Mary " | 37 | f |
| 130 | Anton " | 33 | m |
| 131 | Theod. Harth | 37 | m |
| 132 | Sophie " | 36 | f |
| 133 | Math " | 9 | m |
| 134 | Hensich " | 7 | m |
| 135 | Sophie " | 4 | f |
| 136 | Christiana " | Inf | f |
| 137 | Johann Behrenbach | 32 | m |
| 138 | Johann Kurth | 31 | m |
| 139 | Anna " | 33 | f |
| 140 | Gertrud " | 9 | f |
| 141 | Ida " | 6 | f |
| 142 | Annasth " | 5 | f |
| 143 | Anna " | 3 | f |
| 144 | Johann " | Inf | m |
| 145 | Joh. Adolfs | 22 | m |
| 146 | Cecilia Whippenfurth | 22 | f |
| 147 | Berhanth Klein | 38 | m |
| 148 | Sophie " | 38 | f |
| 149 | Math " | 11 | m |

Died

150 Christiane Klum 9
 151 Mary " 9
 152 Johann " 4
 153 Christ " 33
 154 Tobias Chumale 34
 155 Christ " 28
 156 Jacob Lumaith 11
 157 Christ " 6
 158 Johann " 4
 159 Maria Bittenduler 16
 160 Jacob Binder 18
 161 Joe Murr 14
 162 Anna Dieterlin 22
 163 Anna Schmidt 22
 164 Christiana Sautter 25
 165 Agatha Keingelmann 21
 166 Chs Dugler 19
 167 Bart Schmid 18
 168 Anna Strobel 19
 169 Cath Schmid 18
 170 Ursula Sautter 22
 171 Joh Berth 37
 172 Florentin 37
 173 Adam " 22
 174 Jacob " 11
 175 Conrad Rott 10

m. Latour Germany United States

[Wavy lines representing a signature or scribble]

176 Ulrich Schneider 32
 177 Suzanne Martin 24
 178 Mary " 19
 179 Suzanne " 32
 180 Jacob Blum 28
 181 Cath " 31
 182 Anna " 5
 183 Mary " 3
 184 Cath " Bapt
 185 Peter 23
 186 Bart Blane 14
 187 Joh Bredel 36
 188 Michl Riss 45
 189 Anna " 45
 190 Peter " 20
 191 Dominica Schueen 25
 192 Stephan Nicolai 25
 193 Nicola Gindorf 26
 194 Michl Schuler 21
 195 Nieltas Magerus 20
 196 Jean Perminet 22
 197 Jean Caspar 24
 198 Michl Marmach 22
 199 Alexander Song 26
 200 Joseph Manher 19
 201 Theod Fankelberg 27
 202 Anna " 23

[Wavy lines representing a signature or scribble]

Lied

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Country to which they belong | The Country to which they intend to become permanent | Place or Voyage |
|---|-----|-----|------------|------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Wreck of Ship Black Hawk bound to New York from Liverpool | | | | | | |
| Additional Passengers taken from the | | | | | | |
| 1 David Bandcroft | 23 | M | Leather | Great Britain | United States | |
| 2 Charlotte | 18 | F | | | | |
| 3 Elizabeth | " | F | | | | |
| 4 Wm | 38 | M | | | | |
| 5 Mary | 23 | F | | | | |
| 6 Wm | " | M | | | | |
| 7 Mill ^r Harrington | 30 | M | | | | |
| 8 Eliza | 27 | F | | | | |
| 9 Betty Peacock | 18 | F | | | | |
| 10 Henry Moffa | 23 | M | | | | |
| 11 Mary | 23 | F | | | | |
| 12 Catharine Boone | 27 | F | | | | |
| 13 Tho ^s Wyant | 25 | M | | | | |
| 14 Mary | 30 | F | | | | |
| 15 James | 15 | M | | | | |
| 16 John Dawson | 23 | M | | | | |
| 17 Wm Wyant | 26 | M | | | | |
| 18 Jane | 23 | F | | | | |
| 19 Wm Bluff | 27 | M | | | | |
| 20 Harriet | 23 | F | | | | |
| 21 Fred ^e | 3 | M | | | | Died |
| 22 Jane | 1 | F | | | | do |
| 23 Saml Willey | 23 | M | | | | |
| 24 Sarah | 20 | F | | | | |
| 25 Cha ^s | 1 | M | | | | do |
| 26 Michl Coffey | 18 | M | | | | |
| 27 Mary | 20 | F | | | | |
| 28 Jane McElvane | 18 | F | | | | |
| 29 Phoebe Porter | 16 | F | | | | |
| 30 Tho ^s Atkinson | 21 | M | | | | |
| 31 Emanuel Young | 30 | M | | | | |
| 32 Martha | 29 | F | | | | |
| 33 Edward | 3 | M | | | | |
| 34 Mary Ann | 1 | F | | | | |
| 35 Chas Barton | 21 | M | | | | |
| 36 Fady Calkin | 20 | M | | | | |
| 37 John Connell | 30 | M | | | | |
| 38 Pat ^r McCabe | 18 | M | | | | |
| 39 Leonard | 30 | M | | | | |
| 40 Catharine | 45 | F | | | | |
| 41 Michl | 13 | M | | | | |
| 42 Michl Kelly | 20 | M | | | | |
| 43 Edward | 20 | M | | | | |
| 44 Michl Limband | 17 | M | | | | |
| 45 Chas Johnstone | 16 | M | | | | |
| 46 Tho ^s | 17 | M | | | | |
| 47 Matilde Morton | 13 | F | | | | |
| 48 James Burke | 22 | M | | | | |
| 49 Francis Barry | 19 | M | | | | |
| 50 Michl | 32 | M | | | | |
| 51 John Mahony | 30 | M | | | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|---------|---------------|
| 52 | James Kenny | 27 | M | Ireland | United States |
| 53 | James Murphy | 30 | M | " | " |
| 54 | James McCann | 32 | M | " | " |
| 55 | John " | 18 | M | " | " |
| 56 | Pat Harrigan | 21 | M | " | " |
| 57 | Denis Kelly | 30 | M | " | " |
| 58 | Mr. Mashing | 30 | M | " | " |
| 59 | Peter Lee | 20 | M | " | " |
| 60 | Pat " | 18 | M | " | " |
| 61 | Chas. Lord | 18 | M | " | " |
| 62 | John " | 14 | M | " | " |
| 63 | Anne " | 11 | F | " | " |
| 64 | Michl. Kelly | 23 | M | " | " |
| 65 | Michl. Martin | 25 | M | " | " |
| 66 | Lawrence Rooney | 1 | M | " | " |
| 67 | Jim Timothy | 19 | M | " | " |
| 68 | Anne Gillian | 30 | F | " | " |
| 69 | Pat Conlan | 22 | M | " | " |
| 70 | John Campbell | 23 | M | " | " |
| 71 | Bulky Brady | 30 | M | " | " |
| 72 | Pat McManus | 15 | M | " | " |
| 73 | John Yacowin | 28 | M | " | " |
| 74 | Mr. Connors | 18 | M | " | " |
| 75 | Pat Rabbit | 22 | M | " | " |
| 76 | Thos. Kehane | 23 | M | " | " |
| 77 | Pat. Ardman | 24 | M | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|---|---|
| 78 | John Morrissey | 24 | M | " | " |
| 79 | Michl. Keefe | 15 | M | " | " |
| 80 | Martin " | 30 | M | " | " |
| 81 | Margt. Link | 30 | F | " | " |
| 82 | John " | 30 | M | " | " |
| 83 | James " | 19 | M | " | " |
| 84 | Edward " | 13 | M | " | " |
| 85 | Elizabeth " | 10 | F | " | " |
| 86 | Ellen " | 5 | F | " | " |
| 87 | Mr. " | | M | " | " |
| 88 | John " | 3 | M | " | " |
| 89 | John Ryan | 18 | M | " | " |
| 90 | James Byrne | 17 | M | " | " |
| 91 | Thos. Cahalan | 20 | M | " | " |
| 92 | John FitzPatrick | 20 | M | " | " |
| 93 | John Dufuriz | 22 | M | " | " |
| 94 | Mary McDermick | 19 | F | " | " |
| 95 | John Lannan | 17 | M | " | " |
| 96 | Pat. Murphy | 29 | M | " | " |
| 97 | Pat Curtis | 6 | M | " | " |
| 98 | Pat Brennan | 60 | M | " | " |
| 99 | Cathrin " | 50 | F | " | " |
| 100 | Bridget Mangum | 40 | F | " | " |
| 101 | John " | 16 | M | " | " |
| 102 | Mary " | 11 | F | " | " |
| 103 | Pat " | 7 | M | " | " |
| 104 | Margt. " | 1 | F | " | " |

Died
du
du

Died

Died

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|----|
| 105 | David Sheehan | 22 | Mr |
| 106 | David | 16 | Mr |
| 107 | Patricia Keating | 17 | Mr |
| 108 | John Fingman | 32 | Mr |
| 109 | Frank Howard | 31 | Mr |
| 110 | Ellen Healy | 27 | Mr |
| 111 | Edw Cotter | 40 | Mr |
| 112 | John Goodman | 22 | Mr |
| 113 | Philip | 19 | Mr |
| 114 | Robert Hogg | 24 | Mr |
| 115 | Margt | 21 | Mr |
| 116 | Robert Turnbull | 24 | Mr |
| 117 | Sam Maltby | 43 | Mr |
| 118 | Anty | 12 | Mr |
| 119 | Brady | 8 | Mr |
| 120 | Michl | 10 | Mr |
| 121 | Samuel | 7 | Mr |
| 122 | Pat Brady | 19 | Mr |
| 123 | James | 15 | Mr |
| 124 | Pat Reilly | 16 | Mr |
| 125 | John | 10 | Mr |
| 126 | Darby Sullivan | 14 | Mr |
| 127 | Margt | 18 | Mr |
| 128 | Colm Whelan | 30 | Mr |
| 129 | Michl Mahon | 40 | Mr |

Labour Great Britain United States

sub

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|----|----|
| 130 | Elias Perry | 22 | Mr |
| 131 | Sarah | 18 | Mr |
| 132 | Mrs Davis | 23 | Mr |
| 133 | Cha Connors | 26 | Mr |
| 134 | Peter Conlan | 20 | Mr |
| 135 | Thos Marshall | 37 | Mr |
| 136 | John Flinter | 36 | Mr |
| 137 | Isaac Miller | 21 | Mr |
| 138 | John Robbing | 33 | Mr |
| 139 | Thos Wilson | 32 | Mr |
| 140 | Thos Nash | 16 | Mr |
| 141 | Carson Miller | 30 | Mr |
| 142 | June | 29 | Mr |
| 143 | Mrs | 9 | Mr |
| 144 | Thos | 8 | Mr |
| 145 | Cha | 4 | Mr |
| 146 | Catherine | | Mr |
| 147 | Mrs Carter | 29 | Mr |
| 148 | Costello | 16 | Mr |
| 149 | Michl Coleman | 26 | Mr |
| 150 | John Reilly | 26 | Mr |
| 151 | John | 26 | Mr |
| 152 | Pat Kelly | 18 | Mr |
| 153 | Bernard Rooney | 20 | Mr |
| 154 | Pat Crilly | 18 | Mr |
| 155 | John McNamee | 19 | Mr |
| 156 | Pat McKerr | 34 | Mr |

Briff

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|---------|---------------|
| 209 | Friedrich Strauß | 26 | M | Germany | United States |
| 210 | Philipp Schrad | 29 | M | | |
| 211 | Johann Knüfeler | 26 | M | | |
| 212 | Gustav Kri | 32 | M | | |
| 213 | Hermann Meyer | 29 | M | | |
| 214 | Will'o Sebring | 37 | M | | |
| 215 | Peter Halber | 28 | M | | |
| 216 | Hermann Kapp | 28 | M | | |
| 217 | Joseph Ladam | 26 | M | | |
| 218 | Mich'l Schmitt | 23 | M | | |
| 219 | Nero Badist | 23 | M | | |
| 220 | Johann Stein | 26 | M | | |
| 221 | Jugatz Wakenberg | 17 | M | | |
| 222 | Ernst Kellert | 18 | M | | |
| 223 | Nathan Wolf | 27 | M | | |
| 224 | Theresa Auer | 20 | F | | |
| 225 | Leonard Heib | 26 | M | | |
| 226 | Benedict Pott | 19 | M | | |
| 227 | Jacob Meibter | 29 | M | | |
| 228 | Leopold Schombad | 19 | M | | |
| 229 | Hermann Becker | 20 | M | | |
| 230 | Adam Enders | 25 | M | | |
| 231 | Burdock Schreiber | 25 | M | | |
| 232 | Kulzka Klos | 29 | M | | |
| 233 | Gisela Pott | 19 | F | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|--|--|
| 234 | Wilhelm Gosly | 18 | M | | |
| 235 | Friedrich Kallion | 28 | M | | |
| 236 | Johann Mohr | 20 | M | | |
| 237 | Alloys Hauser | 31 | M | | |
| 238 | Engelbott Stord | 25 | M | | |
| 239 | Hennrich Walters | 26 | M | | |
| 240 | Ludwig Batscher | 20 | M | | |
| 241 | John Knicher | 20 | M | | |
| 242 | Kaspar Birman | 19 | M | | |
| 243 | Konrad Engle | 17 | M | | |
| 244 | Konrad Zimmer | 17 | M | | |
| 245 | Georg Rots | 17 | M | | |
| 246 | Hennrich Belling | 17 | M | | |
| 247 | Baltazar Jäger | 17 | M | | |
| 248 | Wilhelm Lepor | 17 | M | | |
| 249 | Jacob Mohr | 21 | M | | |
| 250 | Andreas Klamm | 26 | M | | |
| 251 | Cristine Stole | 24 | F | | |
| 252 | Friedrich Rauch | 30 | M | | |
| 253 | Tobst Forster | 30 | M | | |
| 254 | Johann Pehncke | 25 | M | | |
| 255 | Carl Thies | 36 | M | | |
| 256 | Peter Schamm | 18 | M | | |
| 257 | Peter Brummig | 30 | M | | |
| 258 | Jonus Schneider | 40 | M | | |
| 259 | Wilhelm " | 18 | M | | |

United States
Germany

260 Andreas Kott 17 in Canton Germany United States

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|------|
| 261 | Katrina Bausch | 24 | |
| 262 | Johann Marshall | 30 | |
| 263 | Gerhard Stuzel | 36 | |
| 264 | Marie | 36 | |
| 265 | Kind | 14 | |
| 266 | Johann | 24 | |
| 267 | Sebastian | 25 | |
| 268 | Jakob Eberhard | 35 | |
| 269 | Katrina | 24 | |
| 270 | Jakob | 6 | |
| 271 | Ludwig | 4 | |
| 272 | Katrina | | Paft |
| 273 | Johann Lehr | 29 | |
| 274 | Katrina | 25 | |
| 275 | Johann | | Paft |
| 276 | Peter Blumman | 28 | |
| 277 | Margdalena | 30 | |
| 278 | Sebastian Muller | 38 | |
| 279 | Margaretta | 30 | |
| 280 | Friedrich | 5 | |
| 281 | Katrina | 3 | |
| 282 | Elizabetha | | Paft |
| 283 | Heinrich Sever | 32 | |
| 284 | Katrina | 37 | |

Sick
Sick
Sick

| | | | |
|-----|----------------|-----|--|
| 285 | Johann | 28 | |
| 286 | Elizabetha | 20 | |
| 287 | Jakob | 17 | |
| 288 | Johann Schmitt | 35 | |
| 289 | " | 1/2 | |
| 290 | Barbara | 28 | |
| 291 | Anna | 6 | |
| 292 | Marie | 4 | |
| 293 | Peter Kapp | 24 | |
| 294 | Ursula | 25 | |
| 295 | Konrad | 7 | |
| 296 | Carl Baumann | 46 | |
| 297 | Sophie | 10 | |
| 298 | Johann Rischus | 40 | |
| 299 | Karl | 15 | |
| 300 | Jakob Wolf | 29 | |
| 301 | Fulie | 24 | |
| 302 | Sette | 4 | |
| 303 | Meyer | 2 | |
| 304 | Jakob Cornely | 54 | |
| 305 | Margdalena | 48 | |
| 306 | Heinrich | 22 | |
| 307 | Nicholas | 20 | |
| 308 | Johann | 16 | |
| 309 | Katrina | 16 | |
| 310 | Michl | 14 | |
| 311 | Heinrich | 10 | |
| 312 | Johann | 3 | |

Sick
Sick
Sick
Sick

324

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Country to which they belong | The Commission that they are to become subjects of | Dead on voyage |
|-----|--------------------|-------|-----|------------|------------------------------|--|----------------|
| 313 | Ludwig Pöschel | 44 | M | Teacher | Germany | United States | |
| 314 | Cristina | 36 | F | | | | |
| 315 | Katrina | 10 | F | | | | |
| 316 | Wilhelm | 8 | M | | | | |
| 317 | Wilhelmine | 5 | F | | | | |
| 318 | Konrad | 4 | M | | | | |
| 319 | Carl | 2 | M | | | | Dead |
| 320 | Konrad Reichenbach | 32 | M | | | | |
| 321 | Mutter | 58 | F | | | | |
| 322 | Anna Donald | 26 | F | | | | |
| 323 | Maria | 21 | F | | | | |
| 324 | Friedrich Stechler | 44 | M | | | | |
| 325 | Louise | 30 | F | | | | |
| 326 | Wilhelm Lomborg | 40 | M | | | | |
| 327 | Sophie | 36 | F | | | | |
| 328 | Wilhelmine | 10 | F | | | | |
| 329 | Rike | 8 | F | | | | |
| 330 | Gustave | 6 | M | | | | |
| 331 | Elizabeth | 4 | F | | | | |
| 332 | Peter | 15 | M | | | | |
| 333 | Hans Lauer | 38 | M | | | | |
| 334 | Margaretha | 37 | F | | | | |
| 335 | Hans de | 6 | M | | | | |
| 336 | Maria de | 6 | F | | | | |
| 337 | Anna Katrina | 1 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 338 | Anton Gaubitz | 35 | M | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------|---|--|--|--|------|
| 339 | Elizabeth | 35 | F | | | | |
| 340 | Therese | 10 | F | | | | |
| 341 | George | 4 | M | | | | |
| 342 | Anton | 6 | M | | | | |
| 343 | Katrina | 3 | F | | | | |
| 344 | Carl Andressen | 37 | M | | | | |
| 345 | Konrad | 5 | M | | | | Dead |
| 346 | Johanna | 36 | F | | | | |
| 347 | Andres | 7 | M | | | | Dead |
| 348 | Hans | Infant | M | | | | do |
| 349 | Paul Kraus | 29 | M | | | | |
| 350 | Anton Angerhofer | 26 | M | | | | |
| 351 | Amanda Berbeck | 17 | F | | | | |
| 352 | Philip Kurr | 30 | M | | | | |
| 353 | Elizabeth | 16 | F | | | | |
| 354 | Maria | Infant | F | | | | |
| 355 | Laas Hansen | 38 | M | | | | |
| 356 | Anna | 36 | F | | | | |
| 357 | Laas | 8 | M | | | | |
| 358 | Maria | 5 | F | | | | Dead |
| 359 | Anna | 4 | F | | | | Dead |

Sett. Foster
 Total Adult Males on board 242
 " Infants " " " 13
 Total 255
 Total Adult Males from records of Ship Black 254
 " Infants " " " 1
 Number that have died 1
 leaving 254

496

Andersson
 May 18 1854
 Cundick
 Black from records

Ship Journal
 Black Hawk

1-3
 2-1
 7-1
 2-2

Myo. ...

...

497

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Thomas Patten* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *St. Patrick* whereof I am Master, from *New York* So help me God.

Sworn to this *1st* day of *July* 18*60*
 Before me, *Wm. M. Hall*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Patrick* whereof *Thomas Patten* is Master, from *New York* burthen *960* tons.

| No. | NAMES | Age | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The County to which they are bound | The Country to which they are bound or Domestic Possessions | Tons of Burthen |
|-----|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| | | Days | Months | | | | | |
| 1. | Henry Beckman | 2 | | male | mechanic | St. P. | St. P. | |
| 2. | John Howard | 27 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 3. | Sarah " | 25 | | female | " | " | " | |
| 4. | Fredk " | 5 | | male | " | " | " | |
| 5. | Alfred " | 3 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 6. | James " | infant | | male | " | " | " | |
| 7. | Richard Buo | 20 | | " | Laborer | St. P. | " | |
| 8. | Emmanuel Blanchard | 30 | | " | mechanic | " | " | |
| 9. | Narrat " | 24 | | female | wife | " | " | |
| 10. | George Saut | 51 | | male | Mechanic | St. P. | " | |
| 11. | James Resper | 30 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 12. | Mary " | 27 | | female | wife | " | " | |
| 13. | Thomas " | 4 | | male | " | " | " | |
| 14. | Elizabeth " | 6 | | female | " | " | " | |
| 15. | Sarah " | infant | | " | " | " | " | |
| 16. | Marion Kelly | 24 | | female | Servant | " | " | |
| 17. | John Kelly | 25 | | male | Laborer | " | " | |
| 18. | Jonathan Cothy | 26 | | " | mechanic | " | " | |
| 19. | Thomas Cahay | 25 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 20. | Tom's Corrigan | 22 | | " | Laborer | " | " | |
| 21. | Thos Oondall | 21 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 22. | Wm Long | 24 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 23. | Josh. Allect | 22 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 24. | Thos Henry Mitchell | 22 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 25. | Thos Brinkworth | 23 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 26. | John Scandip | 21 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 27. | George Gaughran | 24 | | " | mechanic | " | " | |
| 28. | Michl. McBryde | 22 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 29. | Margt. Fairrell | 22 | | female | Servant | " | " | |
| 30. | Thos. Hannan | 19 | | male | Laborer | " | " | |
| 31. | Bernard " | 17 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 32. | Pat ^r McStally | 18 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 33. | John Kane | 24 | | " | Mechanic | " | " | |
| 34. | Bridget Ford | 17 | | female | Servant | " | " | |
| 35. | Arthur " | 17 | | male | " | " | " | |
| 36. | Catherine Sany | 20 | | female | " | " | " | |
| 37. | John Morrison | 23 | | male | Mechanic | " | " | |
| 38. | Sarah A. Wilson | 16 | | female | Servant | " | " | |
| 39. | James " | 13 | | male | " | " | " | |
| 40. | Francis McKenna | 20 | | " | Laborer | " | " | |
| 41. | Bernard Kane | 13 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 42. | Michl. McGrath | 22 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 43. | Joseph Rayner | 24 | | " | Mechanic | " | " | |
| 44. | Wm Marshall | 23 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 45. | Fredk. Walton | 21 | | " | " | " | " | |

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------|---|----------------|
| 46. | John Hall | 30 | " | Male Mechanic |
| 47. | Mary " | 28 | " | Female wife |
| 48. | David Lupton | 35 | " | Male farmer |
| 49. | Thos. Kelly | 18 | " | " Labourer |
| 50. | James " | 16 | " | " " |
| 51. | Pat " | 14 | " | " " |
| 52. | Anne " | 12 | " | Female " |
| 53. | Abraham Hall | 30 | " | Male Mechanic |
| 54. | Tim Woodman | 21 | " | " " |
| 55. | James Clark | 20 | " | " " |
| 56. | Julius " | 20 | " | " " |
| 57. | Anne " | infant | " | Female " |
| 58. | Catharine Graham | 26 | " | Female servant |
| 59. | Nancy Haggerty | 20 | " | " " |
| 60. | May Cuskey | 22 | " | " " |
| 61. | Catharine Daley | 18 | " | " " |
| 62. | Ann Harley | 16 | " | " " |
| 63. | Biddy Quigley | 19 | " | " " |
| 64. | John Laigh | 24 | " | Male Mechanic |
| 65. | Mary " | 24 | " | Female wife |
| 66. | Robert Linton | 30 | " | Male Mechanic |
| 67. | Susan " | 35 | " | Female wife |
| 68. | Robt. Harrison | 19 | " | Male Mechanic |
| 69. | Ellen Stewart | 20 | " | Female servant |
| 70. | Ann Carey | 29 | " | " " |
| 71. | Mary " | infant | " | " " |
| 72. | Saml. Shannon | 40 | " | Male Mechanic |
| 73. | David Longworth | 24 | " | " " |

GB AB

| | | | | |
|------|------------------|--------|---|---------------|
| 74. | John Higgins | 20 | " | " " |
| 75. | Stephen " | 18 | " | " " |
| 76. | John Hagau | 20 | " | Labourer |
| 77. | Mrs. Larkin | 24 | " | " " |
| 78. | Martin Taylor | 24 | " | " " |
| 79. | James Eliebeck | 16 | " | " " |
| 80. | John Walker | 20 | " | " " |
| 81. | Benjamin Roads | 12 | " | " " |
| 82. | Joseph Wadsworth | 50 | " | Mechanic |
| 83. | Abraham " | 28 | " | " " |
| 84. | Ann " | 12 | " | " " |
| 85. | Rose " | 52 | " | Female wife |
| 86. | Martha " | 32 | " | " " |
| 87. | Peter Leach | 36 | " | Male Mechanic |
| 88. | Ann " | 38 | " | Female wife |
| 89. | John " | 16 | " | Male Son |
| 90. | Fanny " | 13 | " | Female " |
| 91. | Hiram " | 11 | " | Male " |
| 92. | Pat " | 9 | " | " " |
| 93. | Joseph " | 12 | " | " " |
| 94. | Sarah " | 8 | " | Female " |
| 95. | Mike Kelly | 24 | " | Male Labourer |
| 96. | Bridget " | 26 | " | Female wife |
| 97. | Honora " | infant | " | " " |
| 98. | Mary Noon | 20 | " | " Servant |
| 99. | Pat Mangan | 40 | " | Male Mechanic |
| 100. | Catharine " | 37 | " | Female wife |
| 101. | Cath - " | 12 | " | " " |

Dead

S.B. W.S.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|----------|
| 102. Martin Mangum | 10 | Male | |
| 103. Jacob Hale | 35 | " | Mechanic |
| 104. Saml " | 35 | female | wife |
| 105. Mary " | 18 | " | " |
| 106. Ann " | 13 | " | " |
| 107. Jacob " | infant | Male | |
| 108. John Hughes | 50 | " | Labour |
| 109. Saml " | 15 | " | " |
| 100. John " | 12 | " | " |
| 111. Wm Hamilton | 26 | " | Labour |
| 112. Selina " | 25 | female | wife |
| 113. John Bellow | 24 | Male | Labour |
| 114. Michl " | 40 | " | " |
| 115. Rose " | 30 | female | " |
| 116. James Simlan | 20 | Male | " |
| 117. Hugh Thornton | 20 | " | farmer |
| 118. Anthony Dobbin | 21 | " | Labour |
| 119. John Lory | 33 | " | " |
| 120. Thos. Peters | 24 | " | " |
| 121. Saml. Dean | 40 | " | Mechanic |
| 122. Capt. Milner | 31 | " | " |
| 123. Agnes " | 25 | female | wife |
| 124. Catharine & John | infant | " | " |
| 125. John " | " | Male | " |
| 126. Mary A Boyle | 18 | female | servant |
| 127. Wm Webster | 23 | Male | Mechanic |
| 128. James Sitten | 14 | " | " |
| 129. Maria Bible | 19 | female | servant |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--------|----------|
| 130. Ann Cullen | 33 | " | " |
| 131. Mary Linnin | 20 | " | " |
| 132. John Gunnston | 21 | Male | Mechanic |
| 133. Mary Oakes | 45 | female | servant |
| 134. John Collins | 19 | Male | Labour |
| 135. Dennis " | 16 | " | " |
| 136. Johanna " | 40 | female | " |
| 137. Henry Seary | 16 | Male | Labour |
| 138. Peggy Donan | 24 | female | servant |
| 139. Eliza Glaskey | 18 | " | " |
| 140. John Murphy | 30 | Male | Mechanic |
| 141. Rich. Callowan | 15 | " | " |
| 142. Thos. Mahoney | 23 | " | " |
| 143. Mike Berry | 35 | " | " |
| 144. Philip Suthwan | 38 | " | " |
| 145. Derby " | 16 | " | " |
| 146. Rossy Murphy | 25 | " | Labour |
| 147. Pat Cunningham | 19 | " | " |
| 148. Mary Callowan | 19 | female | servant |
| 149. John Hogan | 27 | Male | Mechanic |
| 150. John W. McManus | 28 | " | Labour |
| 151. Mary " | 24 | female | wife |
| 152. Ellen Buckley | 21 | " | servant |
| 153. John Oakes | 20 | Male | Labour |
| 154. Mathew Hogan | 21 | " | " |
| 155. Pat Rockford | 36 | " | " |
| 156. Dennis Fitzpatrick | 20 | " | Mechanic |
| 157. Mary " | 18 | female | " |
| 158. Paul. Brennan | 20 | Male | Labour |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|----------|-------|-------|
| 159. Dennis Harrigan | 20 | Male | Labourer | S. B. | H. S. |
| 160. Prudence Palmer | 20 | Female | | " | " |
| 161. Eliza " | 20 | " | | " | " |
| 162. James " | 8 | Male | | " | " |
| 163. Catherine " | 7 | Female | | " | " |
| 164. Ann Lane " | 2 | " | | " | " |
| 165. John " | infant | Male | | " | " |
| 166. Pat Longman | 21 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 167. James O'Neil | 19 | " | | " | " |
| 168. John M. McKean | 19 | " | | " | " |
| 169. Mary " | 21 | Female | | " | " |
| 170. Barney Lantry | 19 | Male | | " | " |
| 171. Andrew Clark | 20 | " | | " | " |
| 172. Thos. Caranagh | 20 | " | | " | " |
| 173. Jas. Brennan | 40 | " | | " | " |
| 174. Elizabeth Dione | 20 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 175. Michl. Calahan | 29 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| 176. Maria Doyle | 20 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 177. Thos. O'Neil | 16 | " | | " | " |
| 178. Catherine Higgins | 20 | " | | " | " |
| 179. Thos. Ryan | 55 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| 180. Jerry Deane | 20 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 181. Kitty " | 18 | " | Daughter | " | " |
| 182. Tony " | 11 | " | | " | " |
| 183. John " | 9 | Male | | " | " |
| 184. Thomas " | 7 | " | | " | " |
| 185. Mary " | 7 | Female | | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|----------|---|---|
| 186. Paul Deane | 5 | Male | | " | " |
| 187. Betty Donahat | 19 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 188. Cornelius Bergin | 18 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| 189. John Maher | 20 | " | | " | " |
| 190. John Mason | 25 | " | | " | " |
| 191. Dennis Fullman | 45 | " | | " | " |
| 192. John Murphy | 25 | " | | " | " |
| 193. John Lantry | 30 | " | | " | " |
| 194. Dorak Cuniff | 26 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 195. Thos. Callan | infant | Male | | " | " |
| 196. Peter McGoon | 40 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 197. Bridget " | 40 | Female | wife | " | " |
| 198. Pat " | 18 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| 199. Paul " | 16 | " | | " | " |
| 200. Bridget " | 16 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 201. Peter " | 11 | Male | | " | " |
| 202. Maria " | 9 | Female | | " | " |
| 203. Edward Kunithe | 27 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| 204. Thos. Connor | 35 | " | | " | " |
| 205. Mary M. Law | 16 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 206. Stephen Callahan | 20 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| 207. William Murphy | 18 | " | | " | " |
| 208. Thos. McCabe | 20 | " | | " | " |
| 209. Ann McNeill | 12 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 210. Michl. O'Hare | 20 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| 211. Mary Simlan | 18 | Female | servant | " | " |
| 212. James Boyes | 20 | Male | Labourer | " | " |
| 213. Pat Daley | 22 | Male | | " | " |
| 214. Wm. " | 18 | " | | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------|---------|------|------|
| 215. James Wren | 20 | Male | Labour | S.B. | U.S. |
| 216. Bridget | 12 | Female | " | " | " |
| 217. Michl. McGuire | 30 | Male | " | " | " |
| 218. Bekey | 30 | Female | Wife | " | " |
| 219. Mary | infant | " | " | " | " |
| 220. Mary Jones | 16 | " | Servant | " | " |
| 221. Catherine Crooney | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| 222. Ellen | 11 | Female | " | " | " |
| 223. Bridget Ryan | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 224. Wm. Welch | 19 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| 225. John | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 226. James White | 36 | " | " | " | " |
| 227. Ann Cleary | 20 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| 228. Michl. Boyan | 21 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| 229. Austin Merrick | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 230. Tho. Joyce | 33 | " | " | " | " |
| 231. Ann Callaghan | 17 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| 232. Pat Dugan | 12 | Male | " | " | " |
| 233. Chas | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 234. Mary | 7 | Female | " | " | " |
| 235. James McBally | 13 | Male | " | " | " |
| 236. Mary Ann | 10 | Female | " | " | " |
| 237. Rosanna | 8 | " | " | " | " |
| 238. John Boyle | 40 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| 239. Michl. Cornican | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 240. James Cloone | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 241. Pete Bolton | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| 242. Robt. Cook | 26 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|--------|---------|---|---|
| 243. John Gibbins | 32 | " | " | " | " |
| 244. John Carroll | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 245. Cath. Brady | 15 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| 246. Bridget | 13 | " | " | " | " |
| 247. James | 10 | Male | " | " | " |
| 248. John | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| 249. Cath. Cassidy | 20 | Female | " | " | " |
| 250. Ellen Keenan | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 251. Ellen McCormick | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 252. Margaret | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 253. Andrew McCann | 18 | Male | Labour | " | " |
| 254. Jas. Keulikan | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 255. John Miller | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 256. Saml. Brown | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 257. Arthur Bell | 8 | " | " | " | " |
| 258. John O'Bryen | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 259. Chas. Wood | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 260. James Hayes | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| 261. James Dermody | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 262. Saml. | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 263. Jas. Blausfield | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 264. Michl. | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 265. Pat | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| 266. Martin | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| 267. Niva | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 268. James Callan | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| 269. David Boney | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| 270. Dennis Kelleher | 14 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|---|--------|----------|---------|------|
| 271. Meel ^o Callaghan | 17 | " | Male | Labourer | E.B. | W.S. |
| 272. Fritz Mandershty | 20 | " | " | " | Germany | " |
| 273. Hermann " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 274. Fred ^o Ost | 25 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 275. Barbara Warner | 20 | " | Female | " | " | " |
| 276. Philip Bergman | 27 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 277. Barbara Reuter | 23 | " | Female | " | " | " |
| 278. Heinrich Bergman | 24 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 279. Johann Wolbert | 18 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 280. Sebast Bergman | 29 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 281. Maria Ditt | 22 | " | Female | " | " | " |
| 282. Peter Haak | 36 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 283. Jacob Ben | 40 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 284. Marg ^t . Beckerli | 30 | " | Female | " | " | " |
| 285. Josh Wagenschanden | 29 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 286. Bridgetta " | 31 | " | Female | " | " | " |
| 287. Cyrus Leible | 20 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 288. George Moser | 19 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 289. Johann Eisberger | 24 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 290. Wilhelm Salins | 23 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 291. Thos. Wistny | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 292. Andrew Long | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 293. Christ Amund | 23 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 294. John M. Scott | 23 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 295. Wilhelm Mayer | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 296. Johannes " | 18 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 297. Valentine Elbert | 19 | " | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|--------|----------|---------|------|
| 298. Bernard Puppel | 34 | " | Male | Labourer | Germany | W.S. |
| 299. Peter Spight | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 300. Ludwig Lutz | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 301. Eaver Mayer | 35 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 302. Roseanna " | 18 ^{infant} | " | Female | " | " | " |
| 303. Carl " | infant | " | Male | " | " | Dead |
| 304. Wilhelma Jacobson | 18 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 305. Josh Buttman | 24 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 306. Johann Bauric | 26 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 307. John Carroll | 20 | " | " | " | E.B. | " |
| 308. Andrew McCarthy | 16 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 309. Pat O'Brian | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 310. Michl Moran | 32 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 311. Mary Lynas | 21 | " | Female | Sevent | " | " |
| 312. Wm " | 19 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 313. Thos Flynn | 38 | " | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 314. Cath " | 36 | " | Female | Wife | " | " |
| 315. Ellen " | 18 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 316. Agnes " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 317. James " | 14 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 318. John " | 14 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 319. Catherine " | 19 | " | Female | " | " | " |
| 320. Susannah | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 321. John Adams | 34 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 322. Serga Callaghan | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 323. Jane Sheehan | 19 | " | Female | " | " | " |
| 324. Jerry " | 12 | " | Male | " | " | " |
| 325. David Hodgson | 23 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 326. Louisa " | 23 | " | Female | " | " | " |

| | | Infant | Female | | C.B. | L.S. |
|--------------------------------|----|--------|--------|----------|------|------|
| 327. Ann Hodgson | | | | | | |
| 328. Mrs. Mulla Troyd | 52 | | Male | Laborer | | |
| 329. John Bottomley | 35 | | " | " | | |
| 330. Robt. Griffin | 21 | | " | " | | |
| 331. Mrs. Child | 20 | | " | " | | |
| 332. Jas. Edmond | 25 | | " | " | | |
| 333. John Cato | 21 | | " | Mechanic | | |
| 334. James Kilroy | 19 | | " | " | | |
| 335. Mrs. Dougherty | 19 | | " | " | | |
| 336. John Canning | 23 | | " | " | | |
| 337. Arthur Ingram | 25 | | " | " | | |
| 338. Rich ^d Connell | 24 | | " | " | | |
| 339. John Boyle | 24 | | " | " | | |
| 340. Jas. | 21 | | " | " | | |
| 341. Jas. Whiteman | 21 | | " | " | | |
| 342. Andrew Braslip | 24 | | " | " | | |
| 343. Edw ^d McGuire | 25 | | " | " | | |
| 344. Mich ^d Connell | 25 | | " | " | | |
| 345. Hugh Peckard | 31 | | " | " | | |
| 346. Alex ^r Baird | 28 | | " | " | | |

Total Number 346.
 " Males 239
 " Females 107
 " Infants 13

346

346

B.R. Rhein

May 19-1954

Hunting

498

| The | The country to which they severally belong. | OCCUPATION | SEX | AGE |
|-----|---|------------|-----|-----|
|-----|---|------------|-----|-----|

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. Maas*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Hamburg Damp Rhein* whereof I am Master, from *Hamburg*, So help me God, *sworn* to the *19 May* 18 *53* *J. Maas*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Damp Rhein* whereof *J. Maas* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *539* tons.

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|-------------------|-----|--------|------------|---|---|---------------------|
| 1 Johann Fiedler | 40 | male | Farmer | Germany | United States | |
| 2 Franziska | 40 | female | his wife | | | |
| 3 Franziska | 18 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 4 Wilhelm | 16 | male | | | | |
| 5 Anna | 12 | female | children | | | |
| 6 Joseph | 3 | male | | | | |
| 7 Franz | 5 | ♂ | child | | | |
| 8 Joh Mendelick | 40 | ♂ | farmer | | | |
| 9 Franziska | 38 | female | his wife | | | |
| 10 Frenese | 19 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 11 Johann | 16 | male | | | | |
| 12 Joseph | 14 | ♂ | children | | | |
| 13 Caroline | 12 | female | | | | |
| 14 Heinrich | 10 | male | children | | | |
| 15 Alois | 7 | ♂ | | | | |
| 16 Joseph Chegar | 19 | ♂ | weaver | | | |
| 17 Johann Kromm | 19 | ♂ | tinber | | | |
| 18 August Heide | 40 | ♂ | smith | | | |
| 19 Johann Hall | 34 | ♂ | workman | | | |
| 20 Maria | 34 | female | his wife | | | |
| 21 Wilhelmine | 7 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 22 Hellmuth | 5 | male | | | | |
| 23 Lena | 5 | female | child | | | |
| 24 Johann Paaloff | 30 | male | farmer | | | |
| 25 Fritz Kueff | 20 | ♂ | | | | |
| 26 Christ. Walter | 40 | ♂ | | | | |
| 27 Ernst Leverenz | 23 | ♂ | | | | |
| 28 Poppe | 19 | female | his wife | | | |
| 29 Carl Schuchard | 30 | male | farmer | | | |
| 30 Maria | 28 | female | his wife | | | |
| 31 Carl Kuehler | 30 | male | farmer | | | |
| 32 Marie | 28 | female | his wife | | | |
| 33 Marie | 5 | ♀ | child | | | |
| 34 Anna Theobald | 26 | ♀ | woman | | | |
| 35 Amanda | 4 | ♀ | child | | | |
| 36 Heur Papp | 49 | male | merchant | | | |
| 37 Anna | 40 | female | his wife | | | |
| 38 Martha | 14 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 39 Franziska | 12 | ♀ | | | | |
| 40 Job. Moller | 20 | male | workman | | | |

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage |
|-------|-------------------|-----|------------|---|---|--------------------|
| 41 | Ernst Hengog | 30 | male | merchant | | |
| 42 | Kunigunde | 19 | female | unmarried | | |
| 43 | Therese Wengel | 32 | female | woman | | |
| 44 | Marie | 3 | female | her child | | |
| 45 | Carl Heiden | 38 | male | workman | | |
| 46 | Wilhelmine | 26 | female | his wife | | |
| 47 | Carl | 3 | male | child | | |
| 48 | Joh. Heiser | 36 | male | coachman | | |
| 49 | Sopha | 32 | female | his wife | | |
| 50 | Hellm. Pötsche | 35 | male | coachman | | |
| 51 | Emilie | 20 | female | his wife | | |
| 52 | Christ. Vogel | 31 | male | tanner | | |
| 53 | Margaretha | 43 | female | his wife | | |
| 54 | Christiane | 13 | female | child | | |
| 55 | Justav | 11 | male | children | | |
| 56 | Ulrich Ocher | 31 | male | unmarried | | |
| 57 | Juliane | 17 | female | child | | |
| 58 | Christ. Rosenberg | 46 | male | workman | | |
| 59 | Susanne | 43 | female | his wife | | |
| 60 | E. Heischenreuter | 33 | male | workman | | |
| 61 | Emil Fischer | 18 | male | shoemaker | | |
| 62 | Mathilde | 15 | female | unmarried | | |
| 63 | E. F. Steiniger | 14 | male | shoemaker | | |
| 64 | Heinr. Lück | 27 | male | farmer | | |
| 65 | Catharina | 30 | female | his wife | | |
| 66 | Joh. Widmer | 20 | male | farmer | | |
| 67 | Wich. Scheer | 40 | male | farmer | | |
| 68 | Marie | 30 | female | his wife | | |
| 69 | Marie | 7 | female | child | | |
| 70 | Wich. | 3 | male | children | | |
| 71 | Sarah | 3 | female | child | | |
| 72 | Heinr. | 2 | male | child | | |
| 73 | Hellm. Thren | 33 | male | farmer | | |
| 74 | Elisabeth | 24 | female | his wife | | |
| 75 | Marie | 7 | female | child | | |
| 76 | Anna | 2 | female | child | | |
| 77 | Wich. Späth | 27 | male | shoemaker | | |
| 78 | Johann Kröger | 50 | male | workman | | |
| 79 | Marie | 50 | female | his wife | | |
| 80 | Wilhelm | 16 | male | child | | |
| 81 | Marie | 22 | female | children | | |
| 82 | Joach. Kröger | 57 | male | workman | | |
| 83 | Marie | 26 | female | his wife | | |
| 84 | Marie Prohde | 22 | female | unmarried | | |
| 85 | Heinr. Kröger | 35 | male | workman | | |
| 86 | Pauline | 30 | female | his wife | | |

Germany

United States

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------------|---|---|---------------------|
| 87 Carl Proger | 2 | male | his child | | | |
| 88 Maria | 3 mos | female | - baby | | | |
| 89 W. Colbace | 30 | male | workman | | | |
| 90 Friederike | 31 | female | his wife | | | |
| 91 Friederike | 3 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 92 Marie | 3 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 93 Caroline | 3 mos | ♀ | - baby | | | |
| 94 Fritz Kuehner | 21 | male | workman | | | |
| 95 Jacob Hall | 28 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 96 Heim | 6 | ♂ | his son | | | |
| 97 J. B. D. D. D. D. D. | 27 | ♂ | carpenter | | | |
| 98 Dorothea | 34 | female | his wife | | | |
| 99 Carl | 4 | male | children | | | |
| 100 Emil | 2 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 101 Ernestine | 34 | female | woman | | | |
| 102 Johanna | 23 | ♀ | | | | |
| 103 Wilhelmine | 18 | ♀ | | | | |
| 104 Wilhelm | 14 | male | his children | | | |
| 105 Ferdinand | 13 | ♂ | | | | |
| 106 Johann Gintler | 29 | ♂ | farmer | | | |
| 107 Friederike | 29 | female | his wife | | | |
| 108 Marie Gintler | 21 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 109 Jacob Kuehner | 30 | male | workman | | | |
| 110 Sophie | 1 | female | his wife | | | |
| 111 Johann | 17 | male | | | | |
| 112 Friederike | 15 | female | children | | | |
| 113 Carl | 13 | male | | | | |
| 114 Sophie Kuehner | 60 | female | mother | | | |
| 115 Chr. Pöcher | 24 | male | workman | | | |
| 116 Bauer Siehl | 26 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 117 Andreas | 24 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 118 Carl Evermann | 28 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 119 J. Sottan | 23 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 120 J. Spritzmacher | 19 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 121 Paul Sottan | 23 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 122 C. Mueller | 24 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 123 J. Bluth | 22 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 124 Dorothea Kuehner | 21 | female | married | | | |
| 125 Maria Holm | 23 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 126 Sawo Lönsch | 45 | male | doctor | | | |
| 127 Barbara | 27 | female | his wife | | | |
| 128 Michel | 16 | male | | | | |
| 129 Franz | 11 | ♂ | | | | |
| 130 Theresese | 9 | female | | | | |
| 131 Barbara | 7 | ♀ | children | | | |
| 132 Ernst | 5 | male | | | | |
| 133 Ottilie | 2 | female | | | | |

Germany

United States

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|------------|---|---|---------------------|
| 134 Casper Sleders | 17 | male | shoemaker | | | |
| 135 Conrad Neugebauer | 19 | ♂ | farmer | | | |
| 136 Catharina Allert | 19 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 137 Casper | 14 | male | farmer | | | |
| 138 P. Fawinsack | 19 | ♂ | shoemaker | | | |
| 139 Daniel Krappf | 34 | ♂ | farmer | | | |
| 140 Peter Spitz | 17 | ♂ | sailor | | | |
| 141 Anna Schreier | 37 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 142 Eva | 31 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 143 Anna Hanft | 36 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 144 Maria Meister | 31 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 145 Ignaz Weigand | 36 | male | butcher | | | |
| 146 W. Heuerwald | 32 | ♂ | shoemaker | | | |
| 147 Catharina Weidman | 34 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 148 Anna Krappf | 31 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 149 Juvor Schreder | 31 | male | shoemaker | | | |
| 150 Wilhelmine | 26 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 151 H. Anders | 30 | male | workman | | | |
| 152 Friederike | 22 | female | his wife | | | |
| 153 Carl | 5 | male | child | | | |
| 154 Johann | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 155 J. Rendschneider | 38 | ♂ | workman | | | |
| 156 L. C. Wilson | 16 | ♂ | herb. | | | |
| 157 J. C. Bössel | 20 | ♂ | farmer | | | |
| 158 Christ. Hoffmann | 29 | ♂ | servant | | | |
| 159 Barbara Bauersack | 22 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 160 Maria Bauer | 26 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 161 Magaretha Langler | 19 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 162 Theresie Hinkelmann | 19 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 163 Martin Kusner | 39 | male | sailor | | | |
| 164 Ottilie | 23 | female | his wife | | | |
| 165 Joseph | 3 | male | child | | | |
| 166 Peter Pürger | 16 | ♂ | farmer | | | |
| 167 Heim Bohlen | 14 | ♂ | smith | | | |
| 168 L. C. Ellmann | 16 | ♂ | carpenter | | | |
| 169 Niels Weigener | 26 | ♂ | workman | | | |
| 170 Julius Holberg | 21 | ♂ | merchant | | | |
| 171 Christ. Schmalz | 32 | ♂ | smith | | | |
| 172 Caroline | 33 | female | his wife | | | |
| 173 Elise | 4 | ♀ | ♂ | | | |
| 174 Michael | ♂ | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 175 Juvor Casade | 31 | ♂ | workman | | | |
| 176 Ed. Spösch | 20 | ♂ | ♂ | | | |
| 177 Johann Friedrich | 20 | ♂ | matron | | | |
| 178 Hennette | 13 | female | his wife | | | |
| 179 Carl Brühl | 21 | male | smith | | | |

Germany

United States, United States, United States

Died

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|--------|-----------|
| 180 | Thania Moller | 30 | female | unmarried |
| 181 | L. W. Wilshagen | 33 | male | sailor |
| 182 | Frans Kohler | 18 | ♂ | merchant |
| 183 | Casper Maul | 40 | ♂ | sailor |
| 184 | B. Krumphardt | 33 | ♂ | tinher |

Second Cabin

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|------------|----------|
| 185 | Auguste Fiedt | 37 | female | housewife | |
| 186 | Louise | ♂ | 30 | female | his wife |
| 187 | Helene | ♂ | 19 | ♂ | child |
| 188 | Joan Heimuth | 29 | male | farmer | |
| 189 | Denk Platz | 15 | ♂ | merchant | |
| 190 | H. F. Fehder | 22 | ♂ | ♂ | |
| 191 | Christe Pfeiffer | 20 | ♂ | ♂ | |
| 192 | E. Klatsatz | 23 | ♂ | ♂ | |
| 193 | P. Weillhorn | 29 | ♂ | ♂ | |
| 194 | G. L. Fethner | 33 | ♂ | ♂ | |
| 195 | J. L. Serovianke | 23 | ♂ | ♂ | |
| 196 | Jon Beech | 34 | ♂ | farmer | |
| 197 | E. Sing | 19 | ♂ | merchant | |
| 198 | Jon Weinsing | 26 | ♂ | gold smith | |

First Cabin

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|----|------|----------|----------|
| 199 | Emile Jay | 22 | male | merchant | |
| 200 | G. Weber | 30 | ♂ | doctor | |
| 201 | L. Arnimind | 29 | ♂ | baker | |
| 202 | Christine | ♂ | 28 | female | his wife |
| 203 | Emile | ♂ | 2 | male | child |
| 204 | G. Schreiner | 30 | ♂ | merchant | |
| 205 | H. Maister | 32 | ♂ | butcher | |

Germany Germany

United States United States United States

249
206

205

Wick

Coast Mill

May 19/54

Stone

499

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *D. R. Secor* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Charles Hill* whereof I am Master, from *Hanse*

Sworn to this *49th day* 184*4* So help me God.
 Before me *[Signature]*
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Amra. Ship Charles Hill* whereof
Secor is Master, from *Hanse* burthen *699 80* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 <i>Beitenstein</i> Em ^t | 20 | | m. | farmer | Württemberg | United States | |
| 2 <i>Byrne</i> Jacques | 34 | | m. | | | | |
| 3 <i>Geaff</i> Sacc. | 50 | | m. | | | | |
| 4 <i>Chile</i> | 11 | | f. | | | | |
| 5 <i>Moll</i> Sus ^s | 25 | | f. | | | | |
| 6 <i>Samb</i> | 26 | | m. | | | | |
| 7 <i>Storog</i> Antoni | 40 | | m. | | | | |
| 8 <i>Jule</i> | 41 | | f. | | | | |
| 9 <i>Hach</i> | 17 | | m. | | | | |
| 10 <i>Wathe</i> | 10 | | f. | | | | |
| 11 <i>Maths</i> | 9 | | f. | | | | |
| 12 <i>Horibert</i> | 14 1/2 | | m. | | | | |
| 13 <i>Anna</i> | 4 1/2 | 9 1/2 | f. | | | | |
| 14 <i>Marthe</i> Maths | 49 | | f. | | | | |
| 15 <i>Dehnick</i> | 33 | | m. | | | | |
| 16 <i>Scars</i> | 31 | | m. | | | | |
| 17 <i>Anna</i> | 37 | | f. | | | | |
| 18 <i>Jacques</i> | 14 | | m. | | | | |
| 19 <i>Sacc</i> | 20 | | m. | | | | |
| 20 <i>Mage</i> | 33 | | f. | | | | |
| 21 <i>Maths</i> | 19 | | m. | | | | |
| 22 <i>Hefli</i> Balthas | 23 | | m. | | | | |
| 23 <i>Heine</i> | 29 | | m. | | | | |
| 24 <i>Regulas</i> | 23 | | f. | | | | |
| 25 <i>Maths</i> | 20 | | m. | | | | |
| 26 <i>Martin</i> | 3 1/2 | 2 | m. | | | | |
| 27 <i>Schmit</i> Adams | 20 | | m. | | | | |
| 28 <i>Weber</i> Cath ^e | 30 | | f. | | | | |
| 29 <i>Müller</i> Peter | 43 | | m. | | | | |
| 30 <i>Elisab.</i> | 47 | | f. | | | | |
| 31 <i>Scang</i> | 20 | | m. | | | | |
| 32 <i>Furw</i> | 9 | | m. | | | | |
| 33 <i>Christ.</i> | 6 | | m. | | | | |
| 34 <i>Weymüller</i> Christ. | 23 | | m. | | | | |
| 35 <i>Cygas</i> Sacc. | 17 | | m. | | | | |
| 36 <i>Mage</i> | 41 | | f. | | | | |
| 37 <i>Furw</i> | 14 | | m. | | | | |
| 38 <i>Elisab.</i> | 11 | | f. | | | | |
| 39 <i>Gottl.</i> | 7 | | m. | | | | |
| 40 <i>Mey</i> | 4 | | f. | | | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|---------|---------------|
| 41. | Gygae Rudolph | 3. | m. | Bavaria | United States |
| 42. | Ros | | f. | | |
| 43. | Mulle Thoma | 28 | f. | | |
| 44. | Gallman Stephan | 39. | m. | | |
| 45. | Hunzler Thoma | 19. | f. | | |
| 46. | Fromherz Jacob | 25 | m. | | |
| 47. | Lucie | 26 | f. | | |
| 48. | Mayer Magt | 21. | f. | | |
| 49. | Schlachter Anna | 25 | f. | | |
| 50. | Joh. | 1 | m. | | |
| 51. | Yeffe | | m. | | |
| 52. | Hunzler Franc | 32 | m. | | |
| 53. | Rau Barba | 21. | f. | | |
| 54. | Moesch Joseph | 24. | m. | | |
| 55. | Verma | 33. | f. | | |
| 56. | Anna | | f. | | |
| 57. | Bayer Jacob | 30 | m. | | |
| 58. | Verma | 26 | f. | | |
| 59. | Arndt | 3. | m. | | |
| 60. | Hummel Jacob | 32. | m. | | |
| 61. | Ros | 26 | f. | | |
| 62. | Fromherz Wilh. | 25 | m. | | |
| 63. | Ballini | 27. | m. | | |
| 64. | Huber Joh | 41 | m. | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----|----|--|--|
| 65. | Thoma | 43 | f. | | |
| 66. | " | 19 | f. | | |
| 67. | Jacob | 17 | m. | | |
| 68. | Verma | 12 | f. | | |
| 69. | Arndt | 11 | m. | | |
| 70. | Johann | 5 | m. | | |
| 71. | Barbara | 3 | f. | | |
| 72. | Huber Mathias | 29 | m. | | |
| 73. | Lutholt Jacob | 29 | m. | | |
| 74. | Rau Elisabeth | 39. | f. | | |
| 75. | Hell Verma | 30 | f. | | |
| 76. | Zimmer Anna | 24 | f. | | |
| 77. | Sattler Jacob | 29. | m. | | |
| 78. | Anna | 42 | f. | | |
| 79. | Jacob | 21 | m. | | |
| 80. | Joh | 9 | m. | | |
| 81. | Baumalin Simons | 21 | m. | | |
| 82. | Sattler Anna | 30 | f. | | |
| 83. | Grotz Sigmund | 35. | m. | | |
| 84. | Nigole Verma | 41 | m. | | |
| 85. | Mathias | 32 | m. | | |
| 86. | Schulze Verma | 39 | m. | | |
| 87. | Anton | 41 | m. | | |
| 88. | Guttmann Alois | 11 | m. | | |

89. Meullat Henry 24.
 90. Buchter Simon 24.
 91. Buchter Mathe. 25.
 92. Crox Jacob 24.
 93. Kuiger Joseph 29.
 94. Rave Fritz 21.
 95. Myfer Balotta 22.
 96. Wespary Franz 22.
 97. Herzog Marianne 22.
 98. Tharay. 25.
 99. Meier Carl 29.
 100. Gengel Saver 24.
 101. Schneider Louis 24.
 102. Huth Caspar 24.
 103. Kucopki 24.
 104. Hup Joh. 19.
 105. Wenzler Kuz. 29.
 106. Jima 30.
 107. Schwantzer Leptin 24.
 108. Jolot Elenne 22.
 109. Fromberg Julius 26.
 110. Koss 27.
 111. Kayser Cath. 30.
 112. Gropmann Gottl. 29.

inc. former Base United States

113. Schanz Joh. 24.
 114. Thurn Diethart 21.
 115. W. 21.
 116. Diethart 10.
 117. Joh. 7.
 118. Fereinari 9.
 119. Balott 3.
 120. Mathe 2.
 121. Huth. 6.
 122. Joseph 26.
 123. Hanzelmann Mich. 27.
 124. Hallow Alarn 28.
 125. Elisabeth 29.
 126. Meunier Franz. 45.
 127. Lena 21.
 128. Felig Mathe. 21.
 129. Ch. 33.
 130. Jacob 3.
 131. Georges 11.
 132. Funtz Peter 21.
 133. W. 26.
 134. Cath. 9.
 135. Anna 4.
 136. Peter 6.

Prussia Prussia

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------|-----------|----|----|--------|---------|---------------|
| 137 | Schneider | Louis | 39 | m. | France | Bavaria | United States |
| 138 | | Jus. | 39 | f. | | | |
| 139 | | Henriette | 9 | f. | | | |
| 140 | Feller | Peter | 32 | m. | | | |
| 141 | | Helene | 11 | f. | | | |
| 142 | | | 6 | f. | | | |
| 143 | | Maria | 11 | f. | | | |
| 144 | | Adams | 3 | m. | | | |
| 145 | | Peter | 6 | m. | | | |
| 146 | | Sch. | 14 | m. | | | |
| 147 | Petry | Lucet | 33 | m. | | | |
| 148 | Marbach | Michel | 39 | m. | | | |
| 149 | Antoine | Christ. | 21 | m. | | | |
| 150 | Vogele | Alex. | 40 | m. | | France | United States |
| 151 | | Antonette | 39 | f. | | | |
| 152 | | Maria | 13 | f. | | | |
| 153 | | Joseph | 9 | m. | | | |
| 154 | | Michel | 2 | m. | | | |
| 155 | | Therese | 6 | f. | | | |
| 156 | Letaine | Joseph | 47 | m. | | | |
| 157 | | Barth | 46 | f. | | | |
| 158 | | Franc. | 7 | m. | | | |
| 159 | Bucke | Aug. | 35 | m. | | Baden | |
| 160 | Brinius | Wilh. | 34 | m. | | | |
| 161 | | Cath. | 31 | f. | | | |
| 162 | | Joseph | 3 | f. | | | |
| 163 | | Antoine | 11 | f. | | | |
| 164 | Wilhelms | Carl | 22 | m. | | | |
| 165 | Schmidt | Friedr. | 19 | m. | | | |
| 166 | Scheib | | 34 | m. | | | |
| 167 | | Hans | 11 | m. | | | |
| 168 | Wolfer | Jacob | 11 | m. | | | |
| 169 | Späthle | Wilh. | 20 | m. | | | |
| 170 | Hollenbach | Friedr. | 19 | m. | | | |
| 171 | Zuchs | Cath. | 23 | f. | | | |
| 172 | | Amalie | 17 | f. | | | |
| 173 | Theby | Cath. | 37 | f. | | | |
| 174 | Lang | Ma | 35 | f. | | | |
| 175 | Wolpert | Jacob | 17 | m. | | | |
| 176 | Hugel | Bruno | 24 | m. | | | |
| 177 | Thion | Cath. | 19 | f. | | | |
| 178 | Engelhart | Conr. | 18 | m. | | | |
| 179 | Hugel | Johs. | 22 | m. | | | |
| 180 | Kemmer | Georg | 21 | m. | | | |
| 181 | Kette | Franc. | 21 | m. | | | |
| 182 | Bran | | 24 | m. | | | |
| 183 | Dori | Ludwig | 17 | m. | | | |
| 184 | Bachler | Jos. | 25 | m. | | | |
| 185 | Geis | Silber | 19 | m. | | | |

SAFETY FILM

237. ~~Clipp~~ ~~Herrn~~ 18.
 238. ~~Muller~~ ~~Konr.~~ 17
 239. ~~Schilling~~ ~~Wilk.~~ 15
 240. ~~Finn~~ 14
 241. ~~Clab~~ ~~Bernard~~ 14
 242. ~~Miella~~ ~~Joh~~ 11
 243. ~~Wey~~ ~~muller~~ ~~Joh~~ 10
 244. ~~Zeyler~~ ~~Joh~~ 24
 245. ~~Wendinger~~ ~~Joh~~ 21
 246. ~~Miller~~ 21
 247. ~~Krebs~~ ~~Math.~~ 20
 248. ~~Lille~~ ~~Simon~~ 20
 249. ~~Michtlacher~~ ~~Joh~~ 20
 250. ~~Hahl~~ ~~Jacob~~ 21
 251. ~~Amman~~ ~~Bernard~~ 21
 252. ~~Gut~~ ~~Joseph~~ 23
 253. ~~Peter~~ 22.
 254. ~~Christ~~ 21
 255. ~~Wage~~ 20
 256. ~~Sole~~ ~~Louis~~ 34.
 257. ~~Burgent~~ ~~Mathi~~ 40
 258. ~~Charles~~ 9
 259. ~~Salomone~~ ~~Spolleri~~ 17.
 260. ~~Greck~~ ~~Mathias~~ 25
 261. ~~Surgos~~ ~~Sean~~ 30
 262. ~~Thew~~ ~~Sean~~ 21

me ~~Janner~~ ~~Bavaria~~ ~~United States~~
 } ~~Württemberg~~

263. ~~Angelica~~ 19
 264. ~~Mathieu~~ 25.
 265. ~~Gutz~~ ~~Sean~~ 27
 266. ~~Schnee~~ 24
 267. ~~Lenskeit~~ ~~Peter~~ 23
 268. ~~Fargot~~ ~~Wilhelm~~ 21.
 269. ~~Koll~~ ~~David~~ 28
 270. ~~Cher~~ 23
 271. ~~Herliager~~ ~~Wilk~~ 11.
 272. ~~Ebert~~ ~~Lorenz~~ 20
 273. ~~Schilling~~ ~~Cath~~ 20
 274. ~~Sepler~~ ~~Sean~~ 28.
 275. ~~Georg~~ 28.
 276. ~~Weyenman~~ ~~Sean~~ 20
 277. ~~Strecker~~ ~~Alois~~ 23
 278. ~~Wagner~~ ~~Jacques~~ 30.
 279. ~~Barba~~ 21
 280. ~~Anna~~ 19
 281. ~~Marc~~ 17.
 282. ~~Clement~~ 16
 283. ~~Alain~~ 9
 284. ~~Cath~~ 7
 285. ~~Lohn~~ ~~Philipp~~ 26
 286. ~~Schep~~ ~~Sean~~ 24
 287. ~~Louis~~ 20.
 288. ~~Weishaar~~ ~~Georg~~ 30.

fr.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 fr.
 me.
 me.
 fr.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 fr.
 fr.
 fr.
 fr.
 me.
 fr.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.
 me.

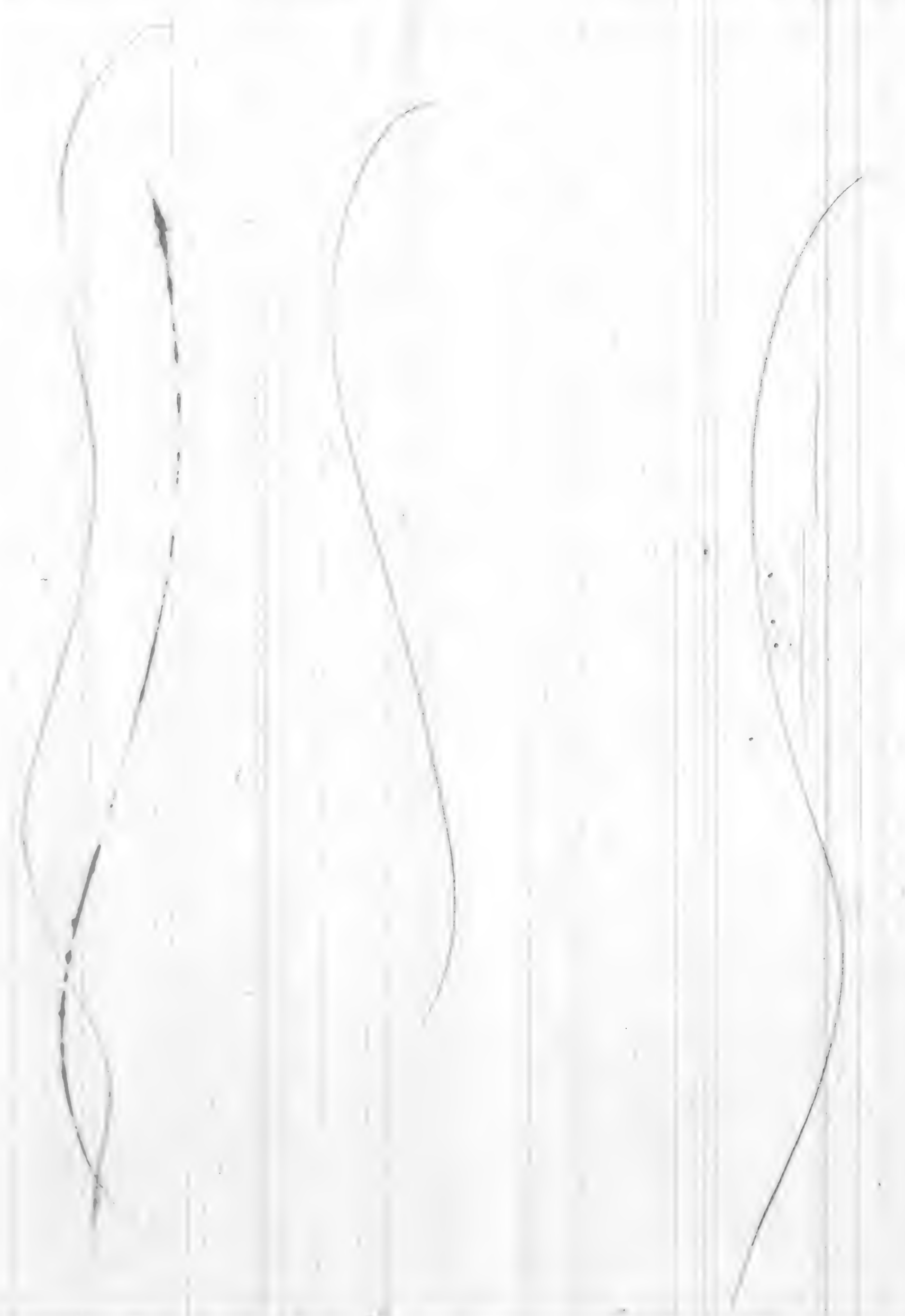
| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|---------------|-------------|-----|---------|---------------|
| 289 | Wischauer | Joh. 46 | f. | Germany | United States |
| 290 | Jos. | 38 | m. | | |
| 291 | Paul | 27 | m. | | |
| 292 | Wenzel | 11 | f. | | |
| 293 | Master | 5 | m. | | |
| 294 | Kesche | Ursula 23 | f. | | |
| 295 | Gyula | Joseph 11 | m. | | |
| 296 | Linz | Suzette 21 | m. | | |
| 297 | Nicolas | 11 | m. | | |
| 298 | Kurz | Franz 35 | f. | | |
| 299 | Marie | 5 | f. | | |
| 300 | Edwin | 11 | m. | | |
| 301 | Stiege | Herman 25 | m. | | |
| 302 | Vincent | 23 | m. | | |
| 303 | Sell | Salomon 51 | m. | | |
| 304 | Joseph | 15 | m. | | |
| 305 | Schisch | Richard 17 | m. | | |
| 306 | Ch | Maxim 19 | m. | | |
| 307 | Vogel | Fidel 18 | m. | | |
| 308 | Bilfinger | Brigitte 29 | f. | | |
| 309 | Marie | 11 | f. | | |
| 310 | Agnes | Cath. 25 | f. | | |
| 311 | Reichgaber | Joseph 26 | m. | | |
| 312 | Blumenstoffer | Jy 20 | m. | | |
| 313 | Bulack | Conc. 25 | m. | | |
| 314 | Mitzger | Friedr. 18 | m. | | |
| 315 | Wendler | Joh. 37 | m. | | |
| 316 | Pfister | Fidus 25 | m. | | |
| 317 | Belfer | Sidor 27 | m. | | |
| 318 | Bueck | Hanstaun 25 | m. | | |
| 319 | Augustin | 29 | m. | | |
| 320 | Margale | 27 | f. | | |
| 321 | Gabriel | 31 | m. | | |
| 322 | Juliane | 58 | f. | | |
| 323 | Brigitte | 36 | f. | | |
| 324 | Marie | 27 | f. | | |
| 325 | Ernst | 9 | m. | | |
| 326 | Helene | 8 | f. | | |
| 327 | Erwin | 31 | m. | | |
| 328 | Helene | 28 | f. | | |
| 329 | Vincent | 9 | m. | | |
| 330 | Clara | 8 | f. | | |
| 331 | Therese | 7 | f. | | |
| 332 | Cecilia | 6 | f. | | |
| 333 | Bertha | 5 | f. | | |
| 334 | Ermond | 3 | m. | | |
| 335 | Lucian | 11 | m. | | |
| 336 | Joseph | 11 | m. | | |
| 337 | Max | 15 | m. | | |
| 338 | Wam | Wilhelm 46 | m. | | |
| 339 | Stroler | Joh. 31 | m. | | |
| 340 | Pfister | Joseph 48 | m. | | |

Page

341. Stuhle Anna 50. f.
 342. Pfister Maximus 11. m.
 343. Pelajus 14. m.
 344. Jeller Humbert 23. m.
 345. Georg 25. m.
 346. Burkhofer Agathe 30. f.
 347. Ursula 5. f.
 348. Reeb Georges 11. m.
 349. Muth Louis 26. m.
 350. Rorer Leon 18. m.
 351. Woll Jacob 26. m.
 352. Adam 28. m.
 353. Hense Auguste 20. f.
 354. Noi Amalie 19. f.
 355. Fuchs 22. m.
 356. Magd. 24. f.
 357. Heber Christa 20. m.
 358. Auer Francis 30. m.
 359. Maria 23. f.
 360. Sophie 7. f.
 361. Dier Maria 28. f.
 362. Hatten 30. f.
 363. Lorenz Matthias 22. m.
 364. Fischer John 22. m.
 365. Carl 24. m.
 366. Wobbel Nicolas 24. m.

Germany

United States



367. Zahr Jacob 44. m.
 368. Amman Benedic 30. m.
 369. Rauchs Barbara 24. f.
 370. Carl 11. m.
 371. Jilharot Nanette 27. f.
 372. Magd. 25. f.
 373. Fusch Maria 26. f.
 374. Wolfel Stephanie 24. f.
 375. Burgomaier Basie 27. m.
 376. Haber Francois 21. m.
 377. Wilhelm Georges 27. m.
 378. Carol 26. f.
 379. Maria 11. f.
 380. Amalie 27. f.
 381. Julie 8. f.
 382. Joseph 5. m.
 383. Euer 27. m.
 384. Sophie 11. f.
 385. Pelhus Basie 20. m.
 386. Weber Veronika 19. f.
 387. Spengler Sophie 50. f.
 388. Emgenie 19. f.
 389. Leopold 19. m.
 390. Reichhote Baptist 20. m.
 391. Mariane 21. f.
 392. Leopold 22. m.

Washington



| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 393 | Lampson Maria | 17 | f | farmer's Württemberg | United States |
| 394 | Muske Michel | 24 | ms | | |
| 395 | Anore | 24 | ms | | |
| 396 | Fiebert | 25 | ms | | |
| 397 | Amelie | 31 | f. | | |
| 398 | Fda | 6 | f | | |
| 399 | Schneider Maria | 26 | ms. | | State - Union |
| 400 | Leppold | 19 | ms. | | State |
| 401 | Braun Bant | 19 | ms | | |
| 402 | Sprant Anton | 24 | ms. | | |
| 403 | Springman Joseph | 20 | m | | |
| 404 | Günner Mariane | 60 | f | | |
| 405 | Dicher Johann | 49 | f | | |
| 406 | Schub Joseph | 19 | ms | | |
| 407 | Mair Bant | 27 | ms | | |
| 408 | Rapp Catharina | 20 | f | | |
| 409 | Müller Joh | 21 | ms. | | |
| 410 | Anna Ma | 29 | f | | |
| 411 | Schimbacher Theres | 23 | ms. | | |
| 412 | Rauch Wilhelm | 27 | ms. | | |
| 413 | Heinrich | 14 | ms. | | |
| 414 | Wächter Joseph | 20 | ms | | |
| 415 | Müller | 21 | ms | | |
| 416 | Bredermann Cathy | 29 | f. | | |
| 417 | Bucks Georg | 29 | ms. | | |
| 418 | Funk | 21 | ms | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|-----|--|---------------|
| 419 | Martin Louise | 20 | f. | | |
| 420 | Holl Anton | 27 | ms. | | |
| 421 | Muth Cathy | 24 | f. | | |
| 422 | Faulstich Maria | 29 | ms. | | |
| 423 | Maclach Michel | 29 | ms. | | |
| 424 | Antoine Christoph | 28 | ms. | | |
| 425 | Karcher David | 25 | ms. | | |
| 426 | Barb | 29 | f | | |
| 427 | | 21 | f | | |
| 428 | Louise | 9 | f. | | |
| 429 | Ferri | 3 | f. | | |
| 430 | Carle | 7 | f. | | |
| 431 | Barb | 9 | f. | | |
| 432 | Herscher Sans | 21 | ms. | | State - Union |
| 433 | Cathy | 28 | f. | | State |
| 434 | Mayer | 22 | f. | | |
| 435 | Schub Magd | 22 | f. | | |
| 436 | Wöhlich Math | 47 | ms. | | |
| 437 | Frank Cathy | 57 | f. | | |
| 438 | Joseph | 22 | ms. | | |
| 439 | Louise Magd | 29 | f | | |
| 440 | Hauer Anton | 16 | ms. | | |
| 441 | Hauer Jacob | 17 | ms. | | |
| 442 | Leke Helene | 11 | f | | |
| 443 | Frank Louis | 24 | ms. | | |
| 444 | Rehner Friedr | 24 | ms | | |

445 February Galano 32
 446 Maria 29
 447 Theodore Bean 46
 448 Mary 46
 449 John 22
 450 Jacques 18
 451 Math 10
 452 Martin Bean 31
 453 Guy Jacques 26
 454 Pontus George 33
 455 Bernhard Bean 48
 456 Kette Marie 26
 457 Vogel Sophie 18
 458 Kauniger Christ 19
 459 Reingruber Georg 25
 460 Becker Anton 26
 461 Baurman Georg 60
 462 Mann 20
 463 Leguit Hans 21
 464 Rauff Wilh 16
 465 Weimer Francis 25
 425 Reinert Joseph 31
 426 Heinemann Hans 24
 427 Schutholz Fred 19

f
 f
 m
 f
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m
 m

f James Davison United States

Jean
 Matthly

207-15

3 56

Ship
Hartford
May 19/34

Spool

500

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Benke* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Hartford* whereof I am Master, from *Albany*

Sworn to this *19th day* 18*54* So help me God.
 Before me *J. G. Murray* *John Benke*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Hartford* whereof *John Benke* is Master, from *Albany* burthen *570* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Thomas Brown</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | <i>Albany</i> | <i>New York</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Nancy</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Peter</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Emma</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Christina</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>Stephen</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>William</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Elizabeth</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Benke</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mrs. Blakney</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Brown</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Andrew Hunt</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>James</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Brown</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| <i>John</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| <i>William Thorne</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |

24

5
✓ *St. Louis*

Convent City

May 19/54

Havana

501

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm. W. W. W.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamship Crescent City* whereof I am Master, from *St. Louis* So help me God.

Sworn to this
Before me

19th June 1854

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Crescent City* whereof *Wm. W. W.* is Master, from *St. Louis* burthen *1791* tons.

Wm. W. W.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Carlos Allier</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Spain</i> | <i>No Change</i> | |
| <i>Carlos Boudet</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Alfonso Boudet</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. Calvo</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. Rodriguez</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>H. Estrella</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>E. Gutierrez</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Roberto Gutierrez</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Josef Gutierrez</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Juan Gutierrez</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. Kaefer</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Josue Gutierrez</i> | | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Spain</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>M. Lopez</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Maria Constanza</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. Lopez</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Miguel Caballero</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Josef Caballero</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Miguel Caballero</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Spain</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Josue Caballero</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Josue Caballero</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Josue Caballero</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Maria Rosa</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Maria Rosa</i> | <i>42</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>M. S. F. S.</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Josue Caballero</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Wm. F. S.</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Le. S. S.</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>C. S. S.</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Spain</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>M. S. S.</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Spain</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>H. S. S.</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Spain</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>J. S. S.</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

Ship

Am. ... de ...

May 19/34

...

502

District of *New York* — Port of *New York*,

H. Van der Have doth solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of *New York*, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Quiche de Prabant* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp* ~~so help me God.~~

Sworn to this *May 18* 1854.

Before me *H. Van der Have*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Belg Ship Quiche de Prabant, owned by *H. Van der Have*

whereof

H. Van der Have is Master, from *Antwerp*

to them

tions.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Pierre Brien</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>male</i> | | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Germany</i> | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Hedera</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jean Schrotberger</i> | <i>46</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Maig</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Henry Vothant</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Nikolas Craufts</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jean Hiltart</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Antoni Walget</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Antons Schroder</i> | <i>42</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Philipp Sand</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jean Schrotberger</i> | <i>33</i> | | do | | | | |
| <i>Jean F. Tushman</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Guillaume Cruff</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>H. Van der Have</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jean B. Schneider</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Joseph Baibel</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Heinrich Stricker</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Heinrich Beck</i> | <i>39</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Hans Meibauer</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Hunigunde Meyer</i> | <i>56</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Eva Stricker</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ursula Steiner</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Kath. Beibel</i> | <i>37</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anton Wilke</i> | <i>47</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mariam</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Joseph</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Julien</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Marianne</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Math. Strobel</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Cassimir Strobel</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Herman Gelbart</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Richard Blasi</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Math. Lauer</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Georg. Knopfle</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Henry L. Silvester</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Thomas Hausfeld</i> | <i>44</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Christian</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jacob</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rosine</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Thomas</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Leopold</i> | <i>6</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Christina</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Christina</i> | <i>3 1/2</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Math. Plate</i> | <i>30</i> | | | | | | |

| | | |
|-----------------|-----|--------|
| Therese | 15 | dg |
| Thomas | 2 | male |
| Caroline | 7 | female |
| Leopold | 6 | male |
| Christina | 4 | female |
| Christina | 3/4 | dg |
| Math. Klotz | 39 | male |
| Cath | 29 | female |
| Caroline | 16 | female |
| Catharine | 17 | female |
| Christine | 8 | female |
| Anna | 5 | female |
| Caroline | 12 | female |
| Jacob Ulmer | 39 | male |
| Christine | 39 | female |
| Christine | 11 | female |
| Caroline | 9 | female |
| Barbara | 4 | female |
| Catharine Ulmer | 14 | female |
| Lorentz West | 44 | male |
| Catharine | 33 | female |
| Georg | 11 | male |
| Christine | 9 | female |
| Philipp | 7 | male |
| Caroline | 5 | female |
| Lorenz | 7 | male |
| Mathias Guger | 30 | dg |
| Rosine | 38 | female |
| Mathias | 17 | male |
| Christine | 14 | female |
| Jacob | 12 | male |
| Johanna | 10 | female |
| Lorenz | 1 | male |
| Philipp | 4 | dg |
| August | 3/4 | dg |
| Johann Buehler | 39 | dg |
| Catharine | 36 | female |
| Johann | 14 | dg |
| Johanne | 10 | dg |
| Amel | 8 | male |

| | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|
| Wilhelm | 4 | dg |
| Christine | 7 | female |
| Christoph Ymer | 34 | male |
| Johannes Thorer | 44 | dg |
| Christoph Elshardt | 37 | dg |
| Marg | 40 | female |
| Philipp | 7 | dg |
| Johann | 7 | male |
| Michael Hofer | 23 | dg |
| Philipp Kunderf | 23 | dg |
| Maria | 25 | female |
| Catharine | 3 | female |
| Anna Maria | 12 | female |
| Peter Heil | 23 | male |
| Mathias Schaffa | 33 | dg |
| Rosine | 44 | female |
| Theodor Grippian | 33 | dg |
| Guillaume | 31 | dg |
| Math Schork | 27 | dg |
| Gabriel | 24 | dg |
| Genevieve | 22 | female |

| name | age | sex |
|------------------|-----|--------|
| Thiodor Gropian | 33 | do |
| Johann Fiedler | 31 | do |
| Math. Schork | 27 | do |
| Gabriel | 24 | do |
| Genevra | 22 | female |
| Kaspar Hülffler | 30 | male |
| Jos. A. Schupp | 34 | do |
| Barbara Hitzel | 19 | female |
| Johann Kneffel | 36 | male |
| Katharina | 37 | do |
| Johann | 37 | do |
| Baptist | 2 | do |
| Jacob | 34 | do |
| Augustin Borch | 33 | do |
| Friedl Germain | 35 | do |
| Johanna Schegg | 18 | female |
| Henri Jos. Dupuy | 41 | male |
| Valentin Meyer | 43 | do |
| Anna | 42 | female |
| Barbara | 11 | do |
| Nicolaus | 8 | male |
| Mathias | 4 | male |
| Anna | 17 | female |
| Eva Fritsch | 14 | do |
| Johann Wittberg | 36 | male |
| Anna | 37 | female |
| Katharina | 1 | male |
| Peter | 34 | do |
| Johann Boos | 28 | do |
| Simon Sun | 25 | do |

| | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|
| Wilk. Geduley | 47 | do |
| Peter | 30 | do |
| Anna | 18 | female |
| Henrich | 16 | male |
| Anton | 14 | do |
| Peter Gae | 22 | do |
| Michael Fuchs | 27 | do |
| Kaspar | 20 | do |
| Josich Fannmann | 24 | do |
| Henrich J. Woster | 23 | do |
| Benjamin | 25 | female |
| Henrich | 34 | male |
| Johann Thode | 16 | do |
| Johann D. Kaling | 40 | do |
| Christlitt | 30 | female |
| Barbard | 5 | male |
| Josyha | 3 | female |
| Katharina | 34 | do |
| Anton Haverbach | 46 | male |
| Franz Adam | 27 | do |
| Henrich Luttke | 39 | do |
| Josyha | 35 | female |
| Kosyha | 10 | male |
| Franz | 2 | male |
| Mena | 7 | female |
| Anna | 6 | female |
| Josyha | 27 | female |
| Maria | 34 | female |
| Christlitt Dier | 36 | female |
| Johann Schumacher | 24 | male |
| Wilk. Geduley | 30 | do |

| | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|
| Mena | 7 | Female |
| Lina | 6 | Female |
| Joseph | 2 | Female |
| Maria | 7 | Female |
| Christoph Nuss | 36 | Female |
| Johann Schumacher | 24 | Male |
| Wilhelm Lammich | 32 | do |
| Barbara | 16 | Female |
| Barbara | 1 | do |
| Peter | 3 | do |
| Magdalena | 7 | do |
| Christoph Nuss | 42 | Male |
| Maria | 36 | Female |
| Christina | 22 | do |
| Steph. Gerges | 21 | Male |
| Sebastian Lammich | 35 | Male |
| Friedr. Lammich | 36 | Male |
| Joseph Basel | 24 | Male |
| Christoph Lammich | 25 | do |
| Christoph | 33 | Female |
| Peter | 10 | Male |
| Eva | 6 | Female |
| Carl Schipper | 22 | Male |

| | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|
| Johann Bauer | 19 | Male |
| Maria Magdalena | 24 | Female |
| Johann Lehner | 33 | Male |
| Math. Braunenberg | 28 | do |
| Michael Hoppmann | 21 | do |
| Christ | 20 | Female |
| Johann Marzball | 7 | Male |
| Isabella | 18 | do |
| Bernhard Lehner | 24 | do |
| Johann Schiller | 26 | do |
| Nicolaus Ferra | 25 | do |
| Math | 24 | do |
| Nicolaus Schiller | 22 | do |
| Nicolaus Schiller | 23 | do |
| de M. Schumacher | | Female |
| L. Heuerich | | Male |

} born on the voyage.

Handwritten signature

Ship

West Point

May 19/54

Spool

503

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm. Mulline* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship West Point* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *19* *May* 18*54*
 Before me *Wm. Mulline* Collector of the Customs
 List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship West Point* whereof
West Point is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1046* tons.

| NAMES | Age | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants | Died on the Voyage |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|--|--|----------------------------|
| | Years | Months | | | | | |
| 1. Pat. Leahy | 50 | | Male | Seaman | Ireland | U. S. | aged without illness |
| 2. Murt. do | 50 | | Female | " | do | do. | 30 Murr. Thackeray Infant |
| 3. Sarah do | 10 | | Female | " | " | " | 30 V. L. Thackeray 2 years |
| 4. John do | 7 | | Male | " | do | do | 30 Anne 1. Boye 3 years |
| 5. Patrick do | 5 | | Male | " | " | " | |
| 6. Brid. Murphy | 40 | | Female | " | do | do | |
| 7. Pat. do | 9 | | Male | " | " | " | |
| 8. Ann. do | | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 9. Mary. Quinn | 30 | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 10. Brid. Brennan | 20 | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 11. Mich. Allen | 33 | | Male | do | do | " | |
| 12. Ed. Flanagan | 37 | | Male | do | do | " | |
| 13. Catharine McCormick | 22 | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 14. Jane Dougherty | 18 | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 15. Mary. Quinn | 20 | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 16. Murt. Brennan | 26 | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 17. Matthew do | 20 | | Male | do | do | " | |
| 18. William do | 16 | | Male | " | " | " | |
| 19. James. Page | 22 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 20. Anne. do | 20 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 21. John do | 30 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 22. Robt. Page | 8 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 23. Susan. Quinn | 27 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 24. Joseph. Boyle | 24 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 25. Jim. do | 44 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 26. Pat. Ford | 18 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 27. Ed. Murphy | 45 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 28. Anne. do | 47 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 29. James do | 15 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 30. Thomas do | 14 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 31. Nancy do | 11 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 32. Mary. O'Connell | 40 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 33. J. Smith do | 14 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 34. John do | 10 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 35. Catharine do | 17 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 36. Brid. Morrison | 20 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 37. Robt. Barry | 30 | | Male | do | do | do | |
| 38. Peter. Murphy | 20 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 39. John. do | 12 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 40. Peter. do | 20 | | Female | do | do | do | |
| 41. Patrick. Murphy | 20 | | Male | do | do | do | |

| | | | | Ireland | Ireland |
|----|-----------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|
| 42 | John Ryan | 44 | Female | | |
| 43 | John do | 32 | Male | do | do |
| 44 | Minety do | 13 | Female | do | do |
| 45 | Timothy do | 11 | Male | do | do |
| 46 | Hubert do | 8 | Female | do | do |
| 47 | John Piffen | 3 1/4 | Male | do | do |
| 48 | Brid Piddan | 18 | Female | do | do |
| 49 | Brid Mac Sherry | 17 | Female | do | do |
| 50 | Mary Mac Sherry | 17 | Female | do | do |
| 51 | Mary Michin | 1 1/4 | Female | do | do |
| 52 | John Suncan | 33 | Male | do | do |
| 53 | Patrick Kelly | 21 | Male | do | do |
| 54 | John Horcan | 35 | Male | do | do |
| 55 | Edward Scurr | 18 | Male | do | do |
| 56 | Patrick Suncan | 20 | Male | do | do |
| 57 | William Suncan | 25 | Male | do | do |
| 58 | John Suncan | 28 | Female | do | do |
| 59 | Mary Suncan | 35 | Female | do | do |
| 60 | James do | 13 | Male | do | do |
| 61 | Math do | 10 | Male | do | do |
| 62 | John do | 7 | Male | do | do |
| 63 | Francis do | 3 1/2 | Male | do | do |
| 64 | Mich O'Leary | 23 | Male | do | do |
| 65 | Robert do | 24 | Female | do | do |
| 66 | John do | 25 | Male | do | do |
| 67 | Mayt Suncan | 40 | Female | do | do |

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------|-------|--------|----|----|
| 68 | Mary do | 14 | Female | do | do |
| 69 | Robert do | 11 | Female | do | do |
| 70 | Mary Suncan | 56 | Female | do | do |
| 71 | Mary do | 7 | Female | do | do |
| 72 | William do | 5 | Male | do | do |
| 73 | Mary do | 2 1/2 | Female | do | do |
| 74 | John Suncan | 30 | Male | do | do |
| 75 | John Suncan | 25 | Female | do | do |
| 76 | Mary do | 8 | Female | do | do |
| 77 | John do | 6 | Female | do | do |
| 78 | John do | 5 | Female | do | do |
| 79 | John Barry | 31 | Male | do | do |
| 80 | John do | 11 | Male | do | do |
| 81 | John Suncan | 18 | Female | do | do |
| 82 | John do | 10 | Female | do | do |
| 83 | Mich Suncan | 28 | Male | do | do |
| 84 | John do | 20 | Male | do | do |
| 85 | John Suncan | 20 | Male | do | do |
| 86 | John Suncan | 24 | Male | do | do |
| 87 | John Suncan | 30 | Female | do | do |
| 88 | Henry do | 8 | Male | do | do |
| 89 | John do | 4 | Male | do | do |
| 90 | John Suncan | 21 | Male | do | do |
| 91 | John Suncan | 25 | Male | do | do |
| 92 | John Suncan | 23 | Male | do | do |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|------|--------|-------------|---------|----|----|
| 93 | Budget Sullivan | 25 | Female | | Ireland | 71 | do |
| 94 | Thomas do | 5 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 95 | Budget do | 3 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 96 | Thomas do | Left | Male | | do | do | do |
| 97 | Thomas do | 30 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 98 | Mac Cartney | 33 | Male | Labour | do | do | do |
| 99 | Michael do | 37 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 100 | Patrick do | 39 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 101 | James Sutton | 40 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 102 | Tim do | 41 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 103 | John do | 42 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 104 | John do | 50 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 105 | Mary do | 12 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 106 | Thomas do | 8 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 107 | John White | 32 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 108 | Mary do | 30 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 109 | John do | 38 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 110 | John do | 32 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 111 | John do | 30 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 112 | James do | 30 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 113 | John do | 32 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 114 | John do | 30 | Male | Labour | do | do | do |
| 115 | John do | 22 | Male | John Miller | do | do | do |
| 116 | John do | 17 | Male | James | do | do | do |
| 117 | Michael do | 14 | Male | Labour | do | do | do |
| 118 | Michael do | 18 | Male | do | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|------|--------|--------|----|----|----|
| 119 | Thomas do | 16 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 120 | Thomas do | 18 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 121 | Thomas do | 23 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 122 | Mary do | 30 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 123 | John do | 32 | Male | | do | do | do |
| 124 | John do | Left | Female | | do | do | do |
| 125 | Mac Cartney | 24 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 126 | John do | 17 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 127 | John do | 33 | Male | Swat | do | do | do |
| 128 | John do | 36 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 129 | John do | 16 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 130 | John do | 31 | Male | Labour | do | do | do |
| 131 | John do | 31 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 132 | John do | 21 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 133 | John do | 31 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 134 | John do | 42 | Male | do | do | do | do |
| 135 | John do | 40 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 136 | John do | 18 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 137 | John do | 15 | Male | | do | do | do |
| 138 | John do | 13 | Male | | do | do | do |
| 139 | John do | 11 | Male | | do | do | do |
| 140 | John do | 9 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 141 | John do | 15 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 142 | John do | 5 | Female | | do | do | do |
| 143 | John do | 45 | Male | do | do | do | do |

Miss May 1

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------|------|
| No 144 | Sarah S. Hamilton | 411 | Female | | England | U.S. |
| 145 | Kelija, do | 5 | Female | | do | do |
| 146 | Pauline, do | 3 | Female | | do | do |
| 147 | Robert, do | 7 | Male | | do | do |
| 148 | Mary Hamilton | 9 | Female | | do | do |
| 149 | Pat. Hays | 22 | Male | Salisbury | do | do |
| 150 | Paul Mac Neen | 20 | Male | Spencer | England | do |
| 151 | Tim. Morrison | 20 | Male | Salisbury | England | U.S. |
| 152 | Rebecca Hays | 15 | Female | | do | do |
| 153 | The Rev. do | 22 | Male | do | do | do |
| 154 | Mary do | 24 | Female | do | do | do |
| 155 | Robt. do | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 156 | John Mac Neen | 25 | Male | do | do | do |
| 157 | John do | 25 | Male | do | do | do |
| 158 | John Hays | 20 | Male | do | do | do |
| 159 | Sarah, do | 18 | Female | do | do | do |
| 160 | Anna Hill | 18 | Female | do | do | do |
| 161 | John Mac Neen | 27 | Male | do | do | do |
| 162 | Amel Mac Neen | 21 | Female | do | do | do |
| 163 | George Hunt | 20 | Male | do | do | do |
| 164 | Mary Hays | 25 | Female | do | do | do |
| 165 | John Mac Neen | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 166 | Samuel Dalton | 19 | Male | do | do | do |
| 167 | John Robinson | 19 | Male | Blacksmith | do | do |
| 168 | Tim Morrison | 20 | Male | Salisbury | do | do |
| 169 | Robt. Paterson | 18 | Male | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|---------------|---------|----|
| 170 | The Kory | 23 | Male | do | do | do |
| 171 | John Mac Neen | 20 | Male | do | do | do |
| 172 | The Kory | 22 | Male | do | do | do |
| 173 | Mary A. Mac Neen | 19 | Female | do | do | do |
| 174 | John do | 22 | Male | Salisbury | do | do |
| 175 | Robt. Tate | 25 | Male | do | do | do |
| 176 | John do | 25 | Male | do | do | do |
| 177 | John Mac Neen | 25 | Male | do | do | do |
| 178 | Abraham James | 17 | Male | Coventry | Germany | do |
| 179 | James Hill | 18 | Male | West. Mass | do | do |
| 180 | John Taylor | 33 | Male | Coventry | England | do |
| 181 | John do | 20 | Male | do | do | do |
| 182 | Sarah, do | 8 | Female | do | do | do |
| 183 | Elizabeth do | 6 | Female | do | do | do |
| 184 | John do | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 185 | John do | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 186 | John Mac Neen | 28 | Male | Wilton, Spire | do | do |
| 187 | John Mac Neen | 15 | Male | Salisbury | do | do |
| 188 | Amel Mac Neen | 4 | Female | Spire | do | do |
| 189 | Amel Mac Neen | 23 | Female | do | do | do |
| 190 | John do | 21 | Male | Wilton, Spire | do | do |
| 191 | John do | 27 | Male | do | do | do |
| 192 | John do | 23 | Male | Blacksmith | do | do |
| 193 | Mary do | 23 | Female | do | do | do |
| 194 | John do | 7 | Male | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|--------|----------------|---------|-------|
| 195 | Henry Davis | 7 | Male | | England | W. I. |
| 196 | William do | 6 | Male | | do | do |
| 197 | John Smith | 23 | Male | Boston | do | do |
| 198 | Samuel do | 17 | Male | do | do | do |
| 199 | Mary Anne do | 22 | Female | | do | do |
| 200 | Samuel Danforth | 28 | Male | Salisbury | England | do |
| 201 | John P. Wendell | 30 | Male | Stone Mountain | do | do |
| 202 | John Hooper | 30 | Male | Salisbury | do | do |
| 203 | Mary Ann, Mrs. Linn | 23 | Female | | do | do |
| 204 | John Hooper | 22 | Male | | England | do |
| 205 | Thomas do | 24 | Male | | do | do |
| 206 | James H. Allen | 24 | Male | Miner | W. I. | do |
| 207 | John do | 18 | Male | | England | do |
| 208 | John Russell | 22 | Male | Miner | England | do |
| 209 | Sept. Davis | 20 | Male | Salisbury | England | do |
| 210 | Abner Macomber | 22 | Male | | do | do |
| 211 | John P. Smith | 18 | Male | | do | do |
| 212 | Mr. Sturges | 28 | Male | Miller | England | do |
| 213 | Mary Puffer | 20 | Female | | England | do |
| 214 | Mary Puffer | 21 | Female | | England | do |
| 215 | Samuel Eldon | 23 | Male | Towner | England | do |
| 216 | August Macomber | 20 | Male | | England | do |
| 217 | John Macomber | 12 | Male | | do | do |
| 218 | Alfred Boardman | 25 | Male | Colton Smith | do | do |
| 219 | John do | 20 | Male | | do | do |
| 220 | John do | 20 | Male | | do | do |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|--------|----------------|---------|----|
| 221 | Matthew do | 15 | Male | | do | do |
| 222 | James do | 17 | Male | | do | do |
| 223 | John do | 14 | Male | | do | do |
| 224 | James do | 10 | Male | | do | do |
| 225 | John do | 8 | Male | | do | do |
| 226 | Mr. Sturges | 12 | Male | Salisbury | do | do |
| 227 | Anne Madwell | 18 | Female | | do | do |
| 228 | Matthew Little | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 229 | John Macomber | 17 | Male | do | do | do |
| 230 | Abner Brown | 23 | Male | do | do | do |
| 231 | John Puffer | 18 | Male | do | do | do |
| 232 | John Macomber | 15 | Male | do | do | do |
| 233 | John do | 27 | Male | do | do | do |
| 234 | John do | 27 | Male | do | do | do |
| 235 | Mr. Nelson | 24 | Male | Stone Mountain | England | do |
| 236 | John Clark | 27 | Male | Salisbury | England | do |
| 237 | John Smith | 27 | Male | do | England | do |
| 238 | John do | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 239 | Samuel Bennett | 17 | Male | do | do | do |
| 240 | Richard Ketchum | 20 | Male | do | do | do |
| 241 | Samuel Bennett | 20 | Male | do | do | do |
| 242 | John Marguerite | 20 | Male | do | do | do |
| 243 | A. Beloe | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 244 | John do | 18 | Male | do | do | do |
| 245 | Mr. Macomber | 17 | Male | Salisbury | England | do |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|------|--------|------------|---------|------|
| 246 | John H. H. H. | 26 | Male | John H. H. | England | U.S. |
| 247 | Mrs. do | 35 | Female | do | do | do |
| 248 | John H. H. | 24 | Male | John H. | do | do |
| 249 | Mrs. do | 37 | Female | do | do | do |
| 250 | John H. H. | 23 | Male | do | do | do |
| 251 | John H. H. | 27 | Male | do | do | do |
| 252 | John H. H. | 24 | Male | John H. | England | do |
| 253 | John H. H. | 20 | Male | John H. | do | do |
| 254 | Mrs. do | 18 | Female | do | do | do |
| 255 | Mrs. do | 21 | Female | do | do | do |
| 256 | Mrs. do | 25 | Female | do | do | do |
| 257 | Mrs. do | 21 | Female | do | do | do |
| 258 | John H. H. | 33 | Male | John H. | England | do |
| 259 | John H. H. | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 260 | John H. H. | 4 | Female | do | do | do |
| 261 | John H. H. | 2 | Male | do | do | do |
| 262 | John H. H. | 23 | Male | John H. | England | do |
| 263 | John H. H. | 23 | Male | do | do | do |
| 264 | John H. H. | 24 | Female | do | do | do |
| 265 | John H. H. | 15 | Male | John H. | England | do |
| 266 | Mrs. do | 14 | Female | do | do | do |
| 267 | Mrs. do | 39 | Female | do | do | do |
| 268 | Mrs. do | 25 | Female | do | do | do |
| 269 | Mrs. do | 27 | Female | do | do | do |
| 270 | Mrs. do | 28 | Female | do | do | do |
| 271 | Mrs. do | 17 | Female | do | England | do |
| 272 | John H. H. | 27 | Male | John H. | U.S. | U.S. |
| 273 | John H. H. | 25 | Male | John H. | England | do |
| 274 | Mrs. do | 20 | Female | do | do | do |
| 275 | Mrs. do | 2 | Female | do | do | do |
| 276 | John H. H. | 21 | Male | do | do | do |
| 277 | John H. H. | 21 | Female | do | do | do |
| 278 | John H. H. | 24 | Male | do | do | do |
| 279 | John H. H. | 24.5 | Female | do | do | do |
| 280 | John H. H. | 18 | Male | do | do | do |
| 281 | Mrs. do | 19 | Female | do | do | do |
| 282 | Mrs. do | 18 | Female | do | do | do |
| 283 | John H. H. | 18 | Female | do | do | do |
| 284 | John H. H. | 18 | Female | do | do | do |
| 285 | John H. H. | 16 | Female | do | do | do |
| 286 | Mrs. do | 26 | Female | do | do | do |
| 287 | Mrs. do | 18 | Female | do | do | do |
| 288 | Mrs. do | 20 | Female | do | do | do |
| 289 | Mrs. do | 12 | Female | do | do | do |
| 290 | Mrs. do | 14 | Female | do | do | do |
| 291 | Mrs. do | 15 | Female | do | do | do |
| 292 | Mrs. do | 13 | Female | do | do | do |
| 293 | Mrs. do | 28 | Female | do | do | do |
| 294 | Mrs. do | 20 | Female | do | do | do |
| 295 | Mrs. do | 24 | Female | do | do | do |
| 296 | Mrs. do | 8 | Female | do | do | do |
| 297 | Mrs. do | 20 | Female | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|------|--------|----------|--------|-------|
| 350 | Ann Gallagher | 10 | Female | | Island | U. I. |
| 351 | Henry | 8 | Male | | do | do |
| 352 | Mary | 40 | Female | | do | do |
| 353 | Ann | 15 | Male | | do | do |
| 354 | Ann | 11 | Female | | do | do |
| 355 | Hannah | 17 | Female | | do | do |
| 356 | Ann | 17 | Female | Labourer | do | do |
| 357 | Ann | 19 | Female | | do | do |
| 358 | John | 20 | Male | do | do | do |
| 359 | John | 21 | Male | | do | do |
| 360 | Thomas | 18 | Male | | do | do |
| 361 | John | 18 | Female | | do | do |
| 362 | Mary | 18 | Female | | do | do |
| 363 | Ann | 20 | Female | | do | do |
| 364 | Ann | 22 | Female | | do | do |
| 365 | Ann | 18 | Female | | do | do |
| 366 | Pat | 19 | Male | | do | do |
| 367 | Ann | 18 | Female | | do | do |
| 368 | Mary | 25 | Female | | do | do |
| 369 | Ann | 20 | Female | | do | do |
| 370 | John | 25 | Male | | U. I. | do |
| 371 | Ann | 26 | Female | | Island | do |
| 372 | Pat | 7 | Male | | do | do |
| 373 | John | 5 | Male | | do | do |
| 374 | Ann | 4 | Female | | do | do |
| 375 | Ann | Left | Female | | do | do |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------|----|--------|----------|--------|----|
| 376 | Susan | 18 | Female | | do | do |
| 377 | John | 21 | Male | | do | do |
| 378 | John | 30 | Male | | do | do |
| 379 | Ann | 11 | Female | | do | do |
| 380 | Henry | 7 | Male | | do | do |
| 381 | Ann | 9 | Female | | do | do |
| 382 | Hannah | 40 | Female | | do | do |
| 383 | Pat | 15 | Male | | do | do |
| 384 | Ann | 12 | Female | | do | do |
| 385 | Mary | 10 | Female | | do | do |
| 386 | Susan | 8 | Female | | do | do |
| 387 | John | 20 | Male | | do | do |
| 388 | Ann | 18 | Female | | do | do |
| 389 | John | 16 | Male | | do | do |
| 390 | John | 18 | Male | | U. I. | do |
| 391 | John | 39 | Male | Labourer | U. I. | do |
| 392 | Ann | 20 | Female | Labourer | U. I. | do |
| 393 | Ann | 25 | Female | Labourer | U. I. | do |
| 394 | Pat | 23 | Male | | do | do |
| 395 | John | 21 | Male | | do | do |
| 396 | Pat | 25 | Male | | U. I. | do |
| 397 | Ann | 20 | Female | | U. I. | do |
| 398 | Ann | 44 | Female | Labourer | U. I. | do |
| 399 | Ann | 45 | Female | | do | do |
| 400 | Ann | 30 | Female | | Island | do |
| 401 | John | 34 | Male | | do | do |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|--------------|---------|--|
| 402 | Lucas, James | 29 | Female | | | |
| 403 | John Doherty | 21 | Female | | | |
| 404 | William White | 22 | Male | Thomas Madon | England | |
| 405 | John Doherty | 23 | Male | Belmont | Belmont | |
| 406 | Miss West | 20 | Female | | | |
| 407 | John Mac Ginty | 15 | Male | | | |
| 408 | Pat Doherty | 12 | Male | | | |
| 409 | John | 10 | Female | | | |
| 410 | John | 8 | Male | | | |
| 411 | John | 6 | Male | | | |
| 412 | John | 4 | Female | | | |
| 413 | John | 2 | Female | | | |
| 414 | John | 1 | Female | | | |
| 415 | John Mac Fintona | 16 | Male | | | |
| 416 | James Mac Guine | 19 | Male | | | |
| 417 | John Mac Fintona | 19 | Male | | | |
| 418 | John Doherty | 18 | Male | | | |
| 419 | John Doherty | 15 | Male | | | |
| 420 | John | 14 | Female | | | |
| 421 | John | 12 | Male | | | |
| 422 | John | 16 | Male | | | |
| 423 | John | 11 | Male | | | |
| 424 | John | 14 | Male | | | |
| 425 | John | 18 | Male | | | |
| 426 | John | 14 | Female | | | |
| 427 | John Mac Guine | 25 | Male | | | |
| 428 | John | 30 | Female | | | |
| 429 | John | 9 | Male | | | |
| 430 | John | 5 | Male | | | |
| 431 | John | 4 | Female | | | |
| 432 | John | 1 | Female | | | |
| 433 | Pat Murphy | 25 | Male | | | |
| 434 | John Mac Guine | 35 | Female | | | |
| 435 | John Mac Guine | 18 | Female | | | |
| 436 | John Hickey | 30 | Male | | | |
| 437 | John | 10 | Female | | | |
| 438 | John | 7 | Female | | | |
| 439 | John | 28 | Male | | | |
| 440 | John | 22 | Male | | | |
| 441 | John | 20 | Female | | | |
| 442 | John | 17 | Male | | | |
| 443 | John Mac Murray | 32 | Male | | | |
| 444 | John | 35 | Female | | | |
| 445 | John | 20 | Female | | | |
| 446 | John | 20 | Male | | | |
| 447 | John Wilson | 18 | Male | | | |
| 448 | John | 40 | Female | | | |
| 449 | John | 18 | Female | | | |
| 450 | John | 15 | Male | | | |
| 451 | John | 30 | Female | | | |

John Mac Guine

Alexandra P. Schuster, U.S. ...
 the ship ... the ship ... at the ...
 John P. ... U.S.

75

Sp
Lucy Thompson

May 19 / 54

Lpool

504

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *C. B. Lindleton*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship "*Lady Thompson*" whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this *May 19th* 185*4*
Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship *Lady Thompson* is Master, from *Liverpool* whereof tons: *[blank]*

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>David Foley</i> | | | <i>M</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>Great Britain</i> | <i>America</i> | |
| <i>Robert Lane</i> | | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Leath. Connor</i> | | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Mary Keenan</i> | | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Magin</i> | | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Benjamin Dalry</i> | | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Connor</i> | | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Geo. Alfred Deane</i> | | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Keenan Keylor</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | <i>Germany</i> | " | |
| <i>Mary Sullivan</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | <i>Great Britain</i> | " | |
| <i>Patrick Phillips</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Maria</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Daniel Ireland</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Elena Ellis</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Fanny</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Mary Gregory</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Sarah</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Eliza</i> | <i>Inf.</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Robert Jones</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Driffo</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Higgins</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Isaac Shand</i> | <i>48</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Esther</i> | <i>46</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Mrs. David</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Elena</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Paula</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Leason</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Mary Glass</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Simpson</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Foster Diken</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Pat. Bowlan</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Bellaver</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Henry Catcott</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Leath. Mann</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>Inf.</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Joseph Allen</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Leath.</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |

41

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|---|--------|---------------|---------|
| Isabella Thorne | 22 | 9 | F | Seaman | Get. Brittain | America |
| Margt. Jackson | 22 | | F | " | " | " |
| W. King | 20 | | M | " | " | " |
| Geo. Macaulay | 29 | | F | Master | " | " |
| John Small | 30 | | M | Seaman | " | " |
| Ann " | 30 | | F | " | " | " |
| Eliza " | 8 | | F | " | " | " |
| Widow Chouard | 40 | | F | " | " | " |
| Ann " | 47 | | M | " | " | " |
| Margt. " | 15 | | F | " | " | " |
| Cath. Harvey | 39 | | F | " | " | " |
| Hugh " | 17 | | M | " | " | " |
| Cath. " | 14 | | F | " | " | " |
| John " | 11 | | M | " | " | " |
| Grady " | 9 | | F | " | " | " |
| Pat. " | 7 | | M | " | " | " |
| Peggy " | 5 | | F | " | " | " |
| Leath. " | 3 | | F | " | " | " |
| Mary Mulroy | 34 | | F | " | " | " |
| Ellen " | 10 | | F | " | " | " |
| Samuel Barrett | 26 | | F | " | " | " |
| Eliza Palmer | 22 | | F | " | " | " |
| Thomas Leonard | 30 | | M | " | " | " |
| John Parsons | 35 | | M | " | " | " |
| Nelly " | 25 | | F | " | " | " |
| James Clancy | 23 | | M | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--|---|---|---|---|
| Agnes West | 39 | | M | " | " | " |
| Thelma " | 30 | | M | " | " | " |
| Ellen Simmons | 25 | | F | " | " | " |
| Julia Mallock | 20 | | F | " | " | " |
| Helen " | 19 | | F | " | " | " |
| Martha Smith | 20 | | F | " | " | " |
| Abraham Smith | 40 | | M | " | " | " |
| Harriet Young | 27 | | F | " | " | " |
| Patrick Senna | 22 | | M | " | " | " |
| Eugene " | 18 | | M | " | " | " |
| Thomas Parker | 18 | | M | " | " | " |
| Patrick Young | 20 | | M | " | " | " |
| Thomas " | 18 | | M | " | " | " |
| Clara Young | 22 | | M | " | " | " |
| Mary Fitzgerald | 20 | | F | " | " | " |
| Wm. Carr | 18 | | F | " | " | " |
| Ellen Clarke | 20 | | F | " | " | " |
| Jane Gilchrist | 18 | | F | " | " | " |
| Ann " | 20 | | M | " | " | " |
| Thomas Kim | 20 | | M | " | " | " |
| Eliza " | 12 | | F | " | " | " |
| Rebecca " | 8 | | F | " | " | " |
| Cath. " | 4 | | F | " | " | " |
| Mina " | 4 | | F | " | " | " |
| Ann Keenan | 33 | | F | " | " | " |

57

| | | |
|-------------------|----|---|
| Cathy Kerrigan | 10 | F |
| Pat Gleason | 27 | M |
| Jim Lennon | 22 | M |
| Bridget Winter | 20 | F |
| Michael O'Dea | 48 | M |
| Ann Leahy | 48 | F |
| John " | 25 | M |
| William " | 25 | M |
| Cathy Kelly | 20 | F |
| James Shorttill | 21 | M |
| Mary Moran | 20 | F |
| Patrick Willy | 24 | M |
| Thomas Alexander | 21 | M |
| James Ryan | 17 | M |
| Thomas Boray | 24 | M |
| Matthew O'Connell | 24 | M |
| Henry Dunsany | 22 | F |
| Mary Gaulty | 40 | F |
| James " | 18 | M |
| Pat " | 14 | M |
| Rich " | 10 | M |
| Rugh Nowell | 17 | M |
| Ann " | 20 | F |
| John Jones | 40 | M |
| Ellen " | 40 | F |
| Ann " | 18 | F |

Saboury Gen. Britain America

| | | |
|-------------------|----|---|
| John Duane | 16 | M |
| Mary " | 28 | F |
| Ellen " | 24 | F |
| John Norton | 23 | M |
| Ellen " | 25 | F |
| Pat " | 24 | M |
| John Fallon | 18 | M |
| Pat " | 18 | M |
| John Kelly | 14 | M |
| Honora Norton | 16 | F |
| Mary Ann Casavagh | 16 | F |
| Thomas Lynch | 17 | M |
| Barb " | 15 | M |
| Barbara " | 12 | M |
| Pat " | 9 | M |
| Bridget " | 6 | M |
| Mary " | 45 | F |
| John Fallon | 24 | F |
| John Brown | 34 | F |
| Mary Howe | 30 | M |
| John Ketchum | 54 | M |
| John " | 33 | M |
| Piera " | 28 | F |
| John " | 9 | M |
| James " | 5 | M |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|---|
| Mary Ketchum | 3 | F |
| John | Inf 3 | M |
| Joseph Donoghoe | 35 | F |
| Ann McLean | 20 | F |
| James Daly | 24 | M |
| Mr. James Pope | 27 | F |
| John Doublton | 27 | M |
| Mary | 34 | F |
| Anna Maria | 3 | F |
| James Green | 29 | M |
| James | 27 | F |
| James | 27 | M |
| John | Inf 8 | M |
| John Morris | 27 | M |
| Thomas Lewis | 50 | M |
| Margt | 47 | F |
| Joseph | 25 | M |
| Ann | 22 | F |
| Cecily | 24 | F |
| Thomas Lewis | 20 | M |
| Geo | 16 | M |
| Margt | 15 | F |
| John | 13 | M |
| Isaac | 11 | M |
| James | 8 | M |
| Henry | 5 | M |

Saturday Oct 18th 1811 America

| | | |
|----------------|----|---|
| Robt. Capstick | 17 | M |
| Joseph Brady | 30 | F |
| Wm. Green | 18 | M |
| James Samson | 20 | M |
| James Barclay | 40 | M |
| Ann | 43 | F |
| John | 12 | M |
| Ellen | 10 | F |
| James | 8 | F |
| Margt | 6 | F |
| Thomas | 4 | M |
| Ann Judson | 22 | F |
| Sarah | 2 | F |
| Mary Gardner | 24 | F |
| Edmund Crumple | 30 | M |
| Francis | 25 | M |
| David Purley | 23 | M |
| David Burden | 20 | M |
| Henry Hancock | 21 | M |
| Henry Alderson | 24 | M |
| Geo. Richards | 20 | M |
| John Goulding | 40 | M |
| Charlotte | 35 | F |
| Saml. Roberts | 27 | M |
| Leath | 27 | F |

| | | |
|-----------------|----|---|
| Mary Roberts | 22 | 4 |
| Mary | 4 | 4 |
| Mary | 4 | 4 |
| Ellen | 2 | 4 |
| Thomas | 24 | 4 |
| John Selwyn | 18 | 4 |
| George Ferguson | 34 | 4 |
| John Buchanan | 22 | 4 |
| Pat Mahan | 20 | 4 |
| Ann Dempsey | 42 | 4 |
| Ann | 16 | 4 |
| Ann | 11 | 4 |
| John Farrell | 14 | 4 |
| Robert Cooley | 18 | 4 |
| Richd. Keenan | 36 | 4 |
| Ann | 54 | 4 |
| Mary Kearney | 40 | 4 |
| Mary | 20 | 4 |
| Pat | 44 | 4 |
| James | 20 | 4 |
| Richd. | 14 | 4 |
| Pat | 14 | 4 |
| Eliza Parker | 20 | 4 |
| Thomas Knight | 20 | 4 |
| Eliza Hamilton | 20 | 4 |
| Margt | 18 | 4 |

Salomon Got William America

Did at Sea May 6

| | | |
|------------------|----|---|
| Eliza Melia | 20 | 4 |
| Mary Mary | 24 | 4 |
| Eliza Melia | 20 | 4 |
| John Kearney | 22 | 4 |
| John Kearney | 21 | 4 |
| Richd. Doonan | 31 | 4 |
| Charles Hyman | 29 | 4 |
| Barney | 20 | 4 |
| Phillip | 20 | 4 |
| Mary Glavin | 48 | 4 |
| M. Ciccorone | 30 | 4 |
| Ann | 32 | 4 |
| William Murphy | 22 | 4 |
| Eliza Leonard | 20 | 4 |
| Richd. Glavin | 7 | 4 |
| Maria | 4 | 4 |
| Ellen Hogan | 20 | 4 |
| Elizabeth Keble | 24 | 4 |
| James Leonard | 40 | 4 |
| Ann | 38 | 4 |
| Ellen Murphy | 30 | 4 |
| Ann | 7 | 4 |
| Margt Lynch | 21 | 4 |
| Charles M. Haney | 20 | 4 |
| John Walsh | 20 | 4 |

| | | |
|-----------------|----|----|
| John O'Neill | 20 | 36 |
| Mary Kelly | 19 | 37 |
| John Sofar | 37 | 38 |
| Thomas | 14 | 36 |
| James Foley | 24 | 36 |
| Margt. Marshall | 22 | 37 |
| Pat. Gallagher | 25 | 36 |
| Sarah Sara | 20 | 37 |
| John Galloway | 30 | 36 |
| Mary Bidart | 23 | 37 |
| Ellen. Neis | 20 | 37 |
| John Kearney | 37 | 36 |
| Sarah Graham | 48 | 37 |
| Ellen | 14 | 36 |
| Thomas Robinson | 31 | 36 |
| Maria | 35 | 37 |
| Pat. Coffey | 24 | 36 |
| Pat. Malone | 20 | 36 |
| Ann Leavell | 18 | 37 |
| Thomas McLeab | 17 | 36 |
| Peter McLeab | 21 | 36 |
| Pat. Concolley | 24 | 36 |
| Mary Baxter | 18 | 37 |
| Mary | 17 | 37 |
| William Burns | 14 | 37 |
| Pat. | 42 | 36 |

Settlement of William American

| | | |
|-------------------|--------|----|
| Bridget | 40 | 37 |
| Martin | 15 | 36 |
| John Horgan | 18 | 36 |
| Rush Horgan | 22 | 36 |
| Martin Fitch | 20 | 36 |
| John McEluskey | 23 | 36 |
| William McBurn | 28 | 36 |
| James McNeill | 22 | 36 |
| John Scott | 17 | 36 |
| Eliza Davidson | 45 | 37 |
| Eliza Burns | 35 | 36 |
| Margt. | 18 | 37 |
| Isabella McBurn | 20 | 37 |
| Eliza | 34 | 37 |
| Francis Armstrong | 30 | 36 |
| Eliza | 35 | 37 |
| Mary | 24 | 37 |
| Johnna Kelly | 18 | 37 |
| Mary Kelly | 22 | 37 |
| John Hark Miley | 34 | 36 |
| Sarah | 30 | 37 |
| John | 13 | 36 |
| Augustine | 11 | 37 |
| Bernard | 16 | 36 |
| Edward | 3 | 36 |
| Joseph | Inf 10 | 36 |

2

| | |
|---------------------|--------|
| Bridget Mc Dermott | 18 |
| John Clippensfield | 25 |
| John Moore | 24 |
| Geo. Mallist | 19 |
| Thos. Clippensfield | 14 |
| Amos Newton | 14 |
| Mr. Hanson | 23 |
| John Carbutt | 21 |
| John Muller | 24 |
| Mrs. Ryan | 22 |
| Ann McKeown | 21 |
| John Lalach | 24 |
| Richd Austin | 40 |
| Ann Gallie | 28 |
| John " | 4 |
| Miss " | 17 1/2 |
| Richd James | 17 |
| Edwards Russell | 35 |
| Ellen Flynn | 6 |
| Mary Skanahan | 20 |
| Ellen Searcy | 18 |
| Mary " | 20 |
| Mary Mc Brown | 20 |
| Susan " | 12 |
| Mary " | 11 |
| Bridget Flavin | 32 |

Selomon Got with them America

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Mary " | 12 |
| Francis " | 10 |
| Mary " | 8 |
| Bridget " | 4 |
| Pat " | 3 |
| Mrs. Morgan | 32 |
| Ann " | 30 |
| Eliya " | 15 |
| Mary " | 10 |
| Bridget " | 8 |
| Richd. Krough | 40 |
| Ellen " | 9 |
| Catherine Jaf | 8 |
| John Ellison | 20 |
| Robert Saunders | 37 |
| John " | 15 |
| Ann Louless | 30 |
| Rose Quinn | 8 |
| Pat " | 6 |
| James " | 4 |
| Mrs. McLomack | 20 |
| Cath. Daly | 18 |
| Honor " | 14 |
| Bridget Collins | 21 |
| Ann " | 4 |
| Mary " | 3 |

32

| | | Saloon | | Gettillain America | |
|---------------------------|----|--------|--|--------------------|--|
| Ann Colue | 11 | M | | | |
| Ellen | 15 | F | | | |
| Ellen Falvey | 20 | F | | | |
| Leath | 18 | F | | | |
| Rich ^d Keating | 20 | M | | | |
| Pat. Keating | 20 | M | | | |
| Mary | 19 | F | | | |
| John Flynn | 21 | F | | | |
| Mary Muller | 24 | F | | | |
| Dwight Sherman | 12 | M | | | |
| Ellen Burgess | 14 | F | | | |
| Mary | 24 | F | | | |
| John Dowler | 18 | F | | | |
| Mary Leath | 20 | F | | | |
| Mary Driscoll | 12 | F | | | |
| John Driscoll | 25 | M | | | |
| Rich ^d Leonard | 20 | M | | | |
| Bridget Leonard | 40 | F | | | |
| John | 7 | M | | | |
| Dennis | 4 | M | | | |
| Rich ^d Leonard | 17 | M | | | |
| Martin Keating | 23 | M | | | |
| Dwight | 37 | M | | | |
| Albee | 40 | F | | | |
| Rich ^d | 12 | M | | | |
| George | 9 | M | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|--|--|--|
| Mustia | 7 | F | | | |
| Ann | 16 | F | | | |
| Elizabeth Gorman | 38 | F | | | |
| William | 24 | M | | | |
| Pat. Barry | 30 | M | | | |
| John Mauley | 30 | M | | | |
| Mary Sullivan | 30 | F | | | |
| Lelia Higgins | 18 | F | | | |
| Thos Driscoll | 44 | M | | | |
| John | 17 | M | | | |
| Leath | 37 | F | | | |
| Mary | 10 | F | | | |
| Joseph | 3 | F | | | |
| John Gorman | 20 | M | | | |
| Thomas Walsh | 25 | M | | | |
| Leath | 25 | F | | | |
| Thomas | 5 | M | | | |
| Dennis | 4 | F | | | |
| Robt. Barry | 20 | M | | | |
| Pat ^r Keating | 21 | M | | | |
| Thomas Keating | 18 | M | | | |
| Hannah | 19 | F | | | |
| Bridget Keating | 21 | F | | | |
| John Keating | 25 | M | | | |
| Mary Keating | 45 | F | | | |
| Thomas | 22 | M | | | |

Died at sea 7th day

| | | |
|------------------|--------|---|
| Thomas Giff | 24 | M |
| Ellen Hughes | 25 | F |
| Michl. & Seary | 28 | M |
| James Fitzgerald | 30 | M |
| Thomas Middleton | 35 | M |
| Mary | 32 | F |
| Martin | 15 | M |
| James | 11 | M |
| Mary | 9 | F |
| Mary | 6 | F |
| Pet. Hancock | 30 | M |
| Mary | 30 | F |
| Leath | Inf. 5 | F |
| Ellen Graham | 20 | F |
| Thos. Shea | 35 | M |
| John Corbett | 32 | M |
| John Perkins | 19 | M |
| Philip | 20 | M |
| James | 18 | M |
| Mary Blackwood | 1 | M |
| Wm | 3 | M |
| M | Inf. 6 | M |
| Samuel | 24 | F |
| Thomas Meally | 20 | M |
| Pet. Murphy | 20 | M |
| Sam. Buckley | 20 | M |

| | | |
|------------------|----|---|
| Betty Connor | 20 | F |
| Annastacia | 20 | F |
| Made | 18 | M |
| John Kauraha | 34 | M |
| Rich. Barry | 24 | M |
| John Scamberg | 18 | M |
| John Mahony | 30 | M |
| Mary Barry | 20 | F |
| Mary Conaty | 20 | F |
| Kate Monahan | 40 | F |
| John Wiscoma | 18 | M |
| Mary Lyellin | 20 | F |
| John Savage | 30 | M |
| Mrs. Herkison | 25 | F |
| Mrs. W. J. J. J. | 24 | M |
| Simon Barrett | 22 | M |
| Marcella Coleman | 22 | F |
| Ellen | 18 | F |
| Thomas Buckley | 25 | M |
| Sam | 19 | M |
| Julia | 20 | F |
| Mrs. P. Bondor | 22 | M |
| James Newland | 23 | M |
| Mrs. | 20 | M |
| Christopher | 23 | M |
| John Watson | 20 | M |

Thomas Giff - Brittain America

Blank ledger page with faint vertical lines and a large number '2' written on the right side.

| | | James Getchell's America | |
|------------------|----|--------------------------|---|
| Isabella Rowle | 31 | f | " |
| Richd. Muller | 22 | M | " |
| Mathew Kelly | 35 | M | " |
| John Ribbten | 24 | M | " |
| Mary Burke | 24 | f | " |
| John Rals | 34 | M | " |
| Joseph Keane | 33 | M | " |
| Matthew Gotham | 22 | M | " |
| David Brown | 18 | f | " |
| Mary Flaherty | 35 | f | " |
| James " | 20 | M | " |
| Ellen " | 18 | f | " |
| Bygan | 11 | M | " |
| Peggy Awan | 30 | f | " |
| Robt. Higgins | 20 | M | " |
| Joseph Thompson | 21 | M | " |
| Richd. Conicium | 17 | M | " |
| James Humphrey | 20 | M | " |
| John Willington | 24 | M | " |
| James Moron | 25 | M | " |
| Ellen Sloffer | 16 | f | " |
| Francis White | 25 | f | " |
| Thomas McCasack | 15 | M | " |
| Hugh " | 13 | M | " |
| Mary Dykes | 25 | f | " |
| James King | 50 | M | " |
| John " | 16 | M | " |
| John Houghwright | 20 | M | " |
| James Farrier | 27 | M | " |
| Mary " | 25 | f | " |
| Robt. Post | 27 | M | " |
| Elis " | 25 | f | " |
| Thomas " | 2 | M | " |
| Ephraim Moxley | 23 | f | " |
| Ananah Gorman | 18 | f | " |
| Cath " | 6 | f | " |
| Barbara Beth | 28 | f | " |
| Anne " | 19 | f | " |
| Robt. Luning | 28 | M | " |
| Pat. Flynn | 20 | M | " |
| Mary Morrison | 30 | f | " |
| Peter McManis | 24 | M | " |
| Thomas Duff | 24 | M | " |
| Thomas Heber | 20 | M | " |
| Mary " | 18 | f | " |
| M. Blackberry | 32 | M | " |
| Phoebe | 26 | f | " |
| Cath. Savard | 18 | f | " |
| James Boyer | 23 | M | " |
| John Harrison | 28 | M | " |
| Elisa " | 22 | f | " |
| M. " | 2 | M | " |

| | | | Subscribers | But | Britain | America |
|-----------------|--------|---|-------------|-----|---------|---------|
| William Scott | 26 | M | | | | |
| Hugh Baskin | 41 | M | | | | |
| White Phelan | 30 | M | | | | |
| Dudley " | 12 | M | | | | |
| Pat. Quaker | 20 | M | | | | |
| James Kilia | 22 | M | | | | |
| Honora Gray | 20 | F | | | | |
| Bridget Foubrey | 35 | F | | | | |
| Alba " | 12 | F | | | | |
| Bridget " | 16 | F | | | | |
| Gerard " | 24 | F | | | | |
| Martin Gallaher | 35 | M | | | | |
| Jane " | 30 | F | | | | |
| Mrs. Craig | 23 | M | | | | |
| Christy " | 23 | M | | | | |
| Robert " | Inf. | M | | | | |
| Robt. Simco | 22 | M | | | | |
| Mary Pallen | 34 | M | | | | |
| Chas. Loffhouse | 30 | M | | | | |
| Francis Pallen | 34 | M | | | | |
| Ann Loffhouse | 30 | F | | | | |
| Francis " | Inf. 4 | M | | | | |
| Thomas " | 5 | M | | | | |
| Henry M. Boudin | 23 | M | | | | |
| Thomas Doonan | 20 | M | | | | |
| Christy Allen | 18 | M | | | | |
| James " | 19 | M | | | | |
| Richd. Conroy | 28 | M | | | | |
| Leath " | 24 | F | | | | |
| Bridget " | 3 | F | | | | |
| Pat. Hannan | 20 | M | | | | |
| Margt. Foley | 36 | F | | | | |
| Thomas " | 6 | M | | | | |
| Edmund " | 4 | M | | | | |
| Patrick Daley | 20 | M | | | | |
| Pat. Kelly | 17 | M | | | | |
| Mary C. Kavan | 20 | F | | | | |
| Ann Sims | 24 | F | | | | |
| Eliza Delaney | 24 | F | | | | |
| Mrs. Foxford | 24 | M | | | | |
| Tom Smith | 24 | M | | | | |
| David Smith | 23 | M | | | | |
| Ann " | 24 | F | | | | |
| John " | 24 | F | | | | |
| Ann Keaton | 21 | F | | | | |
| Ed. " | 21 | M | | | | |
| Joseph Ward | 20 | M | | | | |
| John " | 24 | M | | | | |
| Mary Smith | 21 | F | | | | |
| Mary Watson | 21 | F | | | | |
| John Woodcock | 20 | M | | | | |
| John Brown | 24 | M | | | | |

| | | |
|------------------|----|---|
| Rev. Dr. Beecher | 39 | M |
| Thomas " | 21 | M |
| Catherine | 17 | F |
| James | 17 | M |
| Wm. A. B. " | 16 | F |
| Wm. B. " | 15 | M |
| Thomas " | 11 | M |
| Mary | 8 | M |
| Thomas Rowan | 15 | M |
| Thomas " | 15 | M |
| Mary | 13 | F |
| Thomas Boylan | 22 | M |
| Peter Whelan | 21 | M |
| Julia | 18 | F |
| John " brought | 17 | F |
| Joseph Anderson | 28 | M |
| Anna Owens | 16 | F |
| Bernard Smith | 21 | M |
| J. M. McCourt | 28 | M |
| Mary Moore | 23 | F |
| Thomas Connors | 40 | M |
| John Wilson | 34 | M |
| Wm. Roddy | 24 | M |
| Georgiana | 22 | M |
| Joseph Bingham | 22 | M |
| Harriet " | 20 | F |

Salem, G. W. M. A. America

| | | |
|-------------------|----|---|
| Joseph " Inf. | | M |
| Joseph Reed | 25 | M |
| Cath. Whelan | 24 | F |
| Pat. Whelan | 11 | M |
| John Clarke | 21 | M |
| John Hughes | 21 | M |
| Pat. Merritt | 21 | M |
| Geo. Watson | 29 | M |
| James Moffat | 29 | M |
| Cath. " | 29 | F |
| James " | 5 | M |
| Ellen " | 3 | F |
| Tom " Inf. | 5 | M |
| Sam Moffat | 17 | F |
| Mary Finch | 27 | M |
| Pat. Mallory | 20 | M |
| John King | 22 | M |
| John Rogers | 25 | M |
| John Greenough | 25 | M |
| Ellen " | 30 | F |
| Miss M. Cornish | 19 | M |
| Thomas McLaughlin | 30 | M |
| James " | 11 | M |
| Georgia Fallow | 38 | M |
| James " | 55 | F |
| Matthew " | 22 | M |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|--------|------------|---------|
| Rachel Scott | 20 | F | Sabour | Gettittain | America |
| Wm. Tallow | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| James " | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| Agnes " | 16 | F | " | " | " |
| Samuel Shuman | 30 | F | " | " | " |
| James Tallow | 8 | M | " | " | " |
| Agnes " | 4 | F | " | " | " |
| Miriam " | 2 | F | " | " | " |
| Bridget King | 23 | F | " | " | " |
| Margt. Schmutz | 19 | F | " | " | " |
| Margt. Scott | 24 | F | " | " | " |
| Agnes Price | 30 | F | " | " | " |
| Isabella " | 9 | F | " | " | " |
| Elisa " | 11 | F | " | " | " |
| Cath. " | 35 | F | " | " | " |
| Jerry Crowley | 30 | M | " | " | " |
| Jim Sullivan | 28 | M | " | " | " |
| M. Martha | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| M. Sidney | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| Bernard Smith | 26 | M | " | " | " |
| Geo. Henry | 10 | M | " | " | " |
| Joseph Sattner | 38 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| Chas. Hoagson | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| Newark Sep | 32 | M | " | " | " |
| Joshua " | 19 | M | " | " | " |

Germany America

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---|--------|------------|---------|
| Pat. Dacey | 37 | M | " | " | " |
| Cath. " | 34 | M | " | " | " |
| Sullivan | 9 | M | " | " | " |
| John Crowley | Inf. 7 | M | " | " | " |
| Joseph Edmund | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| Nathanis Kavan | 40 | M | " | " | " |
| Samuel Mottley | 34 | M | " | " | " |
| Charles Snow | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| Walter Jarvis | 22 | M | Turner | Gettittain | America |
| Edward Flaherty | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| Ellen Driscoll | 27 | F | Sabour | " | " |
| John " | 2 | F | " | " | " |
| Michl. " | Inf. 7 | M | " | " | " |
| Ellen " | 12 | F | " | " | " |
| Edmond Davis | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| John Byrne | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| Michl. Mollon | 23 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary Hoop | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| James Hopfery | 23 | M | " | " | " |
| M. Keenan | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| M. Kelly | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| Tho. Kelly | 19 | M | " | " | " |
| James Ryan | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| Rose Gillian | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| Peter Piquet | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| Robt. Sison | 21 | M | " | " | " |

Germany

| | | |
|-------------------|----|---|
| Frederick Simpson | 23 | M |
| Jane Lucy | 18 | F |
| Margt | 19 | F |
| James Wallan | 25 | M |
| Geo. Dover | 27 | M |
| Thomas Welch | 21 | M |
| Peter W. Ginnity | 3 | M |
| Bridget M. Keenan | 25 | F |
| Mary Moutier | 17 | F |
| Thomas Ahern | 31 | M |
| Hannah | 27 | F |
| Eleonor Lynch | 17 | F |
| John Shalkery | 23 | M |
| Thomas Hogan | 24 | M |
| Julia | 24 | F |
| Daniel Gorman | 25 | M |
| John Doran | 24 | M |
| Mary | 22 | F |
| James Birmingham | 24 | M |
| Margt | 34 | F |
| Bartho | 8 | M |
| John Duncan | 30 | M |
| John Leonard | 25 | M |
| Margt Duffey | 20 | F |
| Judy Kounally | 21 | F |
| William Glasgow | 21 | M |

Labours of William America

Labours

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---|
| Sarah | 40 | F |
| Sarah | 17 | F |
| Samuel | 13 | M |
| Patrick Grace | 34 | M |
| Ann | 37 | F |
| Wick Grace | 13 | M |
| Thomas | 2 | M |
| Mary Ann | inf 4 | F |
| Thomas | 21 | M |
| Margt M. Gowan | 21 | F |
| Wick Doucloc | 30 | M |
| Bridget Lamb | 20 | F |
| Julia | 12 | M |
| Dennis Leonard | 18 | M |
| Bridget Kouche | 23 | F |
| Wick Country | 18 | M |
| Gravin | 13 | M |
| Bridget Heane | 18 | F |
| Joseph Heane | 45 | M |
| Catherine | 40 | F |
| William | 11 | M |
| Pat | 9 | M |
| Ann Birmingham | 24 | F |
| Johnna Harding | 20 | F |
| Wick Smith | 20 | M |
| Pat M. Doucloc | 30 | M |

57

| | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|
| James Burroughs | 21 | M |
| Margt. " | 20 | F |
| Elsa " | 24 | F |
| John Scaden | 24 | M |
| William Fried | 24 | M |
| H ^m Ranan | 40 | M |
| Mary " | 40 | F |
| John " | 13 | M |
| Mary " | 11 | F |
| Mary Ann " | 9 | F |
| Elizab ^h " | 7 | F |
| Margery " | 5 | F |
| Barbara. Sept 9 | | F |
| John Cummings | 18 | M |
| Rose " | 20 | F |
| Mary " | 50 | F |
| John Beadles | 18 | M |
| Peter Wright | 17 | M |
| Mary " | 40 | F |
| James Blackwood | 24 | M |
| John Henry | 20 | M |
| Barney M. Baker | 40 | M |
| Mary " | 40 | F |
| Wm. Farrell | 21 | M |
| John R. " | 28 | M |
| Daisy Woodard | 32 | M |

Reports of the British
 Sabours
 America

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|
| John Wood | 28 | M |
| Margt. Surgen | 18 | F |
| Wm. Surgen | 17 | F |
| John Lehen | 16 | F |
| John Wilder | 29 | M |
| Devis Surgen | 23 | M |
| Pete Howard | 23 | M |
| Mary " | 22 | F |
| Mich ^l Harty | 20 | M |
| Mary " | 19 | F |
| John " | 30 | M |
| Margt. Moriarty | 17 | F |
| Thomas Blake | 50 | M |
| Leath ^r " | 52 | F |
| John " | 18 | M |
| Wm. Blake | 16 | M |
| Namagh " | 13 | F |
| Ellen " | 11 | F |
| Mich ^l " | 12 | M |
| Johanna " | 40 | F |
| Julia " | 12 | F |
| Catharine Drew | 39 | F |
| Samuel Locke | 32 | M |
| Frederick Aldridge | 30 | M |
| M ^{rs} Abel | 27 | M |
| William Leach | 20 | M |

| | | |
|---------------------------|----|---|
| Cath. Whelan | 24 | f |
| Frank Kelly | 46 | M |
| Joseph | 12 | M |
| Stephen Dolan | 20 | M |
| Pat. Kennedy | 24 | M |
| Julia Softley | 44 | f |
| Geo. Muller | 20 | M |
| John Kilfoyle | 22 | M |
| Mary Miller | 19 | f |
| Sarah | 18 | f |
| John Gleason | 12 | M |
| Mary Cantara | 23 | f |
| Pat. Balow | 24 | M |
| Ellen Russell | 21 | f |
| Ed. Kattory | 30 | M |
| John | 4 | M |
| John Hester | 24 | M |
| Honora Gallaher | 21 | M |
| Sawm. Walsh | 20 | M |
| Grail M ^{rs} May | 35 | M |
| Nancy | 18 | f |
| Mary Watson | 18 | f |
| David Neary | 24 | M |
| Benjamin Pate | 22 | M |
| Thomas Koolahan | 24 | M |
| Paul Neoy | 24 | M |

Liberty, Galatia, America

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|---|
| Clow | 20 | M |
| William Power | 18 | M |
| Mary | 40 | f |
| Ellen | 18 | f |
| Edward | 12 | M |
| Johanna | 20 | f |
| Cath. | 18 | f |
| Cath. Taylor | 22 | f |
| Johanna Murphy | 55 | f |
| Judith Crowley | 30 | f |
| Cath. M ^{rs} Casag | 20 | f |
| Mary Madden | 18 | M |
| Mary Hogan | 30 | f |
| Elisa Cables | 30 | f |
| Ellen | 7 | f |
| Ann Charles | 16 | f |
| John Murray | 23 | M |
| Jim Buckley | 25 | M |
| Mary M ^{rs} Dough | 50 | f |
| Pat. | 18 | M |
| Ann | 14 | f |
| Cath. | 11 | f |
| Mick | 8 | M |
| Mary Turlan | 22 | f |
| Charles P. Softhouse | inf | M |
| Mary Han | inf | f |

Died at Sea May 5th

Born at Sea
Born at Sea

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Port | Destination |
|----------------|-----|-----|------------|------|-------------|
| Rebecca Mathew | 28 | F | Spinster | Port | America |
| Eliza Gerrant | 20 | F | " | " | " |
| Sam " | 13 | F | " | " | " |
| Byron " | 10 | M | " | " | " |
| James Ferguson | 20 | M | " | " | " |

W. B. [unclear]

Jan 25

897

4. 4
1. 2
26
3
31

4. 5
1. 2
5. 7

Copy

West Washington

May 19/54

Special

505

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Henry W. Swift do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Am Ship General Washington whereof I am Master, from Spooly So help me God.

Sworn to this 19 May 1854
 Before me H. W. Swift
 Master or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Genl Washington whereof 677 1/2 is Master, from Spooly burthen 677 1/2 tons.

| No. | NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 | Geo. Kent. | 26 | | Male | Saddler | England | Utah | Am |
| 2 | Charateth Kent | 24 | | Female | Wife | " | " | |
| 3 | Elizabeth Kent | Inf. | | do | " | " | " | |
| 4 | John Turner | 27 | | Male | Miner | " | " | |
| 5 | Jane Turner | 26 | | Female | Wife | " | " | |
| 6 | John Turner | 11 | | Male | " | " | " | |
| 7 | James Turner | 8 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Arthur Clinton | 28 | | " | Engineer | " | " | |
| 9 | Catherine Clinton | 28 | | Female | Wife | Cambridge | " | |
| 10 | Daniel Nicholson | 30 | | Male | Merchant | do | " | |
| 11 | Elizabeth Smith | 28 | | Female | Spinster | do | " | |
| 12 | John Mooney | 33 | | Male | Green | do | " | |
| 13 | Ellen Mooney | 32 | | Female | Wife | do | " | |
| 14 | William Mooney | 10 | | Male | " | do | " | |
| 15 | Thomas Mooney | 6 | | " | " | do | " | |
| 16 | Ann Mooney | 2 | | Female | " | do | " | |
| 17 | Margaret Mooney | Inf. | | Female | " | do | " | |
| 18 | John McLean | 33 | | Male | Drapery | Montn | " | |
| 19 | Michael Snee | 21 | | " | Blacksmith | do | " | |
| 20 | Richard Snellett | 22 | | " | Drapery | do | " | |
| 21 | Margaret Durkin | 42 | | Female | Wife | do | " | |
| 22 | Ellen Durkin | 11 | | " | Husband | do | " | |
| 23 | John Durkin | 10 | | Male | " | do | " | |
| 24 | Jane Durkin | 8 | | Female | " | do | " | |
| 25 | Elizabeth Durkin | 6 | | " | " | do | " | |
| 26 | Michael Durkin | 2 | | Male | " | do | " | |
| 27 | Mary Ann Durkin | Inf. | | Female | " | do | " | |
| 28 | Catherine Gilbert | 35 | | " | Moulder | Irland | " | |
| 29 | Ellen Gilbert | 10 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 30 | Mary Gilbert | 7 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 31 | Michael Gilbert | 6 | | Male | " | " | " | |
| 32 | James Gilbert | Inf. | | " | " | " | " | |
| 33 | Bridget Gilbert | 11 | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 34 | Margaret Gilbert | 9 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 35 | Kate Gilbert | 7 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 36 | John Fletcher | 33 | | Male | Labourer | " | " | |
| 37 | Charlotte Fletcher | 35 | | Female | " | England | " | |
| 38 | Arthur Fletcher | 11 | | Male | " | " | " | |
| 39 | Mary Ann Fletcher | 9 | | Female | " | Irland | " | |
| 40 | Frank Fletcher | 5 | | Male | " | " | " | |
| 41 | Cornelius Fletcher | Inf. | | " | " | " | " | |
| 42 | James Dunn | 22 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 43 | William Dunn | 23 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 44 | John Shannon | 40 | | " | Farmer | " | " | |
| 45 | Ellen Shannon | 30 | | Female | " | " | " | |
| 46 | Owen Shannon | 12 | | Male | " | " | " | |
| 47 | Charles Shannon | 9 | | " | " | " | " | |
| 48 | Japhant | Inf. | | " | " | " | " | |
| 49 | James Arin | 24 | | " | Labourer | " | " | |
| 50 | Domineck Durkin | 22 | | " | " | " | " | |

73
✓ "Hypress"

May 19/54

Hawaii

506

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Thomas L. Buff* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brick Caspary* whereof I am Master, from *Havana*

Sworn to this *May 19* 18*74* Before me *[Signature]* *Thomas L. Buff* So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brick Caspary* whereof *Thomas L. Buff* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *261* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------|----------|----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Mrs Anne Milne</i> | <i>44</i> | | <i>f</i> | | <i>the States</i> | <i>the States</i> | |
| <i>Mrs Anne Milne</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>David do</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Captain</i> | | | |
| <i>Mary do</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>William do</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Margaret do</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |

Val
Stamice

May 19/54

Arvita

507

1854

May 19/54

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Jamen Ray* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Hercules* whereof I am Master, from *Martinique*.

Sworn to this *19th* day of *May* 1854
 Before me *Murphy* Collector
Jamen Ray List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Hercules* whereof I am Master, from *Martinique* burthen *199* tons.

So help me God.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|-------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Estimani Sprague</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Engineer</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>Emilia Sprague</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>John Gray</i> | <i>44</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Miner</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>John Gager</i> | <i>45</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>blacksmith</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>Rosa Estada</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | <i>Spain</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |
| <i>Francisca Aguirre</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Student</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | <i>U.S.</i> | |

Jamen Ray

216
North of Screen
May 19/54

Case 10/54

508

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK... PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I Robert Wilkinson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship worthy of service whereof I am Master, from Cardiff

Sworn to the 19 Dec 18 54 Before me John W. ... Robert Wilkinson

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship worthy of service whereof Robert Wilkinson Master, from Cardiff burthen 367 tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|--------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|--|---------------|--|----------------|------------------|--|
| <u>Ann Partholomeu</u> | <u>26</u> | | <u>Female</u> | | <u>England</u> | <u>All Isles</u> | |
|------------------------|-----------|--|---------------|--|----------------|------------------|--|

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARQUE FRIEDERICH GROSSE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 19, 1854

NUMBER: 509

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *L. Sander*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bergu Frederick Grobe*, whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*, *So help me God,* *Sworn to the 19th day of May 1854.* *Ludewig Sander*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bergu Frederick Grobe* hereof *Sander* is
Master, from *Bremen* burthen *318* tons.

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country to which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>Herr. Stumpf</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>tailor</i> | <i>Hessia</i> | <i>New York</i> | |
| <i>Auguste</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Herr. Cöpler</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>farmer</i> | <i>Prussia</i> | | |
| <i>Adolph Pflüger</i> | <i>17</i> | | | <i>Bremen</i> | <i>Milwaukee</i> | |
| <i>Eva Roberts</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>female cook</i> | <i>Bavaria</i> | <i>Ohio</i> | |
| <i>Barbara Geier</i> | <i>30</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Margaritha Metzler</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>sumstropse</i> | | <i>New York</i> | |
| <i>August Häring</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>weaver</i> | | | |
| <i>Anna Stümmel</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>female cook</i> | | | |
| <i>Sophie Thomas</i> | <i>18</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Cath. Stümmel</i> | <i>21</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Herr. Diedl</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>butcher</i> | <i>Prussia</i> | <i>Cincinnati</i> | |
| <i>Carl Lemprecht</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>miller</i> | | <i>Buffalo</i> | |
| <i>Cristine</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Henriette</i> | <i>3</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Franz Drehmann</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Auguste</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johanne</i> | <i>2</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Louis Breiner</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>bootmaker</i> | | <i>New York</i> | |
| <i>Aug. Großlucht</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>laborer</i> | <i>Saxony</i> | | |
| <i>Aug. Haupt</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>tailor</i> | <i>Prussia</i> | | |
| <i>Ernst Metzhold</i> | <i>28</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Joh. Reusch</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>miner</i> | | | |
| <i>Carl Hüppmeyer</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>tailor</i> | <i>Waldbeck</i> | | |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Franz Horling</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>tailor</i> | | | |
| <i>Georg Nieps</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>farmer</i> | <i>Bavaria</i> | <i>Ohio</i> | |
| <i>Cath.</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Michel</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johannes</i> | <i>3</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Christine</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Michel Diehl</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>Margaretha</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jacob</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Walburga</i> | <i>7</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Hieronymus</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Franz Wolf</i> | <i>48</i> | | <i>weaver</i> | | <i>Buffalo</i> | |
| <i>Sophia Schiehl</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>sumstropse</i> | | <i>Ohio</i> | |
| <i>Franz Hornmann</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>(millwright)</i> | | | |
| <i>Therese Empati</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>sumstropse</i> | | | |

44

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|--------|-----------|---------|----------|
| Luis Dessel | 21 | male | mason | Saxony | New York |
| Ulrica Schröder | 22 | female | sunsteper | " | " |
| Ignatz Schweighard | 26 | male | weaver | Bavaria | " |
| Leonh. Kimmeler | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| Victoria Schweighard | 20 | female | sunsteper | " | " |
| Henigunde " | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| Barbara Kronle | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| " Bäck | 36 | " | " | " | " |
| Benedict's Streich | 28 | male | coalman | " | " |
| Marie " | 27 | female | " | " | " |
| Joseph Schmidt | 29 | male | joiner | " | " |
| Chr. Rüger | 21 | " | bootmaker | Hessia | Ohio |
| Heinr. Klaus | 28 | " | tailor | Waldeck | " |
| Pauline Schelp | 25 | female | sunsteper | " | " |
| Lyette " | 56 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl Reichard | 27 | male | bootmaker | " | New York |
| Caroline Henne | 23 | female | " | " | " |
| William Struhsfer | 20 | male | bootmaker | " | " |
| Carl Pflücker | 18 | " | miller | " | " |
| Loring Neuenberger | 30 | " | carpenter | Bavaria | " |
| Franz Eilinstein | 39 | " | " | Saxony | Chicago |
| Jacobine " | 35 | female | " | " | " |
| Gottward " | 13 | male | " | " | " |
| Ottocar " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| Hugo " | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Junno " | 2 | female | " | " | " |
| Andreas Wahl | 48 | male | carpenter | " | " |
| Dorothea " | 36 | female | " | " | " |
| Julius " | 14 | male | " | " | " |
| Emilie " | 10 | female | " | " | " |
| Adam " | 36 | male | " | " | " |
| Otto Siebel | 22 | " | mason | Wairar | " |
| Therese " | 22 | female | " | " | " |
| Carl Friedel | 20 | male | physician | " | New York |
| Heinr. Bönning | 24 | " | turner | Hessia | " |
| Franz Braver | 36 | " | weaver | Saxony | " |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|--------|-------------|----------|----------|
| Peter Leonhard | 32 | male | joiner | Meimmar | New York |
| H. L. Thyrolf | 30 | do | farmer | do | Ohio |
| Con. Luther | 26 | do | do | Saxony | do |
| Elisabeth do | 23 | female | do | do | do |
| Theod. Rösner | 25 | male | farmer | do | do |
| Friederike do | 23 | female | do | do | do |
| Albine do | 3 | do | do | do | do |
| Joh. Fiedler | 27 | male | carpenter | do | do |
| Florin do | 22 | female | do | do | do |
| Fernando Schultze | 16 | do | female cook | do | do |
| Willi Heinz | 15 | male | farmer | do | do |
| Theod. do | 25 | do | do | do | New York |
| Johanne Röpner | 23 | female | seamstress | do | do |
| Yottb. Heinz | 25 | male | farmer | do | Rockton |
| Caroline do | 25 | female | do | do | do |
| Friedr. do | 23/4 | male | do | do | do |
| Adolph Bätz | 30 | do | locksmith | do | do |
| Paul Ruise | 26 | do | do | do | New York |
| Anna Kringer | 21 | female | seamstress | do | do |
| Carl Langbein | 16 | male | farmer | do | do |
| Joh. Wendehute | 28 | do | do | do | do |
| Joh. Porrel | 25 | do | man | do | Chicago |
| Carl Stöcker | 30 | do | tailor | Hannover | New York |
| Friedr. Busch | 50 | do | farmer | do | do |
| Lene do | 31 | female | do | do | do |
| Fritz do | 14 | male | do | do | do |
| Sophie do | 12 | female | do | do | do |
| Wilhelm do | 9 | male | do | do | do |
| Carl do | 7 | do | do | do | do |
| Caroline Mettschub | 37 | female | seamstress | do | New York |
| Heim. do | 14 | male | farmer | do | do |
| Conrad Schmalbach | 17 | do | barber | do | do |
| Haver Heuser | 29 | do | turner | Bavaria | Buffalo |
| Theresa do | 27 | female | do | do | do |
| Johann do | 5 | male | do | do | do |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Carl Wendle | 26 | male t. (teacher) | Württemberg | Philadelphia |
| Cristine | 23 | female | do | do |
| Aug. Schmidt | 30 | male farmer | Saxony | Chicago |
| Yacobine | 22 | female | do | do |
| Christian | 34 | male | do | do |
| Auguste | 6 | do | do | do |
| Agnes | 3 | female | do | do |
| Friedericke | 34 | do | do | do |
| Selma Roth | 39 | do | husband lives | New York |
| do | 12 | do | in New York | do |
| Luis | 11 | male | children of her | do |
| Georg Reirlein | 22 | do | farmer | Württemberg |
| Herrn. Krohn | 20 | do | butcher | do |
| Joh. Emmer | 27 | do | do | do |
| Joh. Wellius | 30 | do | tanner | Hessia |
| Herrn. Heintzemann | 21 | do | joiner | do |
| Elisabeth Ulm | 42 | female | sunstape | Bavaria |
| Magretre | 14 | do | do | do |
| Marie | 14 | do | do | do |
| Heinrich | 11 | male | do | do |
| Wilh. Aurbach | 30 | do | tinmith | Prussia |
| Caroline | 36 | female | do | do |
| Anna Braun | 17 | do | female cook | Bavaria |
| Friedr. Dehmel | 24 | male | painter | Prussia |
| Friedr. Horning | 22 | do | joiner | do |
| Adolph Sohn | 22 | do | charger | Eplingen |
| Mathilde Muller | 18 | female | female cook | Württemberg |
| Aug. Burger | 24 | male | turner | do |
| Marie Klein | 49 | female | female cook | do |
| Cath. | 21 | do | sunstape | do |
| Jacob Filzer | 25 | male | smith | do |
| Friedr. Strobel | 20 | do | turner | do |
| Joseph Kinger | 32 | do | cloth worker | Bohemia |
| Appoline | 30 | female | do | do |
| Joseph | 3 | male | do | do |
| Aug. Hubach | 42 | do | smith | do |

died in the voyage

36

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Martin Liefler | 32 male | farmer | Württemberg | New York |
| Joseph Hopp | 27 | beer brewer | " | " |
| Alex. Zieger | 34 | mason | " | Philadelphia |
| Louise | 31 female | | " | " |
| Christine | 9 1/2 | | " | " |
| Louise | 5 | | " | " |
| Marie | 57 | | " | " |
| Wilh. Haller | 17 male | bookmaker | " | " |
| Joh. Gulach | 19 | workman | " | " |
| Jacob Mutter | 24 | | " | " |
| Wilh. Metzger | 17 | | " | " |
| Jacob Schwarz | 43 | farmer | " | " |
| Christine | 29 female | | " | Millwaukee |
| Friedr. | 2 1/2 male | | " | " |
| Friedr. Dichtmann | 47 | joiner | " | New York |
| Rosine | 39 female | | " | " |
| Regine | 7 1/2 | | " | " |
| Jacob | 17 | | " | " |
| Johann | 17 | | " | " |
| Goelieb | 20 | | " | " |
| Elisabeth Wieland | 20 female | | " | " |
| Ludw. Hascher | 42 male | mason | Bavaria | " |
| Christine | 25 female | | " | " |
| Battus | 6 male | | " | " |
| Carl Stief | 30 | | Württemberg | on baby bed |
| Anna | 28 female | (stone cutter) | Württemberg | " |
| Aug. Trabant | 29 male | joiner | Russia | " |
| Dorothea | 23 female | | " | " |
| Friedr. Rutmeier | 31 male | farmer | Detmold | Pittsburgh |
| Dorothea | 23 female | | " | " |
| Catharina Eberhard | 55 female | | " | " |
| Johann Steger | 16 male | carpenter | Oldenburgh | Savannah |

Names of the Baby

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| Elise Happmeyer | 1/2 |
| Georg Kieps | 3/4 |
| Michael Seidl | 1/2 |
| Anton Streit | 1/2 |
| Friedr Siebert | 1/4 |
| Luis Röpner | 3/4 |
| Aug. Heinz | 1/2 |
| Adolph Busch | 3/4 |
| Julius Schmidt | 3/4 |
| Anna Tuerbach | 1/2 |
| Anna Kinger | 3/4 |
| Marie Leiger | 1/4 |
| Wilh. Schwarz | 1/2 |
| Lucie Steif | 1/2 <u>and</u> |
| Magnus Fester | 3/4 |

Accommodation of Passengers

179 full grown persons
 13 Babies
 192 souls on board

Lieut. Sander

4/1

Went to Westerville

May 19/34

L. Wood

510

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *William R. Hoodless* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Jacob A. Westcott* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *Aug 19th* 18 *54*
Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

W. R. Hoodless
So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Jacob A. Westcott* whereof *William R. Hoodless* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *Fourteen hundred & something* tons.

| NAMES | Age | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years | Months | | | | | |
| <i>Martin Walker</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>Great Britain</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Margaret Miller</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Patrick Mann</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James Dearden</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Samuel Hollar</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Agnes</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Grace</i> | | <i>1</i> | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Julia Farrell</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Andrew Bruce</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Mechanic</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James Brown</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Maynet</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Alexander James</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Andrew</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>male</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>William Macdonald</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Mechanic</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Gray</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Hunter</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Andrew Sproutt</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>James Morgan</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Duncan Miller</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Richmond</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Great Britain</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Margaret Robinson</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Margaret Farrell</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Philoct Corcoran</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>John Coughlin</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Hannah Gouran</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Agnes McFoyle</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Thomas Lyons</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Thomas Lyons</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Matthew Brady</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Anne</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Honora Fitzgerald</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>do</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Michael</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>male</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Mary McQuinn</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Thomas Morris</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Great Britain | United States |
|------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Maurice Keating | 24 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patrick Moran | 6 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Thomas | 11 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| John Walsh | 5 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Kevin Dwyer | 15 | ♂ | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patrick Cassidy | 20 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mary M. Mathew | 16 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Calh. Young | 16 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Anne M. Donald | 20 | ♀ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Abraham Kennedy | 24 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| John Robinson | 20 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Michael Donoghue | 21 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Bridget | 12 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Edward Mells | 24 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Sarah Anne | 21 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Sarah Anne | 1 | 6 ♀ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Fredrick | --- | 7 male | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| George | 16 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| George Griffin | 16 | ♂ | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| James Lillis | 15 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| John M. Carthy | 21 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Hannah Humphrey | 21 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mary Quam | 20 | ♀ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Ellen Finn | 45 | ♀ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Michael | 17 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| David | 11 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|----------|---|---|
| Michael Carr | 20 | ♂ | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Henry Weldon | 20 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| James Bixey | 24 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Bridget | 30 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Schanna Higgins | 21 | ditto | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| William Cornwall | 39 | male | Mechanic | ✓ | ✓ |
| John Ingley | 30 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patrick Rice | 17 | ♂ | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| James | 15 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patrick Driscoll | 20 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Margaret Maloney | 14 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patrick Carney | 50 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mary | 46 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mary | 12 | ♀ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Kevin | 20 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Thomas | 20 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Seimiah Cronin | 29 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Ellen Murphy | 25 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Katharine Lee | 46 | ♀ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Thomas Sheehan | 40 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mary Fagan | 50 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Edward | 25 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Cornelius Flynn | 24 | ♂ | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| Eliza | 22 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |
| John Hawkins | 16 | male | Labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Hannah | 15 | female | --- | ✓ | ✓ |

| | | | | Great Britain | United States |
|-------------------|----|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| James Cook | 11 | male | Labourer | | |
| Denis Fitzpatrick | 17 | ♂ | | | |
| Catherine | 19 | female | | | |
| Michael Sheehan | 22 | male | Labourer | | |
| Patrick Sweeney | 21 | ♂ | | | |
| Judy | 29 | female | | | |
| Conradus Murphy | 13 | male | | | |
| Michael Sweeney | 9 | ♂ | | | |
| Schanna | 6 | female | | | |
| Ellen | | ♀ | | | |
| Thomas Jones | 27 | male | Labourer | | |
| Anne | 29 | female | | | |
| Margaret | 10 | ♀ | | | |
| Gillis | | Infant | | | |
| John Morgan | 21 | male | Labourer | | |
| Sarah | 22 | female | | | |
| Mary | 21 | ♀ | | | |
| Anne | | Infant | | | |
| Thomas Jones | 20 | male | Labourer | | |
| Edwin | 11 | ♂ | | | |
| Mark Walter | 27 | ♂ | Labourer | | |
| Thomas Stone | 23 | ♂ | | | |
| Roger Gibney | 22 | ♂ | | | |
| Thomas Heavey | 21 | ♂ | | | |
| Samuel Davies | 22 | ♂ | | | |
| Catharine | 22 | ♀ | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--------|----------|--|--|
| Michael Connor | 21 | ♂ | | | |
| John Byrne | 30 | ♂ | | | |
| Michael John Carthy | 21 | ♂ | | | |
| Patrick | 25 | ♂ | | | |
| Patrick Cronin | 21 | ♂ | | | |
| Henry Chapman | 18 | ♂ | | | |
| Mary M ^{rs} Eames | 25 | female | | | |
| Mary M ^{rs} Quavy | 21 | ♀ | | | |
| Rose | 22 | ♀ | | | |
| Barth. West | 35 | male | Labourer | | |
| John Kennedy | 26 | ♂ | | | |
| Bridget | 26 | female | | | |
| Patrick Hendon | 21 | male | Labourer | | |
| James Johnston | 22 | ♂ | | | |
| Mary | 17 | female | | | |
| Patrick Mally | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| Mary M ^{rs} Cavan | 18 | female | | | |
| Mary M ^{rs} Donnell | 18 | ♀ | | | |
| Thomas Murphy | 22 | male | Labourer | | |
| Bernard Callan | 20 | ♂ | | | |
| Charles Brazil | 18 | ♂ | | | |
| Bridget Callaghan | 25 | female | | | |
| Catherine | 21 | ♀ | | | |
| James Holliday | 25 | male | Labourer | | |
| Mary | 21 | female | | | |
| James | 18 | male | Labourer | | |

52

| | | | Labourer | Great Britain | United States |
|--------------------|----|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| James Mc. Farney | 19 | male | | | |
| John Mc. Shabo | 21 | | | | |
| John Delaney | 42 | | | | |
| John Moran | 20 | | | | |
| William Fitzgerald | 21 | | | | |
| John Brady | 20 | | | | |
| Patrick Preston | 31 | | | | |
| John P. | 21 | | | | |
| Mary P. | 26 | female | | | |
| Samuel Lwade | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| Daniel Rowe | 26 | | | | |
| Mary Geolan | 20 | female | | | |
| Patrick Howan | 27 | male | Labourer | | |
| Martin Foley | 40 | | | | |
| Patrick Mc. Sully | 20 | | | | |
| Felia Mc. Gray | 21 | | | | |
| Bridget Carey | 12 | female | | | |
| Edward Gilmour | 21 | male | Labourer | | |
| John Costen | 14 | | | | |
| Patrick O. Bennett | 20 | | | | |
| Thomas Mooney | 16 | | | | |
| John Melia | 26 | | | | |
| Barney Ruddy | 23 | | | | |
| Michael Tolon | 10 | | | | |
| James Reynolds | 17 | | | | |
| Thomas Sullivan | 17 | female | | | |
| Bernard Hyman | 17 | male | Labourer | | |
| Oliver Callan | 17 | | | | |
| John Fitzgerald | 47 | | | | |
| Thomas P. | 43 | female | | | |
| Thomas P. | 23 | | | | |
| Patrick P. | 24 | male | Labourer | | |
| John P. | 7 | | | | |
| Davis Carroll | 30 | | Labourer | | |
| Charles Bruce | 17 | | | | |
| Patrick Moran | 20 | | | | |
| John Byron | 17 | | | | |
| Timothy P. | 19 | | | | |
| David Donagan | 30 | | | | |
| Daniel Mc. Carthy | 10 | | | | |
| Thomas P. | 14 | | | | |
| Timothy Buckley | 26 | | Labourer | | |
| Michael P. | 19 | | | | |
| John P. | 11 | | | | |
| John Helcher | 18 | | Labourer | | |
| Mary P. | 16 | female | | | |
| Timothy P. | 20 | male | Labourer | | |
| John Greason | 20 | | | | |
| Polly P. | 18 | female | | | |
| Polly Sweeney | 31 | | | | |
| Mary P. | 17 | | | | |
| Henry Helcher | 21 | male | Labourer | | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Great Britain | United States |
|--------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Jill Gaughan | 24 | female | labourer | | |
| Margaret | 22 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Daniel Collins | 22 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| John Blinton | 24 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Catharine | 26 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Thomas | 22 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Patrick | 20 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Malachy | 22 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Michael | 21 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Aime | 10 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Mary H. Cunningham | 16 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| John Martha | 24 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Thomas Colman | 22 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Margaret Rivers | 24 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| David M. English | 27 | male | labourer | | 12 |
| William Hood | 22 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| James Hamilton | 28 | male | | | 12 |
| Aime Craigm | 21 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Mary Walsh | 22 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Bridget | 20 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| John Connolly | 28 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Margaret | 21 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Sarah Hurley | 21 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Patrick | 22 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Bridget Connell | 18 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| John | 2 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Michael Mullens | 20 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Bridget Shields | 18 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Thomas Connolly | 16 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| James Sullivan | 15 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Mary | 14 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Bridget | 11 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Thomas Fitzgerald | 33 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Mary | 9 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Edward Walsh | 21 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Thomas Fay | 20 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Mary | 11 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Hugh M. Anally | 22 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Catharine | 20 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Patrick | 25 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Catharine Garson | 7 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Mary | 4 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Aime | 2 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Thomas Murphy | 15 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Thomas Cotter | 20 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Aime Moore | 18 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Daniel Ryan | 19 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| James Cashin | 1 | male | | 12 | 12 |
| Samuel Cashin | 20 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |
| Elizabeth S. Hoff | 20 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Mary Donoghoe | 12 | female | | 12 | 12 |
| Michael Grady | 19 | male | labourer | 12 | 12 |

| | | | | Great Britain | United States |
|----------------------|----|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| Patrik Humphrey | 34 | male | Labourer | | |
| James Golligan | 20 | male | | | |
| Anne | 15 | female | | | |
| Philip Smith | 20 | male | Labourer | | |
| John Flood | 22 | male | | | |
| Patrik | 19 | male | | | |
| James Kelly | 40 | male | | | |
| Bridget | 6 | female | | | |
| Patrik Gibbons | 21 | male | Labourer | | |
| Daniel Humphrey | 22 | male | | | |
| Sarah Hogan | 12 | female | | | |
| Daniel Hare | 25 | male | Labourer | | |
| Anne Freeman | 30 | female | | | |
| Margaret | 10 | female | | | |
| Anne | 8 | female | | | |
| John | 6 | male | | | |
| Catherine M. Donnell | 22 | female | | | |
| Margaret | 16 | female | | | |
| James Mori | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| Martha | 17 | female | | | |
| Sarah | 12 | female | | | |
| Mary M. Manners | 12 | female | | | |
| Margaret Trusse | 20 | female | | | |
| John Long | 18 | male | Labourer | | |
| Anne Cleary | 20 | female | | | |
| Indy | 12 | female | | | |
| Margaret | 16 | female | | | |
| John O'Brien | 22 | male | Labourer | | |
| James M. Gu | 20 | male | | | |
| Rose Miles | 22 | female | | | |
| Michael Tracey | 11 | male | | | |
| Margaret | 10 | female | | | |
| Mary | 8 | female | | | |
| Pat | 6 | male | | | |
| John | 4 | male | | | |
| William Howe | 35 | male | Labourer | | |
| Eliza Martin | 24 | female | | | |
| Pat M. Elroy | 25 | male | Labourer | | |
| Simon Barry | 28 | male | | | |
| John Moran | 26 | male | | | |
| Daniel Hainly | 30 | male | | | |
| Cony M. Lowry | 20 | female | | | |
| Schanna | 17 | female | | | |
| John Buckley | 21 | male | Labourer | | |
| Schanna Vaughan | 15 | female | | | |
| Michael Lynch | 19 | male | Labourer | | |
| Timothy Mahony | 23 | male | | | |
| Jerry C. Field | 23 | male | | | |
| Margaret Farley | 12 | female | | | |
| Catherine Lynch | 20 | female | | | |
| John Malon | 21 | male | Labourer | | |
| William | 11 | male | | | |

| | | | | Great Britain | United States |
|-------------------|----|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| Mary Moran | 19 | female | | | |
| James Ryan | 20 | male | labourer | | |
| Thomas Mulvey | 17 | male | | | |
| John Ryan | 24 | male | | | |
| Catherine | 22 | female | | | |
| Margaret | 14 | female | | | |
| Patrick McQually | 19 | male | labourer | | |
| Thomas Tracy | 10 | male | | | |
| Sulia | 16 | female | | | |
| Philip Galton | 21 | male | labourer | | |
| Mary | 17 | female | | | |
| William Ryan | 24 | male | labourer | | |
| Mary Hogan | 21 | female | | | |
| William | 11 | male | | | |
| Edward Davis | 20 | male | labourer | | |
| Matthew | 18 | male | | | |
| Thomas McCallahan | 21 | male | | | |
| Anne | 20 | female | | | |
| Bridget | 22 | female | | | |
| Edward McQuay | 17 | male | labourer | | |
| Simon Prarbury | 44 | male | | | |
| Anne | 43 | female | | | |
| Benj. Reading | 29 | male | labourer | | |
| Joseph Thornhill | 26 | male | | | |
| Joseph White | 20 | male | | | |
| Patrick Tully | 16 | male | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--------|----------|--|--|
| Thomas Burke | 16 | male | | | |
| Catherine | 12 | female | | | |
| Senkin Harris | 32 | male | labourer | | |
| Elizabeth | 27 | female | | | |
| Elizabeth | 7 | female | | | |
| David | 6 | male | | | |
| William | 3 | male | | | |
| Senkin | Infant | male | | | |
| Hannah Sullivan | 21 | female | | | |
| John Symon | 25 | male | labourer | | |
| Winfred | 25 | male | | | |
| Anne Hoy | 41 | female | | | |
| James | 24 | male | labourer | | |
| Robert Fullam | 21 | male | | | |
| Anne Hourigan | 22 | female | | | |
| Sudy Burtel | 16 | female | | | |
| John | 13 | male | | | |
| Sulia Galvan | 21 | female | | | |
| Alice Flanagan | 16 | female | | | |
| Anne Martin | 18 | female | | | |
| Margaret Flynn | 21 | female | | | |
| Patrick | 16 | male | labourer | | |
| John | 25 | male | | | |
| Catherine McCalliff | 17 | female | | | |
| Peter Hart | 22 | male | labourer | | |
| Bridget Quinn | 11 | female | | | |

| | | | Great Britain | United States |
|-------------------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Catharine Quinn | 2 | female | | |
| Ellen Quinn | 16 | female | | |
| Bryan Curran | 50 | male labourer | | |
| Alice | 50 | female | | |
| Patrick | 12 | male | | |
| Margaret Cashin | 47 | female | | |
| William | 14 | male labourer | | |
| Patrick Leahy | 36 | male | | |
| Catharine Gill | 42 | female | | |
| William Kelly | 20 | male labourer | | |
| Mary Barrett | 16 | female | | |
| John | 12 | male | | |
| Patrick Barry | 40 | male labourer | | |
| Mary | 24 | female | | |
| Edward | Infant | male | | |
| Bernard | 14 | male | | |
| John Brennan | 38 | male labourer | | |
| Catharine | 31 | female | | |
| John | 11 | male | | |
| Margaret | Infant | female | | |
| James Hyland | 53 | male labourer | | |
| Mary | 27 | female | | |
| James | 6 | male | | |
| Joseph | 5 | male | | |
| John | Infant | male | | |
| John McKenna | 11 | male labourer | | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Denis Cronan | 45 | male | | |
| John Minahan | 45 | male | | |
| Ellen | 40 | female | | |
| Michael | 20 | male labourer | | |
| Julia | 18 | female | | |
| John Sechan | 40 | male labourer | | |
| John | 12 | male | | |
| John A. Hearn | 26 | male labourer | | |
| James Hebe | 20 | male | | |
| Anne Moran | 16 | female | | |
| Mary Butler | 17 | female | | |
| Anne Thornton | 22 | female | | |
| Bridget Flaherty | 25 | female | | |
| Catharine Spring | 30 | female | | |
| Patrick M. Clark | 24 | male labourer | | |
| Michael Donovan | 50 | male | | |
| Sophanna | 39 | female | | |
| Bridget | 19 | female | | |
| John | 12 | male | | |
| William | 6 | male | | |
| Michael | Infant | male | | |
| Julia M. Earty | 20 | female | | |
| Margaret | 18 | female | | |
| Margaret M. Hinds | 14 | female | | |
| Bridget | 11 | female | | |
| Catharine | 7 | female | | |

| | | | | Great Britain | United States |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| Mary Harde | 6 | female | | | |
| Patrick | infant | male | | | |
| Honora Lynch | 11 | female | | | |
| Thomas | 11 | male | | | |
| Ellen | 11 | female | | | |
| Mary Brennan | 4 | female | | | |
| John Lynch | infant | male | | | |
| Richard Barrett | 11 | male | | | |
| Catherine Gallivan | inf | female | | | |
| Murtagh | 11 | male | | | |
| Hannah | 11 | female | | | |
| Catherine | 8 | female | | | |
| John | 6 | male | | | |
| Patrick | 11 | male | | | |
| Julia | infant | female | | | |
| Hugh Finigan | 11 | male | labourer | | |
| James Harman | 11 | male | | | |
| Julia | 11 | female | | | |
| Mary M ^r James | 17 | female | | | |
| Janet | 16 | female | | | |
| Patrick M ^r Coffey | 20 | male | labourer | | |
| William Cooney | 17 | male | | | |
| Serry | 16 | male | | | |
| Ellen | 50 | female | | | |
| Denis Harlow | 23 | male | labourer | | |
| Peter Talbot | 27 | male | | | |
| John | 10 | male | | | |
| Mary Dincer | 24 | female | | | |
| John M ^r O'Leary | 24 | male | labourer | | |
| Michael Mullane | 20 | male | | | |
| Denis A. Hovon | 21 | male | | | |
| Mary | 18 | female | | | |
| Maurice Brady | 17 | male | labourer | | |
| Anthony Hickey | 25 | male | | | |
| Mary Ward | 23 | female | | | |
| Ande Kelly | 16 | male | | | |
| Mary Ratchford | 11 | female | | | |
| Michael Whinn | 41 | male | labourer | | |
| Rose Mitchell | 21 | female | | | |
| Margaret Murray | 54 | female | | | |
| Patrick Chapman | 20 | male | labourer | | |
| Bernard Hantow | 25 | male | | | |
| Sarah | 23 | female | | | |
| Catherine Nicholson | 10 | female | | | |
| Mary Sullivan | 20 | female | | | |
| Janet M ^r Waghon | 20 | female | | | |
| Eliza Campbell | 16 | female | | | |
| Pera Callaghan | 19 | female | | | |
| Margaret Gallagher | 20 | female | | | |
| Mary Anne | 6 | female | | | |
| Michael Silk | 14 | male | labourer | | |
| Janet Moore | 19 | female | | | |

| | | | | Great Britain | United States |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| Thomas Branigan | 23 | male | Labourer | | |
| Michael | 19 | male | | | |
| Anne | 19 | female | | | |
| Honora Halloran | 16 | female | | | |
| Ellen | 12 | female | | | |
| Joseph Watkins | 27 | male | Labourer | | |
| Elizabeth | 26 | female | | | |
| William | 5 | male | | | |
| Catherin Dunphy | 20 | female | | | |
| Anne Quirk | 20 | female | | | |
| George Bisset | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| Agnes | 26 | female | | | |
| William Cummings | 24 | male | Labourer | | |
| Hessie Masterton | 24 | female | | | |
| John Pollock | 17 | male | Labourer | | |
| John Griffin | 15 | male | | | |
| Nichall Brissman | 31 | male | | | |
| Mary Conner | 16 | female | | United States | |
| Rose M ^{rs} Eroy | 31 | female | | Great Britain | |
| Ellen Corcoran | 46 | female | | | |
| Denis | 15 | male | Labourer | | |
| Margaret Paul | 20 | female | | | |
| John Murphy | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| Catherin | 25 | female | | | |
| Piza | Infant | female | | | |
| James Lee | 16 | male | Labourer | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|--|
| James Gorman | 18 | male | | | |
| Elizabeth Wheaton | 51 | female | | | |
| Mary | 21 | female | | | |
| Richard Britton | 31 | male | Labourer | | |
| James | 21 | male | | | |
| Michael | 18 | male | | | |
| Christopher Irvine | 28 | male | | | |
| James Carroll | 32 | male | | United States | |
| Margaret | 21 | female | | Great Britain | |
| Michael | Infant | male | | | |
| James | 15 | male | | | |
| Mary Lagan | 36 | female | | | |
| Bernard | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| Margaret Carroll | 23 | female | | | |
| Thomas Kennedy | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| Eliza Fanning | 22 | female | | | |
| Anne Bryan | 22 | female | | | |
| Elizabeth Hall | 22 | female | | | |
| Anne Heavis | 35 | female | | | |
| Charles Mateman | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| Catherin Goslan | 16 | female | | | |
| John Grenan | 26 | male | Labourer | | |
| John Sheahan | 33 | male | | | |
| Mary | 32 | female | | | |
| Mary | 12 | female | | | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Great Britain | United States |
|----------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Peter Linchan | 20 | female | | | |
| Eliza Quinell | 20 | female | | | |
| Ellen Sallatlow | 18 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Queen Sullivan | 27 | female | Labourer | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Terre Murphy | 18 | female | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Humphrey Britton | 35 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| John Moran | 21 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Richard Lewiston | 115 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Elizabeth | 22 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| John Mutholland | 21 | male | Labourer | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| William Murray | 22 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Andrew | 26 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Andrew Storey | 30 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Derham Cair | 25 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| John Roberts | 27 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Joseph Morris | 24 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Cornelius M. Gammell | 21 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| John Gerrigley | 20 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Henry Barnt | 24 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Thomas Nesbitt | 21 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Robert Moore | 35 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Patrick Conner | 20 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Thomas Pickett | 24 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Morgan Bowen | 27 | male | 1/2 | United States | 1/2 |
| James Dixon | 21 | male | 1/2 | Great Britain | 1/2 |
| Andrew Pickett | 37 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|----------|---------------|-----|
| William Ross | 24 | male | 1/2 | Great Britain | 1/2 |
| George Simpson | 25 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Robert Brand | 26 | male | 1/2 | United States | 1/2 |
| Alexander Burton | 25 | male | 1/2 | Great Britain | 1/2 |
| James Wintall | 26 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| David Brentdown | 23 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Euphemia Thompson | 31 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Thomas Salt | 27 | male | Labourer | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Elizabeth | 29 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Henry | 7 | male | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| George Brackenburg | 22 | male | Labourer | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Wiley | 23 | male | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| William | 2 | male | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| George | Infant | male | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| James Willows | 28 | male | Labourer | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Elizabeth | 18 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Ellen Reed | 20 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Ellen Egan | 16 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Eliza M. Cornick | 30 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Patrick | 2 | male | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Mary Ann | Infant | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Mary Edwards | 22 | female | | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Stephen | 24 | male | Labourer | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Thomas Lennon | 20 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |
| Philip M. Yee | 32 | male | 1/2 | 1/2 | 1/2 |

| | | | | Great Britain | United States |
|-------------------|----|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| George Bell | 16 | — | male labourer | | |
| James Fitzpatrick | 20 | — | do do | | |
| Ellen do | 17 | — | female | | |
| Selma Sloan | 19 | — | do | | |
| Julia Linchan | 22 | — | do | | |
| Mary do | 21 | — | do | | |
| Margaret Brady | 20 | — | do | | |
| Bridget Gugin | 20 | — | do | | |
| Edward M. Connock | 30 | — | male labourer | | |
| Margaret M. Lough | 36 | — | female | | |
| Bridget do | 11 | — | do | | |
| Benjamin Booth | 36 | — | male labourer | | |
| John Hollingworth | 27 | — | do do | | |
| Henry do | 31 | — | do do | | |
| Mary do | 33 | — | female | | |
| Alfred Mason | 34 | — | male labourer | | |
| James do | 26 | — | do do | | |
| William James | 24 | — | do do | | |
| John do | 22 | — | do do | | |
| Thomas Fielding | 27 | — | do do | | |
| William Rigby | 40 | — | do do | | |
| James Andrews | 45 | — | do do | | |
| Silvester do | 42 | — | do do | | |
| Mary do | 45 | — | female | | |
| Mary Calligan | 16 | — | do | | |
| Francis Winters | 24 | — | do | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|---------------|---------------|--|
| Michael Curran | 35 | — | male labourer | | |
| Mary do | 30 | — | female | | |
| Patrick Blake | 19 | — | male labourer | | |
| Ann Power | 23 | — | do do | | |
| George Drummond | 24 | — | do do | United States | |
| John Coffey | 22 | — | do do | Great Britain | |
| Nancy do | 32 | — | female | | |
| Elija Ann do | 9 | — | do | | |
| Charles do | 7 | — | male | | |
| Richard do | 5 | — | do | | |
| William do | 3 | — | do | | |
| Frederick do | 2 | — | do | | |
| An Infant of | — | 6 | — | | |
| John M. Conroy | 21 | — | male labourer | | |
| Ellen Spillain | 50 | — | female | | |
| Catherin do | 11 | — | do | | |
| Catherin Collins | 20 | — | do | | |
| Bridget Sullivan | 21 | — | do | | |
| John Donovan | 23 | — | male labourer | | |
| Nancy do | 20 | — | female | | |
| Patrick do | 24 | — | male labourer | | |
| James Casey | 25 | — | do do | | |
| Peter Grime | 20 | — | do do | | |
| Thomas Reed | 10 | — | do do | | |
| David Davis | 36 | — | do do | | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Great Britain | United States |
|---------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| John Williams | 36 | male | labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| William Murphy | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| William Griffith | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| William | 13 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| John Morgan | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Richard J. Robinson | 21 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mark Prosha | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| George Hooper | 23 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Anthony Bell | 21 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Samuel Cap | 23 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| George Haslam | 23 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Levi | 11 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Henry Mullineau | 20 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| William | 21 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| John Matherwell | 24 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| William | 24 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| John Taylor | 25 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| William Dickert | 20 | ✓ | ✓ | United States | ✓ |
| John Will | 36 | ✓ | ✓ | Great Britain | ✓ |
| Michael | 17 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Bridget | 20 | female | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Anne | 24 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Margaret Doby | 27 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Anne Nolan | 25 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mary Harvan | 21 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Francis Blackstock | 26 | ✓ | ✓ | United States | ✓ |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Great Britain | United States |
|-----------------|--------|--------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Joseph Rafferty | 31 | male | labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patt Hody | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Catharine | 12 | female | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Betty Duffy | 40 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Lucy Fallon | 31 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patrick | 12 | male | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Martin | 9 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mary | 7 | female | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Ruthan | 3 | male | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Michael | Infant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Manasses Cain | 17 | ✓ | labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Anne | 19 | female | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Bridget | 16 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| William Collins | 25 | male | labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Mary | 24 | female | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| James Dickey | 21 | male | labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Margaret | 18 | female | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patrick Tully | 23 | male | labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| William | 20 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Bridget | 13 | female | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Patt Dowdall | 25 | male | labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| John Bolton | 15 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Julia Kelly | 20 | female | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Richard Fegan | 23 | male | labourer | ✓ | ✓ |
| Edward | 21 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| Grace Anne Hancock | 21 | female | | Great Britain | United States |
| George Davidson | 19 | male | labourer | " | " |
| Margaret " | 21 | female | | United States | " |
| John Proutt | 35 | male | labourer | Great Britain | " |
| John Evans | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Robert Richards | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Charles " | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| William " | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| John Hancock | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Richard Martha | 55 | " | " | " | " |
| Margaret " | 51 | female | | " | " |
| James " | 25 | male | labourer | " | " |
| John " | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth " | 21 | female | | " | " |
| Israhel " | 12 | " | | " | " |
| Margaret " | 11 | " | | " | " |
| Patt. Hovan | 30 | male | labourer | " | " |
| Daniel Courtney | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| James Butler | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| James Patterson | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Duncan Robertson | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| William " | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| Evam Williams | 23 | " | " | United States | " |
| Jane " | 25 | female | | Great Britain | " |
| Richard Kettel | 54 | male | labourer | " | " |
| Betty " | 54 | female | | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------|----------|---|---|
| Richard Graham | 26 | male | labourer | " | " |
| Margaret " | 16 | female | | " | " |
| Michael " | 14 | male | | " | " |
| Elizabeth " | 12 | female | | " | " |
| Anastasia " | 11 | " | | " | " |
| Thomas Pocarley | 31 | male | labourer | " | " |
| Ellen " | 31 | female | | " | " |
| Edmond Hetcher | 19 | male | labourer | " | " |
| Ether Hueshau | 30 | female | | " | " |
| Jane " | 21 | " | | " | " |
| George " | 21 | male | | " | " |
| Syannah " | 19 | female | | " | " |
| John " | 16 | male | | " | " |
| Mary " | 13 | female | | " | " |
| Mary Anne " | Infant | " | | " | " |
| William Reed | 40 | male | labourer | " | " |
| Robert " | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| William " | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Robert Strutt | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Margaret " | 24 | female | | " | " |
| John Kirby | 25 | male | labourer | " | " |
| John Vincent | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph " | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel " | 13 | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel Fremby | 21 | " | " | " | " |

Great Britain United States

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------|----------|--|--|
| John Harris | 20 | male | Labourer | | |
| James Grenville | 23 | male | | | |
| Margaret Robson | 21 | female | | | |
| John | 11 | male | | | |
| Joseph | 9 | male | | | |
| George | 7 | male | | | |
| Thomas Selby | 25 | male | Labourer | | |
| Mary | 25 | female | | | |
| Nancy | 3 | female | | | |
| Mary | Infant | female | | | |
| Thomas | 3 | male | | | |
| Robert Arnold | 21 | male | Labourer | | |
| John Tomkin | 25 | male | | | |
| Elizabeth | 21 | female | | | |
| William Tolerick | 24 | male | Labourer | | |
| John Harris | 20 | male | | | |
| James Rude | 20 | male | | | |
| William Rove | 21 | male | | | |
| John Hocking | 24 | male | | | |
| John Phillips | 21 | male | | | |
| James Harris | 22 | male | | | |
| John Harris | 30 | male | | | |
| Henry Binnett | 21 | male | | | |
| James Henry | 21 | male | | | |
| Joseph Fargher | 31 | male | | | |
| Margaret | 24 | female | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|----------|--|--|
| Thomas Hill | Infant | male | | | |
| James Hill | 24 | male | Labourer | | |
| Elizabeth | 26 | female | | | |
| Charles | Infant | male | | | |
| Thomas Atwood | 20 | male | Blacking | | |
| Nicholas | 21 | male | | | |
| Robert Mackin | 22 | male | | | |
| Isabella Atwood | 25 | female | | | |
| Margaret | 25 | female | | | |
| Isabella Mackin | 21 | female | | | |
| Emma Atwood | 16 | female | | | |
| Elizabeth | 8 | female | | | |
| Isabella | 6 | female | | | |
| James | 14 | male | | | |
| Andrew | Infant | male | | | |
| James Hocking | 18 | male | Blacking | | |
| James Tomkin | 10 | male | | | |
| James Barker | 20 | male | | | |
| Elizabeth Hocking | 21 | female | | | |
| Mary Bath | 22 | female | | | |
| Patt. Fitzsimmons | 28 | male | Labourer | | |
| Margaret | 20 | female | | | |
| John | 13 | male | | | |
| Patt. | 15 | male | | | |
| Anna | 12 | female | | | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Thomas Doyle | 26 | male | Labourer | Great Britain | United States |
| Robert Thomas Gough | 20 | male | | | |
| Anne Brown | 27 | female | | United States | |
| Miss Jones | 28 | female | | Great Britain | |
| David Williams | 25 | male | Labourer | | |
| Elizabeth 1 st | 24 | female | | | |
| Lewis Lewis | 23 | male | Miner | | |
| Elizabeth 2 nd | 23 | female | | | |
| Elizabeth 3 rd | Infant | female | | | |
| Margaret Partridge | 11 | female | Servant | | |

20 29

773

Spiz

Murmer

May 19/54

Spiz

511

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Wm O'Leary do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Mammee whereof I am Master, from Lynn

Sworn to this 19 day of May 18 54
 Before me J. J. [Signature]

So help me God.
Wm O'Leary

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Mammee is Master, from Lynn burthen whereof tons.

| No. | NAMES | Age | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants | Died on the Voyage |
|-----|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------------|--|--|--------------------|
| | | Years | Months | | | | | |
| 1 | John Moley | 21 | | Male | Seaman | Ireland | | |
| 2 | James Whelan | 22 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Matthew [unclear] | 35 | | Female | Wife | " | | |
| 4 | John McCusker | 40 | | Male | Seaman | " | | |
| 5 | James [unclear] | 25 | | Female | Wife | " | | |
| 6 | William [unclear] | 44 | | Male | Child | " | | |
| 7 | James Gillies | 23 | | Male | Seaman | " | | |
| 8 | Elizabeth [unclear] | 20 | | Female | Wife | " | | |
| 9 | Richard Clark | 23 | | Male | Seaman | " | | |
| 10 | George [unclear] | 18 | | | | " | | |
| 11 | John Bruce | 20 | | | | " | | |
| 12 | John [unclear] | 23 | | | | " | | |
| 13 | John [unclear] | 20 | | | | " | | |
| 14 | Robert [unclear] | 21 | | | Carb. [unclear] | " | | |
| 15 | Wm. [unclear] | 22 | | | | " | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|--|--------|--------|---|--|--|
| 16 | John [unclear] | 24 | | | | " | | |
| 17 | John [unclear] | 27 | | | | " | | |
| 18 | James [unclear] | 20 | | | | " | | |
| 19 | John [unclear] | 22 | | | | " | | |
| 20 | John [unclear] | 20 | | | | " | | |
| 21 | John [unclear] | 18 | | | | " | | |
| 22 | Margaret [unclear] | 18 | | Female | | " | | |
| 23 | Agnes [unclear] | 14 | | Female | | " | | |
| 24 | Margaret [unclear] | 12 | | Female | | " | | |
| 25 | James [unclear] | 25 | | Male | Seaman | " | | |
| 26 | John [unclear] | 26 | | | | " | | |
| 27 | John [unclear] | 30 | | | | " | | |
| 28 | Wm. [unclear] | 32 | | | | " | | |
| 29 | Elizabeth [unclear] | 38 | | Female | Wife | " | | |
| 30 | James [unclear] | 47 | | Male | | " | | |
| 31 | John [unclear] | 42 | | Male | Wife | " | | |
| 32 | John [unclear] | 21 | | Male | | " | | |
| 33 | John [unclear] | 15 | | | | " | | |
| 34 | John [unclear] | 9 | | | | " | | |
| 35 | James [unclear] | 9 | | | | " | | |
| 36 | Michael [unclear] | 24 | | Male | | " | | |

Ship

Progress

May 19/54

Goal

512

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Chase* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *John Chase* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this *19th May* 1854
 Before me, *[Signature]*

So help me God, *John Chase*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *John Chase* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1378* ^{*24/95*} whereof tons.

| NAMES | Age | Sex | Profession | Country | The Country to which they intend to proceed |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------|---|
| 1 Daniel Mante | 39 | M | Shipman | Germany | The United States |
| 2 Heinrich d | 30 | | | " | " |
| 3 Thier d | 36 | | | " | " |
| 4 Friedrich d | 13 | | Child | " | " |
| 5 Christian d | 6 | | | " | " |
| 6 Maria d | 10 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 7 Friedr. Keller | 30 | M | Tanner | " | " |
| 8 Hans d | 16 | | | " | " |
| 9 Christian d | 10 | | Boys | " | " |
| 10 Hans Schwaner | 18 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 11 J. J. Schuler | 21 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 12 H. d | 20 | | Blacksmith | " | " |
| 13 H. H. Schuler | 21 | | Blacksmith | " | " |
| 14 Ernst Felle | 24 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 15 H. Schuler | 29 | | Blacksmith | " | " |
| 16 H. Ende | 19 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 17 Albert d | 13 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 18 Heinrich Krause | 20 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 19 F. d | 20 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 20 F. J. Hermann | 20 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 21 Wilhelm d | 5 | F | Child | " | " |
| 22 Julius Lehle | 29 | M | Boiler | " | " |
| 23 Ed. d | 30 | M | Boiler | " | " |
| 24 F. A. Krause | 30 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 25 F. d | 26 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 26 Valentin Berg | 29 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 27 Emanuel Hoffmann | 29 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 28 F. d | 34 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 29 Adolf d | 26 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 30 d | 27 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 31 Elisabeth d | 25 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 32 d | 16 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 33 Marg. d | 36 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 34 Georg d | 30 | M | Boiler | " | " |
| 35 Johann d | 25 | M | Boiler | " | " |
| 36 d | 29 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 37 Augustus d | 31 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 38 Carl d | 20 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 39 d | 20 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 40 d | 30 | M | Boiler | " | " |
| 41 Anna d | 24 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 42 H. d | 35 | M | Boiler | " | " |
| 43 d | 24 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 44 Anna d | 22 | | Boiler | " | " |
| 45 Julius d | 22 | M | Boiler | " | " |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination | Notes |
|-----|-------------------|--------|-----|---------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Ernst Maschmiller | 15 | M | Germany | The United States | |
| 2 | Helene | 13 | F | Child | " | |
| 3 | Emil | 6 | M | " | " | |
| 4 | Amelia | 17 | F | Servant | " | |
| 5 | Carl Braunsch | 31 | M | Servant | " | |
| 6 | Friedrich | 32 | F | Wife | " | |
| 7 | Edmund | 3 | M | Child | " | Died on the Voyage |
| 8 | Friedrich | Infant | " | " | " | |
| 9 | F. Franke | 32 | " | Servant | " | |
| 10 | Friedrich | 32 | F | Wife | " | Died on the Voyage |
| 11 | Friedrich | 1 | M | Child | " | Died on the Voyage |
| 12 | Friedrich | Infant | " | " | " | Died on the Voyage |
| 13 | Friedrich | 11 | " | Servant | " | |
| 14 | Carl Bruntzoff | 17 | " | " | " | |
| 15 | Gertrude | 29 | F | Wife | " | Died on the Voyage |
| 16 | F. F. Hoff | 32 | M | Servant | " | |
| 17 | Julia Fitting | 31 | F | Wife | " | |
| 18 | Nathan Lubke | 25 | M | Servant | " | |
| 19 | Hendrick | 30 | F | Wife | " | |
| 20 | F. Dietz | 34 | M | Servant | " | |
| 21 | F. H. H. H. | 32 | " | " | " | |
| 22 | Carl Schmitz | 33 | " | " | " | |
| 23 | Luisa | 34 | F | Wife | " | |
| 24 | Frederic | Infant | M | Child | " | Died on the Voyage |
| 25 | Carl Hirsch | 32 | " | Servant | " | |
| 26 | Maria | 36 | F | Wife | " | |
| 27 | Michael Goppel | 37 | M | Servant | " | |
| 28 | S. Lutz | 32 | F | Wife | " | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------|---|---------|---|--------------------|
| 29 | Davis Knippen | 30 | M | Servant | " | |
| 30 | F. Dulpoin | 40 | " | " | " | |
| 31 | Charlotte | 40 | F | Wife | " | |
| 32 | Emilie | 10 | F | Child | " | |
| 33 | Augustus Long | 32 | M | Servant | " | |
| 34 | Liza | 32 | M | Servant | " | |
| 35 | Bertha | 3 | M | Wife | " | |
| 36 | Auguste | Infant | " | Child | " | |
| 37 | Johann Metzger | 16 | M | Servant | " | |
| 38 | Augustus Prachmann | 29 | " | " | " | |
| 39 | M. Sottie | 31 | " | " | " | |
| 40 | Ernst Henning | 23 | " | " | " | Died on the Voyage |
| 41 | Anna Haulisch | 42 | " | " | " | |
| 42 | Josef H. H. H. | 26 | " | " | " | |
| 43 | Fritz Haas | 37 | " | " | " | |
| 44 | E. H. H. | 11 | " | " | " | |
| 45 | H. Lauer | 23 | " | " | " | |
| 46 | H. Fringel | 40 | " | " | " | |
| 47 | Wilhelm | 43 | F | Wife | " | |
| 48 | Friedrich | 53 | M | Servant | " | |
| 49 | H. H. H. | 12 | " | Child | " | |
| 50 | Fitz | 10 | " | " | " | |
| 51 | Hermann | 7 | " | " | " | |
| 52 | Reinhardt | Infant | " | " | " | |
| 53 | Franz Brauer | 35 | " | Servant | " | Died on the Voyage |
| 54 | Josef F. H. | 30 | " | " | " | |
| 55 | Gustav Hein | 18 | " | " | " | |
| 56 | Carl Hein | 44 | " | " | " | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Place of Birth | Remarks |
|-----|------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1 | Peter Labarg | 26 | M | Labourer | Hollande | The united States |
| 2 | Korn Henning | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Eric | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Georg Saer | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Martin Holmman | 31 | " | " | Germany | " |
| 6 | Elizabeth Heibel | 21 | F | Spinster | " | " |
| 7 | Johann Vogelsang | 31 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| 8 | Johann Herwig | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Louis Bragg | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Conrad Mack | 34 | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Johann Wachmann | 34 | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Georgius Beck | 28 | " | Smith | " | " |
| 13 | Peter Vest | 25 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 14 | John Root | 17 | " | Wasser | " | " |
| 15 | John Lisk | 21 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 16 | Michael Farber | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Michael Frentzen | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Johann Veitblum | 28 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 19 | Josy Stult | 24 | " | Smith | " | " |
| 20 | Sarah Schneider | 23 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 21 | August Walter | 26 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| 22 | Jacob Meyer | 28 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 23 | Marie | 30 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 24 | Henrich | 21 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| 25 | Albert | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Margaretha | 15 | F | Child | " | " |
| 27 | Carl Furr | 29 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| 28 | Christian Wagner | 29 | " | " | " | " |

died on the Voyage

Died on the voyage

Died on the Voyage

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|---|----------|---|---|
| 29 | Margaretha Bauer | 26 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 30 | Johann Grotzer | 30 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| 31 | Peter Horn | 32 | " | " | " | " |
| 32 | Heinrich Hagen | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| 33 | Heinrich Pastor | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 34 | Augusta Matthes | 27 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 35 | Jacob Meyer | 27 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| 36 | Josy Fritsch | 39 | " | " | " | " |
| 37 | August Fritsch | 33 | " | " | " | " |
| 38 | Carl Margwost | 34 | " | Wasser | " | " |
| 39 | Augusta Widmann | 26 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 40 | Bertha Rosenber | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 41 | Simeon Derstall | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | Christian Huy | 22 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 43 | Philipp Schickler | 19 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 44 | Wilhelm | 53 | F | Wife | " | " |
| 45 | Mary Barbara | 19 | " | Spinster | " | " |
| 46 | Caroline | 13 | " | Child | " | " |
| 47 | Prosin | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 48 | Carl Fritsch | 9 | M | " | " | " |
| 49 | Johann | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| 50 | Jacob | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 51 | Christian | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| 52 | Jacob Christoff | 4 | " | " | " | " |
| 53 | Ernestine Hopper | 35 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| 54 | Catharine Felge | 19 | F | Spinster | " | " |
| 55 | Catharine Hoffmann | 54 | " | Wife | " | " |
| 56 | Heinrich Heibel | 16 | M | Medicine | " | " |

died on the Voyage

died on the Voyage

died on the Voyage

died on the Voyage

| | | | Germany | The United States | |
|----|---------------------|----|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 15 | Wilhelm Weisenbach | 25 | M. Farmer | d | |
| 16 | Lisette Weisenbach | 24 | F. Wife | d | |
| 17 | Jos. J. J. J. | 24 | " | d | |
| 18 | Salomon Weisenbach | 27 | M. Child | d | died on the Voyage |
| 19 | David | 27 | " Labourer | d | |
| 20 | Jos. Weisenbach | 40 | " Farmer | d | |
| 21 | Christiane | 45 | F. Wife | d | |
| 22 | Elisabeth | 15 | " Spinster | d | |
| 23 | Christine | 10 | " Child | d | |
| 24 | Elisabeth | 11 | " | d | |
| 25 | St. Marg. A. | 32 | M. Farmer | d | |
| 26 | Rebena | 31 | F. Spinster | d | |
| 27 | Marian | 31 | " Child | d | died on the Voyage |
| 28 | Jacob | 59 | M. Smith | d | |
| 29 | Heinrich Lotz | 37 | " Mason | d | |
| 30 | C. F. Becker | 29 | " Carpenter | d | |
| 31 | Johann F. Hall | 19 | " Carpenter | d | died on the Voyage |
| 32 | Katharine F. Haber | 21 | F. Spinster | d | |
| 33 | Elisabeth F. Miller | 22 | " | d | |
| 34 | Peter Heiler | 26 | M. Landman | d | |
| 35 | Heinrich Geay | 26 | " | d | |
| 36 | Matthias Meiss | 28 | " | d | |
| 37 | Johann F. Heiler | 28 | " | d | |
| 38 | Jos. Heiler | 29 | " | d | |
| 39 | Matthias Heiler | 39 | " Smith | d | died on the Voyage |
| 40 | Anton Heiler | 24 | " Carpenter | d | |
| 41 | Marian Heiler | 22 | F. Spinster | d | |
| 42 | Luis M. Heiler | 22 | F. | d | |

| | | | | | |
|----|------------------|----|-------------|---|--------------------|
| 43 | Jos. Heiler | 24 | " | d | |
| 44 | Sebastian Heiler | 34 | " | d | |
| 45 | Peter Heiler | 34 | M. Labourer | d | |
| 46 | Jos. Heiler | 36 | " | d | |
| 47 | Joh. German | 18 | " | d | |
| 48 | Mary | 15 | F. Spinster | d | |
| 49 | Edward | 6 | M. Child | d | |
| 50 | Mary C. Heiler | 18 | F. Spinster | d | |
| 51 | Brig. Heiler | 19 | " | d | |
| 52 | Anthony Heiler | 24 | M. Labourer | d | |
| 53 | Patrick | 25 | " | d | |
| 54 | Mary Heiler | 21 | F. Spinster | d | |
| 55 | Wm. Heiler | 21 | M. Labourer | d | |
| 56 | John Heiler | 50 | " | d | |
| 57 | Mary | 15 | F. Spinster | d | |
| 58 | Bernard | 13 | M. Child | d | |
| 59 | Patrick | 12 | " | d | |
| 60 | Thomas | 6 | " | d | |
| 61 | Robt. Heiler | 55 | " Mechanic | d | |
| 62 | Cath | 45 | F. Wife | d | |
| 63 | James | 25 | M. Mechanic | d | |
| 64 | Mary | 18 | F. Spinster | d | |
| 65 | Thomas | 16 | M. Labourer | d | |
| 66 | Peter | 12 | " Child | d | |
| 67 | Cath. Heiler | 20 | F. Wife | d | died on the Voyage |
| 68 | Anthony | 12 | M. Child | d | |
| 69 | Thomas Heiler | 19 | " Labourer | d | |
| 70 | Rose Smith | 30 | F. Wife | d | |

| | | | | Ireland | The united States |
|------------------|----|---|----------|---------|-------------------|
| Mary Smith | 35 | F | White | | |
| Jerry M'Carthy | 42 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| Mary d | 45 | F | Wife | d | d |
| Mary d | 32 | - | Spurster | d | d |
| Nelly d | 7 | - | White | d | d |
| Minnac d | 3 | M | - | d | d |
| Mary Butler | 10 | F | - | d | d |
| Edw. M'Carthy | 25 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| Marcus Sullivan | 11 | - | - | d | d |
| James Byrne | 17 | - | - | d | d |
| Mary d | 16 | F | Spurster | d | d |
| James Curran | 20 | M | Memorist | d | d |
| Thomas M'Call | 30 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| Elizabeth J'laus | 15 | F | Spurster | d | d |
| Henry Ferguson | 25 | - | Wife | d | d |
| Margt d | 13 | - | White | d | d |
| John Harrison | 15 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| Brigit Judge | 12 | F | White | d | d |
| Mary d | 11 | - | - | d | d |
| John Curran | 24 | - | Spurster | d | d |
| Mary Carroll | 14 | - | - | d | d |
| John Case | 28 | - | - | d | d |
| Andrew Laha | 18 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| Jerry Foster | 20 | - | - | d | d |
| Johanna d | 20 | F | Wife | d | d |
| Thomas d | 17 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| John d | 12 | - | White | d | d |
| James d | 11 | - | - | d | d |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|-----------|---|---|
| Marian d | 9 | - | - | d | d |
| Minerva d | 5 | - | - | d | d |
| Thomas C'arra | 22 | - | Laborer | d | d |
| Edw. M'Carthy | 27 | F | Spurster | d | d |
| Cath. Guinness | 18 | - | - | d | d |
| Margt. Sells | 11 | - | - | d | d |
| Margt. M'Gungo | 10 | - | - | d | d |
| Cath. M'Carthy | 30 | - | Wife | d | d |
| Cath. M'Carthy | 11 | - | Spurster | d | d |
| Mich. Devans | 26 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| John Sugent | 19 | - | - | d | d |
| John Cunningham | 12 | - | - | d | d |
| Th. Coquere | 23 | - | - | d | d |
| Patrick M'G | 19 | - | Master | d | d |
| Thomas Tardis | 35 | - | - | d | d |
| John G'arrick | 25 | - | Carpenter | d | d |
| Margt. M'Carthy | 31 | F | Wife | d | d |
| John M'Carthy | 18 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| Margt. M'Carthy | 18 | F | Spurster | d | d |
| Mary d | 16 | - | - | d | d |
| John M'Carthy | 22 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| Margt. d | 21 | F | Spurster | d | d |
| Mary d | 30 | - | - | d | d |
| John d | 23 | - | - | d | d |
| Jerry d | 25 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| James d | 12 | - | White | d | d |
| John d | 12 | - | - | d | d |
| Thomas Dillon | 45 | - | Laborer | d | d |

and on the Voyage

| Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Religion | Destination |
|----------------------|-----|-----|------------|-----------|-------------------|
| John Simpson | 18 | M | Laborer | Methodist | The United States |
| Miss Madden | 21 | F | | | " |
| Martin Callahan | 31 | M | | | " |
| Nicholas Terwilliger | 24 | M | | | " |
| John Selan | 19 | M | | | " |
| Miss Hayes | 38 | F | | | " |
| Eliza | 12 | F | Child | | " |
| James | 9 | M | | | " |
| Lucas Gray | 20 | M | Laborer | | " |
| Miss Murtagh | 10 | F | Spinster | | " |
| William | 11 | M | Child | | " |
| Isaac | 9 | F | | | " |
| John Collins | 27 | M | Laborer | | " |
| James Kelly | 36 | M | | | " |
| John Travet | 24 | M | | | " |
| John | 18 | M | Child | | " |
| Miss Hyatt | 31 | F | Spinster | | " |
| John Delaney | 27 | M | Laborer | | " |
| Mary | 29 | F | Wife | | " |
| Hannah | 22 | F | Spinster | | " |
| Sam Lyden | 24 | M | Laborer | | " |
| John Simpson | 23 | M | | | " |
| Miss Foster | 21 | F | | | " |
| William M. Foster | 20 | M | | | " |
| William | 17 | M | | | " |
| Thomas Farrell | 19 | M | | | " |
| James M. Green | 16 | M | | | " |
| Miss Traver | 51 | F | Wife | | " |

Died on the voyage

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|----------|--|---|
| Mary | 10 | F | Laborer | | " |
| John | 12 | M | Child | | " |
| Bridget Haney | 30 | F | Wife | | " |
| Thomas | 21 | M | Laborer | | " |
| Miss | 11 | F | Child | | " |
| James | 9 | M | | | " |
| Smith | 7 | M | | | " |
| Bridget | 5 | F | | | " |
| Mary Norton | 20 | F | Wife | | " |
| Miss M. Mahon | 5 | F | Child | | " |
| John Little | 14 | M | Spinster | | " |
| Mary Catherine | 21 | F | | | " |
| Thomas McCoy | 21 | M | | | " |
| John McCoy | 31 | M | Wife | | " |
| Miss | 7 | F | Child | | " |
| Mary | 5 | F | | | " |
| Christ | 5 | F | | | " |
| Mary J. Mullen | 30 | F | Wife | | " |
| John | 15 | M | Child | | " |
| Julia | 7 | F | | | " |
| Martha M. Parry | 25 | F | Wife | | " |
| John | 1 | M | Child | | " |
| John Walsh | 10 | M | Laborer | | " |
| Miss Harvey | 18 | F | Child | | " |
| Mary Smith | 19 | F | Child | | " |
| Philip Call | 25 | M | Laborer | | " |
| Miss Crovan | 19 | F | Spinster | | " |
| Eliza | 17 | F | | | " |

Died on the voyage

| | | | White | Frederic | The united States |
|-------------------|------|---|----------|----------|-------------------|
| Brigit Kreuer | Jose | F | | | |
| Wich Lyuch | 18 | M | Salomon | d | d |
| Walter d | 16 | " | " | d | d |
| Joh. Hiemann | 21 | " | " | d | d |
| Elizabeth Hillman | 11 | F | Spinster | d | d |
| David Albrecht | 31 | M | Laurman | Germany | d |
| G. F. Simon | 25 | " | " | d | d |
| Frederic Lorenz | 15 | " | " | d | d |
| Jacob Schubach | 24 | " | Harson | d | d |
| Johann Kähler | 15 | " | Smith | d | d |
| Heinrich Müller | 21 | " | Meimake | d | d |
| Philipp Schmidt | 20 | " | Carquett | d | d |
| Walter d | 18 | " | Smith | d | d |
| Frederic Herbst | 22 | " | Laurman | d | d |
| Jacob Hauser | 22 | " | Carquett | d | d |
| Conrad Schmidt | 19 | " | Salomon | d | d |
| Jacob Müller | 22 | " | " | d | d |
| George Hanate | 11 | " | Laurman | d | d |
| Johann M. Kugel | 24 | " | Carquett | d | d |
| J. Leibhardt | 22 | " | Smith | d | d |
| Walter Hauser | 18 | " | Laurman | d | d |
| W. Kraft | 24 | " | " | d | d |
| Joh. Schubach | 31 | " | " | d | d |
| Joh. Schmidt | 31 | " | " | d | d |
| Jean Neumann | 18 | " | " | d | d |
| Johann Hill | 18 | " | " | d | d |
| J. G. G. G. | 31 | " | " | d | d |
| Conrad Müller | 31 | " | Cooper | d | d |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|------|---|----------|---|---|
| George Müller | 31 | " | Smith | d | d |
| Leopoldt Simon | 21 | " | " | d | d |
| Catharine Baum | 11 | F | Hoff | d | d |
| David Meyer | 25 | M | Harson | d | d |
| J. K. Simon | 18 | " | Carquett | d | d |
| Georg H. G. | 22 | " | Laurman | d | d |
| Harson Neumann | 18 | F | Spinster | d | d |
| Georg H. G. | 31 | M | Carquett | d | d |
| Hoff J. G. | 17 | " | Laurman | d | d |
| Johann F. Hill | 21 | " | " | d | d |
| Johann Hill | 25 | " | " | d | d |
| Joseph Frick | 22 | " | " | d | d |
| Johann Hill | 25 | " | " | d | d |
| Johann Hill | 21 | " | Harson | d | d |
| Carl Hill | 31 | " | Carquett | d | d |
| Augustus Hill | 41 | " | " | d | d |
| Sebastian Hill | 31 | " | Meimake | d | d |
| Carl Hill | 25 | F | Hoff | d | d |
| Carl Hill | 11 | M | White | d | d |
| Carl Hill | 2 | F | " | d | d |
| Lorenz d | Jose | M | " | d | d |
| Joseph Hill | 11 | " | Salomon | d | d |
| Martin Hill | 21 | " | " | d | d |
| Jos. Hill | 21 | " | " | d | d |
| Paul Hill | 31 | " | Harson | d | d |
| Agathe Hill | 27 | F | Hoff | d | d |
| Anna Hill | 22 | " | Spinster | d | d |
| George Hill | 11 | M | Salomon | d | d |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination | Notes |
|----------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------|------------------|--------------------|
| Balthasar Jensenberg | 16 | M | Laborer | Germany | Thierstein State | |
| Matthias | 17 | " | Man | " | " | |
| Simon | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| Barbara | 18 | F | " | " | " | |
| Joseph | 19 | " | " | " | " | |
| Agnes | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| Christine | 21 | " | " | " | " | |
| Matthias Erbe | 22 | " | Wife | " | " | |
| Matthias Beer | 23 | M | Laborer | " | " | died on the Voyage |
| Math | 24 | " | " | " | " | |
| Katharine | 25 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| John G. Harshman | 26 | M | Laborer | " | " | |
| Magdalena | 27 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Anna | 28 | " | Wife | " | " | |
| Magdalena | 29 | " | " | " | " | |
| Josephine | 30 | " | Spinster | " | " | |
| Joseph Estell | 31 | M | Laborer | " | " | died on the Voyage |
| Agnes | 32 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 33 | " | " | " | " | |
| Ellen Cunningham | 34 | F | Laborer | Iceland | " | |
| John Sullivan | 35 | M | Laborer | " | " | |
| John Brown | 36 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| Cliza | 37 | " | " | " | " | |
| John Donovan | 38 | M | Laborer | " | " | |
| Sarah Thompson | 39 | " | " | " | " | |
| Paul | 40 | " | " | " | " | |
| Ellen Fox | 41 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| Math Lorenson | 50 | M | Farmer | " | " | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----------|---|---|--|
| Math | 16 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Anna | 17 | " | Spinster | " | " | |
| Math | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| Math | 19 | M | Wife | " | " | |
| Anna | 20 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 21 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| Math | 22 | M | Laborer | " | " | |
| John Sullivan | 23 | " | " | " | " | |
| Math Holman | 24 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 25 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| John | 26 | " | Spinster | " | " | |
| John | 27 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 28 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 29 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 30 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 31 | M | Laborer | " | " | |
| John | 32 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| John | 33 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 34 | M | Wife | " | " | |
| John | 35 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 36 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 37 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 38 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 39 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 40 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 41 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 42 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 43 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 44 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 45 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 46 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 47 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 48 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 49 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 50 | " | " | " | " | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|----|---|----------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | Eliza Murray | 15 | F | Spinster | Ireland | The united States |
| 2 | Mary d | 17 | - | Child | d | d |
| 3 | Thos. Nelson | 20 | M | Farmer | d | d |
| 4 | Mary d | 20 | F | Wife | d | d |
| 5 | Mary Ann d | 17 | - | Spinster | d | d |
| 6 | Thos. d | 17 | M | Child | d | d |
| 7 | John d | 9 | - | " | d | d |
| 8 | Elizabeth d | 3 | F | " | d | d |
| 9 | Ann Lawrence | 26 | - | Spinster | d | d |
| 10 | Pat. McGeorge | 17 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| 11 | Ann d | 20 | F | Spinster | d | d |
| 12 | Ann Murphy | 20 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| 13 | John d | 27 | F | Wife | d | d |
| 14 | James d | 3 | M | Child | d | d |
| 15 | John d | 20 | - | Laborer | d | d |
| 16 | John d | 17 | - | " | d | d |
| 17 | John d | 15 | F | Child | d | d |
| 18 | Thomas M. Gorman | 25 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| 19 | Mary M. G. | 17 | F | Spinster | d | d |
| 20 | Mary Dougherty | 12 | - | Child | d | d |
| 21 | James d | 7 | M | " | d | d |
| 22 | Hugh d | 5 | - | " | d | d |
| 23 | Leslie d | 3 | - | " | d | d |
| 24 | John d | 30 | F | Seaman | d | d |
| 25 | John Dougherty | 26 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| 26 | Mary Farmer | 30 | F | Spinster | d | d |
| 27 | John M. Sumner | 26 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| 28 | John M. Longhob | 20 | - | " | d | d |

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|---|----------|---------|---|
| 29 | Mr. Higginway | 41 | - | Farmer | England | d |
| 30 | Thos. d | 33 | F | Wife | d | d |
| 31 | George Train | 29 | M | Seaman | d | d |
| 32 | John Train | 33 | - | " | d | d |
| 33 | Sarah J. d | 1 | F | Child | d | d |
| 34 | Mr. Humphrey | 23 | M | Spinster | d | d |
| 35 | Thos. Train | 29 | - | " | d | d |
| 36 | Ann d | 21 | F | " | d | d |
| 37 | Henry Smith | 20 | M | " | d | d |
| 38 | Samuel Simpson | 18 | F | Seaman | d | d |
| 39 | John Mott | 33 | M | Farmer | d | d |
| 40 | George d | 27 | - | Child | d | d |
| 41 | John d | 37 | F | Wife | d | d |
| 42 | Isabel Maynes | 28 | - | " | d | d |
| 43 | Stephen d | 19 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| 44 | Thompson d | 15 | - | " | d | d |
| 45 | John d | 14 | F | Spinster | d | d |
| 46 | Edw. d | 10 | M | Child | d | d |
| 47 | Isabella d | 6 | F | " | d | d |
| 48 | Eliza Brown | 21 | - | Seaman | d | d |
| 49 | Mr. Lawless | 21 | M | Laborer | d | d |
| 50 | James Strickland | 21 | - | " | d | d |
| 51 | George Strickland | 27 | - | Spinster | d | d |
| 52 | Mary d | 37 | F | Wife | d | d |
| 53 | Elizabeth d | 10 | - | Child | d | d |
| 54 | William H. d | 1 | M | " | d | d |
| 55 | Charlotte Train | 31 | F | Wife | d | d |
| 56 | John d | 1 | M | Child | d | d |

Died on the Voyage
 did on the Voyage

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination | Notes |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Isabelt Linn | 2 | F | Child | England | The united States | |
| Ann | 4 | F | Child | " | " | |
| Samuel Ginnel | 5 | M | Farmer | " | " | |
| Elizabeth | 11 | F | Wife | " | " | did on the Voyage |
| Ellen | 4 | F | Child | " | " | |
| Susan | 4 | F | Child | " | " | did on the Voyage |
| Marye Curran | 20 | F | Spinster | Ireland | " | |
| Wm. Jones | 25 | M | Labourer | England | " | |
| Miss M. Clark | 21 | F | " | " | " | |
| Jana McCall | 21 | F | " | " | " | |
| Ellen | 25 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| Pat Dwyer | 21 | M | Labourer | Ireland | " | |
| Mary | 21 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Martin | 20 | M | Child | " | " | |
| John | 2 | M | Child | " | " | |
| James | 5 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Thomas | 8 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Abel | 11 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Ellen | 13 | F | Child | " | " | |
| James Turner | 36 | M | Farmer | England | " | |
| Mary | 36 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Agatha | 11 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| James | 17 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| Wm | 12 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Ellen | 9 | F | Child | " | " | |
| Margaret | 1 | F | Child | " | " | |
| Emma | 3 | F | Child | " | " | |
| Cliza | 2 | F | Child | " | " | |
| Wm. Jones | 20 | M | " | " | " | did on the Voyage |
| Wm. Smith | 15 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| Pat Dwyer | 21 | M | " | Ireland | " | |
| Strabane Dwyer | 32 | M | Mechanic | England | " | |
| Pat Dwyer | 19 | M | Labourer | Ireland | " | |
| John Dwyer | 21 | M | " | " | " | |
| Mary Dwyer | 21 | F | Servant | " | " | |
| Ann Dwyer | 20 | F | " | " | " | |
| Miss Fitzgerald | 21 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| Ann Hughes | 21 | F | Servant | " | " | |
| Mary Craydon | 24 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| Ellen Dwyer | 21 | F | " | " | " | |
| Billy Dwyer | 21 | M | " | " | " | |
| John Dwyer | 26 | M | Master | " | " | |
| Priscilla | 21 | F | Servant | " | " | |
| George Dwyer | 14 | M | " | " | " | |
| Wm. Carroll | 21 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| John Dwyer | 22 | M | " | " | " | |
| Mary | 26 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Miss | 7 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Pat | 1 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Miss Henry | 21 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| John Dwyer | 36 | M | Farmer | England | " | |
| Ellen | 39 | F | Wife | " | " | did on the Voyage |
| Elizabeth | 13 | F | Child | " | " | |
| Martin | 13 | M | Child | " | " | |
| John | 1 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Ann | 1 | F | Child | " | " | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Nationality | Origin | Notes |
|--------------------|------|-----|------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| George Johnson | 11 | M | Labourer | English | The United States | |
| Henry Martineau | 21 | | | " | " | |
| Joseph | just | | Child | " | " | |
| Pat. Jones | 11 | | Labourer | Irish | " | on the Voyage |
| Isaac & James | 20 | M | Wife | " | " | |
| Samuel Scott | 15 | M | Master | English | " | |
| Bernard Ady | 19 | | Labourer | " | " | |
| James Rogers | 50 | | Labourer | " | " | |
| Thomas Manning | 14 | F | Spinster | Irish | " | |
| Th. Hayes | 11 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| Pat. Duff | 15 | | | " | " | |
| William Duff | 25 | | | English | " | |
| Th. Greenwell | 25 | | | " | " | |
| Margt. Jones | 10 | F | Spinster | Irish | " | |
| John White | 20 | M | Labourer | English | " | |
| Isabella | 30 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Robert | 6 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Ann | 3 | F | | " | " | |
| Henry Lamb | 14 | | Labourer | " | " | |
| Brian Davis | 14 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| John Ellis | 15 | | | " | " | |
| John Mullin | 29 | | Labourer | " | " | |
| Isabella | 21 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Margt. | just | | Child | " | " | |
| Th. | 11 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| Henry Currier | 19 | | Labourer | Irish | " | |
| Eliza | 19 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Henry | just | M | Child | " | " | on the Voyage on the Voyage |
| Ann | 14 | | Labourer | " | " | |
| Isaac | 21 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Henry | just | | Child | " | " | |
| Ann | 11 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| William Burke | 15 | | | " | " | |
| Bridget | 45 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Richard | 25 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| Wm. Swinton | 32 | | | " | " | |
| John Wiggins | 21 | | | English | " | |
| Mary Kelly | 10 | F | Spinster | Irish | " | on the Voyage |
| Mary Dickson | 21 | | | " | " | |
| Bridget Norton | 20 | | | " | " | |
| Isaac Norton | 21 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| John Mullin | 17 | | | " | " | |
| Ja. M. Fenwick | 11 | | | " | " | |
| Edw. Green | 22 | | | " | " | |
| Ever. Jones | 21 | | | " | " | |
| Th. M. Jones | 30 | | | " | " | |
| Ann | 22 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Th. | just | M | Child | " | " | |
| Wm. Jones | 17 | | Labourer | " | " | |
| Isabella Manning | 35 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Ann | 8 | | Child | " | " | |
| Matthew Jones | 21 | M | Labourer | " | " | |
| Elizabeth | 16 | F | Spinster | " | " | |
| Joshua Jones | 21 | M | Labourer | English | " | |
| James Easton | 17 | | Labourer | " | " | |
| Christopher Carole | 21 | | Labourer | Irish | " | |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|------------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|-------------------|
| James Carrole | 21 | M | Laborer | Providence | The United States |
| John Squire | 32 | " | Head | " | " |
| Thos. Curdly | 25 | " | Laborer | " | " |
| Edm. Powers | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary Hemmery | 11 | F | Spinster | " | " |
| Thos. Young | 22 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Wm. " | " | F | Child | " | " |
| James Kellogg | 25 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Ellen " | 19 | F | Spinster | " | " |
| Wm. " | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary Sturtevant | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| John Rogers | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| Ellen " | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| Wm. " | 12 | M | Child | " | " |
| Mrs. " | 11 | F | " | " | " |
| John Parry | 18 | M | Farmer | " | " |
| Mary " | 19 | F | Wife | " | " |
| John Mayne | 20 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| John M. Sibley | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary Hemmery | 12 | F | Spinster | England | " |
| Wm. " | 15 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| John Hilditch | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| John Puff | 30 | " | " | Providence | " |
| James " | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Wm. " | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| John Smith | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| Wm. Plover | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| Wm. Murray | 21 | F | Spinster | " | " |
| James Denton | 20 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| James M. Tuley | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Mrs. Flynn | 41 | F | Wife | " | " |
| Edm. " | 9 | M | Child | " | " |
| James " | 11 | " | Laborer | " | " |
| Wm. " | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Wm. " | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| John Hesse | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| John Pitt | 16 | F | Spinster | " | " |
| James Ware | 21 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Wm. Linn | 18 | F | Spinster | " | " |
| Edm. " | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| John Dawson | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary Higgins | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| George Benson | 20 | M | Farmer | England | " |
| John " | 27 | F | Wife | " | " |
| Wm. " | 5 | " | Child | " | " |
| Wm. " | 3 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 10 | F | " | " | " |
| L. Simons | 39 | M | Laborer | Germany | " |
| John Haring | 17 | " | " | England | " |
| John Percival | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Robert Attern | 15 | " | Farmer | " | " |
| Richard Williams | 36 | " | " | " | " |
| Wm. Lewis | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| John Bates | 21 | " | Miner | " | " |
| Charlotte Moore | 15 | F | Spinster | " | " |

See on the Voyage

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|-----------|---------|-------------------|
| Wm. Mason | 31 | F | Spurster | England | The United States |
| Wm. Hensley | 31 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| John Cropper | 19 | " | Carpenter | " | " |
| Thimothy Linnon | 30 | " | Laborer | Ireland | " |
| Mary " | 32 | F | Spurster | " | " |
| James " | 19 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Bright " | 16 | F | Spurster | " | " |
| John Davidson | 18 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Wm. Stewart | 36 | " | Farmer | England | " |
| Abel Todd | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Margt. Smith | 30 | F | Spurster | Ireland | " |
| Margt. Helsh | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Henry Hill | 28 | M | Carpenter | England | " |
| Walter Turner | 30 | " | Laborer | Ireland | " |
| Oliver Fisher | 31 | F | " | " | " |
| Margt. " | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| John White | 30 | M | Mason | England | " |
| Samuel Smith | 30 | F | Wife | " | " |
| James " | 19 | M | Child | " | " |
| David " | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| Lucia " | 30 | F | " | " | " |
| Edward Thomas | 35 | M | Mason | " | " |
| Erasmus " | 25 | F | Wife | " | " |
| Thom. " | 4 | M | Child | " | " |
| Mary " | 12 | F | " | " | " |
| George Murray | 10 | " | Servant | " | " |
| Mary " | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| John " | 21 | " | " | " | " |

21 on the Voyage

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----------|---------|---|
| James Kelly | 21 | M | Laborer | Ireland | " |
| Margt. Smith | 21 | F | Spurster | " | " |
| James " | 15 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| John Murphy | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| James Gaffney | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Margt. Helsh | 18 | F | Spurster | " | " |
| John Murray | 18 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Ann " | 18 | F | Wife | " | " |
| Pat. Lee | 20 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| John Hales | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| Margt. " | 30 | F | Spurster | " | " |
| Edw. Sander | 18 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Pat. Dolan | 35 | " | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth " | 35 | F | Spurster | " | " |
| John " | 19 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Mary Turner | 21 | F | Spurster | " | " |
| Math. " | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| John Dolan | 21 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Thomas Connor | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Edward Quinn | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| John Macey | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| John Handley | 17 | " | Farmer | England | " |
| Agnes " | 25 | F | Wife | " | " |
| John " | 4 | M | Child | " | " |
| Elizabeth " | 30 | F | " | " | " |
| David Fisher | 22 | M | Laborer | " | " |
| Wm. M. Arthur | 51 | F | Wife | " | " |
| Thomas " | 24 | M | Laborer | " | " |

21 on the Voyage

21 on the Voyage

| | | | | England | The winter states | |
|----------------|----|---|---------|---------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Mary M. ... | 12 | F | Spencer | England | The winter states | |
| John | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| James | 18 | M | Laborer | " | " | |
| Mary | 15 | F | Child | " | " | |
| Paul | 11 | M | " | " | " | |
| Elizabeth | 1 | F | " | " | " | |
| George | 2 | M | " | " | " | |
| Mr. Murray | 50 | " | " | " | " | |
| Mr. | 51 | F | Farmer | " | " | |
| George | 13 | " | Wife | " | " | |
| John | 29 | " | Spencer | " | " | |
| James | 30 | M | Laborer | " | " | |
| William | 7 | " | " | " | " | |
| Paul | 7 | " | Child | " | " | |
| Thomas | 7 | " | " | " | " | |
| Th. M. ... | 29 | " | " | " | " | live on the Voyage |
| Agnes Wilson | 16 | F | Laborer | " | " | |
| Ann Mackay | 22 | " | Spencer | " | " | |
| Elizabeth Hill | 25 | " | " | " | " | |
| Th. M. ... | 18 | " | " | " | " | |
| John ... | 11 | M | Laborer | England | " | |
| Thomas ... | 30 | " | Laborer | England | " | |
| Robert | 32 | F | Wife | " | " | |
| Susan | 4 | " | Child | " | " | live on the Voyage |
| James | 7 | " | " | " | " | |
| Joseph Sharp | 39 | M | Laborer | " | " | live on the Voyage |
| Wm. Monaghan | 10 | F | Spencer | " | " | |
| James ... | 10 | M | Laborer | " | " | |
| John M. ... | 70 | " | Spencer | " | " | |
| John ... | 15 | " | " | " | " | |
| Mary ... | 11 | " | " | " | " | |
| John | 13 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Mary ... | 45 | " | Farmer | " | " | |
| Mary | 40 | F | Wife | " | " | live on the Voyage |
| Mr. | 12 | M | Child | " | " | |
| Ellen | 1 | F | " | " | " | |
| Freight | 6 | " | " | " | " | |
| Mary | 4 | " | " | " | " | |
| Pat | 7 | " | " | " | " | live on the Voyage |

total 756

756

2/4

Cypripedium

May 19/34

Abundant

513

NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

May

I do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with
 Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account
 whereof I am Master, from *Coponicop*

1854

So help me God.

Manifest of ALL PASSENGERS taken on board the *Coponicop* whereof
Henry Hartung is Master, from *Hannover* burthen *528 5/8* tons.

| NAMES. | AGE | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|----------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1. Mr. Friz Meyer | 28 | | | Prussia | New York | New York | one Trunk one Bag |
| 2. Miss. Meta Klaz | 19 | | | | Hannover | " | one " |
| 3. Charlotte Godefron | 19 | | | | " | " | Two Chests |
| 4. Mr. Wilhelm Marsens | 19 | | | Sauter | Prussia | Evansville | one Chest, |
| 5. Henry Schansen | 19 | | | Clark | Hannover | New York | one d. one Bag, |
| 6. August Appol | 35 | | | Buischer | Prussia | " | one Chest, |
| 7. Mrs. Marie " | 25 | | | | Hannover | " | one Trunk, bedding |
| 8. Mr. Henry Hirschfeld | 19 | | | Archam | Solani | St. Francisco | one Trunk 1 Chest, |
| 9. Rich. Briens | 57 | | | Brickler | Hannover | New York | Two Chests & Bedding |
| 10. Christian Cordes | 19 | | | | " | " | one Chest |
| 11. Arster Parkhagen | 15 | | | Farmen | Solani | Australia | one Ferdinandberg |
| 12. Lieke Hildebrand | 15 | | | Farmen | Hannover | New York | one Chest, |
| 13. Ms. Margaretha Meyer | 29 | | | | Prussia | Evansville | |
| 14. Marie " | 15 | | | | " | " | one Trunk |
| 15. Henry " | 16 | | | | " | " | one Chest, one Bag |
| 16. Carl " | 14 | | | | " | " | Bedding |
| 17. Johann Hennon | 17 | | | Farmen | Hannover | New York | one Chest, |
| 18. Johann Fischer | 17 | | | " | " | " | one " |
| 19. Johann Hahn | 17 | | | " | " | " | one " |
| 20. Hinrich Mahler | 24 | | | " | " | " | Two Trunk |
| 21. Rebecca " | 22 | | | | " | " | Bedding |
| 22. August Heij | 15 | | | | " | " | one Chest, |
| 23. Elbe Heurman | 16 | | | | " | " | Two Chests |
| 24. Charlotte Kiedgart | 21 | | | | " | " | one Chest of Trunk |
| 25. Caspa Volkers | 20 | | | Farmen | " | " | one Chest, |
| 26. Hinrich Dikmann | 20 | | | Verkoper | New York | " | |
| 27. Wilhelm " | 16 | | | | Hannover | " | Three Chests one Bag |
| 28. Johann Osterholt | 17 | | | | " | " | one Chest, |
| 29. Louis Stekamp | 20 | | | Farmen | " | " | one Chest, |
| 30. Franz Werten | 14 | | | | " | " | one Chest, one Trunk |
| 31. Emil Witte | 15 | | | | " | " | Two Chests |
| 32. Lieser Bajerman | 16 | | | | " | " | one Chest, |
| 33. Christian Eggers | 19 | | | | " | " | one Chest, |
| 34. Fritz Eder | 16 | | | | " | " | one Chest, one Bag |
| 35. Christian Knabbe | 19 | | | Farmen | " | " | one Chest, bedding |
| 36. Johann Schmolz | 30 | | | " | " | " | one Trunk one Chest, |
| 37. Anna " | 30 | | | | " | " | bedding in bags |
| 38. Christian " | 6 | | | | " | " | |
| 39. Margaretha Helst | 17 | | | | " | " | one Chest, |
| 40. Friedrich " | 21 | | | Farmen | " | " | one " |
| 41. Peter Fischer | 19 | | | " | " | " | one " |
| 42. Peter Schmolz | 25 | | | " | " | " | one " |
| 43. Rebecca Scholze | 18 | | | | " | " | one " |
| 44. Christian Schansen | 19 | | | Farmen | " | " | Two Chests |
| 45. Hinrich Gittjen | 16 | | | | " | " | one Chest, |
| 46. Friedr. Schreier | 17 | | | | " | " | one Chest, |
| 47. Otto Werten | 15 | | | | " | " | one Trunk |
| 48. Mathias Schoie | 25 | | | Verkoper | " | " | one Chest, |
| 49. Hinrich Berghis | 23 | | | Farmen | " | " | one Trunk |
| 50. Martin v. Blahn | 20 | | | Farmen | " | " | one Chest, |
| 51. Metta Starke | 26 | | | | " | " | one Chest, |
| 52. Friedr. Schirke | 26 | | | Verkoper | New York | " | one Chest, |
| 53. Hermann Siegel | 25 | | | Farmen | Hannover | " | one Trunk |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|
| 49 | Martin v. Glahn | 30 | Farmer | a | a | One Trunk |
| 50 | Matta Sharke | 26 | — | a | a | One Chest, |
| 51 | Friedrich Schirke | 26 | — | a | a | One Chest, |
| 52 | Hermann Jöck | 25 | Farmer | Hannover | a | One Chest, |
| 53 | Henry Kienholz | 25 | — | a | a | One Trunk |
| 54 | Anna Wolff | 16 | — | a | a | One Chest, |
| 55 | Peter Künig | 30 | Carpenter | a | a | Two Chests |
| 56 | Wilhelm Müller | 15 | — | a | a | One d |
| 57 | Johann Fink | 19 | Farmer | a | a | One d |
| 58 | Ernst, Meyer | 18 | Shoemaker | Prussia | a | Two Chests |
| 59 | Friedrich Lünke | 25 | Farmer | a | a | One d |
| 60 | Anna Olenbittel | 25 | — | Hannover | a | One Trunk |
| 61 | Catharina Schmus | 20 | — | a | a | One d |
| 62 | Albert Lühe | 24 | Farmer | a | a | One Chest, |
| 63 | Friedrich Graue | 25 | a | a | a | One d |
| 64 | Johann Holz | 23 | a | a | a | One d |
| 65 | Johann Bentze | 18 | — | Charleston S.E. | Michigan | Two Trunks |
| 66 | Mathilde d | 11 | — | a | a | Two Chests, bedding |
| 67 | Peter Lange | 23 | Farmer | Hannover | New York | One Chest |
| 68 | Johan Glissing | 23 | Blacksmith | a | a | One Chest, |
| 69 | Ernst Schleichner | 24 | Farmer | a | a | One Chest, |
| 70 | Anna Hachtman | 20 | — | a | a | One Trunk |
| 71 | Hinrich Schmus | 20 | Farmer | a | a | One Chest, |
| 72 | Stolph Bosch | 24 | Joiner | a | a | One d |
| 73 | Carl a | 20 | Miller | a | a | One d, |
| 74 | Louise a | 20 | — | a | a | One d |
| 75 | Catharina d | 18 | — | a | a | One Trunk |
| 76 | Elise Gopsmann | 21 | — | a | a | One d |
| 77 | Lina Koppe | 16 | — | a | a | One Chest, |
| 78 | Johann Garmes | 18 | Farmer | a | a | One d, bedding |
| 79 | Heinrich Mente | 17 | — | a | a | One Chest, |
| 80 | Catharina Tina | 13 | — | a | a | One Trunk, one Chest |
| 81 | Hinrich Mier | 18 | — | a | a | One Chest, |
| 82 | Claus Schmus | 17 | — | a | a | Two Chests |
| 83 | Hinrich Bernier | 21 | Farmer | a | a | Two d |
| 84 | Bernhard Rothke | 16 | — | a | a | One d |
| 85 | Georg Fischbeck | 18 | — | a | a | Two Chests |
| 86 | Johann Schwing | 18 | — | a | a | One d |
| 87 | Claus Fierken | 16 | — | a | a | One d |
| 88 | Heinrich Hundtmann | 40 | Farmer | Prussia | a | One Trunk |
| 89 | Hermann Tichjan | 16 | — | Hannover | a | One Chest, |
| 90 | Heinrich Kussabe | 16 | — | a | a | One Chest, one Box, |
| 91 | Anna Wetzen | 25 | — | a | Logansport | One Trunk |
| 92 | Anna Meyer | 21 | — | a | a | One Trunk, one Chest |
| 93 | Friedrich Liders | 34 | Farmer | a | Chicago | Three Chests |
| 94 | Marie a | 27 | — | a | a | One Trunk |
| 95 | Johelheid a | 5 | — | a | a | Two Guns |
| 96 | Marie a | 9 | — | a | a | Bedding |
| 97 | Heinrich Neuhaus | 19 | Farmer | a | a | — |
| 98 | Anna Meyer | 19 | — | a | a | — |
| 99 | Erw. Hennrichs | 20 | Carpenter | a | a | — |
| 100 | Johelheid a | 24 | — | a | a | Two Chest, |
| 101 | Malden a | 4 | — | a | a | Bedding |
| 102 | Anna a | 9 | — | a | a | — |
| 103 | Herman Niekhop | 20 | Farmer | a | a | One Box, |
| 104 | Johan Drens | 26 | a | a | a | — |
| 105 | Johelheid a | 24 | — | a | a | One Trunk, one Chest |
| 106 | Margarethe a | 9 | — | a | a | — |
| 107 | Marie a | 27 | — | a | a | One Trunk |
| 108 | Fritz Lünke | 30 | Farmer | a | a | Two Chests |
| 109 | Johelheid a | 23 | — | a | a | Bedding |
| 110 | Bernhard Hennrichs | 24 | Farmer | a | a | — |
| 111 | Margarethe a | 25 | — | a | a | One Trunk |
| 112 | Fritz Bruns | 18 | Farmer | a | a | Two Chests |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 109 | Fritz Timke | 30 | Farmer | d | d | Two Chests |
| 110 | Adelheid | 29 | — | d | d | Bedding |
| 111 | Bernhard Hinrichs | 29 | Farmer | d | d | One Trunk |
| 112 | Margarethe | 25 | — | d | d | Two Chests |
| 113 | Fritz Bruns | 15 | Farmer | d | d | |
| 114 | Sitte Gutmacher | 40 | — | Poland | d | One Chest, |
| 115 | Diemler | 10 | — | d | d | Two Trunks |
| 116 | Hendchen | 8 | — | d | d | Bedding |
| 117 | David | 6 | — | d | d | |
| 118 | Sophie David | 25 | — | d | d | |
| 119 | Hinrich Gerken | 19 | Shoemaker | Hannover | d | One Chest, |
| 120 | Marcel Szewiski | 30 | d | Poland | d | One Trunk |
| 121 | Katharine Schuster | 20 | — | Hannover | d | One Chest |
| 122 | Friedrich Gethold | 20 | Merchant | Prussia | d | One Chest |
| 123 | Johann Kunken | 20 | Farmer | Hannover | d | One d |
| 124 | Hinrich Kaufman | 48 | d | Hesse | Philadelphia | |
| 125 | Inna | 46 | — | d | d | One Chest, |
| 126 | Johannes | 16 | — | d | d | One Box, Bedding |
| 127 | Katharine | 11 | — | d | d | |
| 128 | Dorette | 8 | — | d | d | |
| 129 | Elisebeth | 4 | — | d | d | |
| 130 | Bernhard Dähling | 32 | Bricklayer | Saxony | New York | One Trunk |
| 131 | Hinrich Diez | 32 | Miller | Bavaria | Buffalo | Two Trunks |
| 132 | Rosalie | 32 | — | d | d | Bedding |
| 133 | Johann Kornein | 24 | Shoemaker | Saxony | New York | One Chest, one Trunk |
| 134 | Georg Herbe | 27 | Glazier | Bavaria | d | |
| 135 | Schanne | 25 | — | d | d | Two Trunks |
| 136 | Friederike | 9 | — | d | d | One Chest |
| 137 | Wilhelmine | 7 | — | d | d | |
| 138 | Jacob Ostertag | 31 | Baker | Wittenberg | Lancaster | One Trunk |
| 139 | Georg Kurshol | 18 | Smith | d | d | One d |
| 140 | Jacob Wely | 31 | Farmer | d | Ohio | One d |
| 141 | Michael Abels | 18 | d | d | d | One d |
| 142 | Katharine | 22 | — | d | d | Bedding |
| 143 | Franz Suhrlage | 20 | Compositor | Westphalia | St. Louis | Two Chests |
| 144 | Barthel Strozel | 31 | Farmer | Bavaria | Philadelphia | One d |
| 145 | Johann Wölke | 46 | d | Baden | New York | One Bag |
| 146 | Friedrich Schöner | 17 | d | Hannover | d | One Chest, |
| 147 | Inna Kuntze | 29 | — | d | d | One d |
| 148 | Ernst Herms | 16 | — | d | d | One Chest, |

For first cabin 10
 " Storage 135
 " 2 Infants 145
 " 3 Infants 148

As time born on the voyage

H. Wittberg

Eng. Peter

May 19/54

~~AD 520~~

AC 1489

514

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Brig Peter*
 whereof *J. A. Bonies* is Master, from *Bremen*

burthen — 250 — Tons.

| NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | Country to which they severally belong | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|--------------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|--|---|--------------------|
| | YEARS | MONTHS | | | | | |
| Louise Riemkaster | 50 | | m | | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| Maria T. Hering | 46 | | f | | | | |
| Cath. R. | 21 | | f | | | | |
| Mrs. B. | 17 | | f | | | | |
| Franz S. Merkle | 25 | | m | | | | |
| J. Dachs | 18 | | | | | | |
| J. W. Hiller | 25 | | | | | | |
| Maria Gaus | 46 | | f | | | | |
| J. Pfeller | 22 | | m | | | | |
| Johannes Koch | 19 | | | | | | |
| Maria W. | 16 | | f | | | | |
| Regina Peterle | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Anton Geine | 28 | | m | | | | |
| Bottara | 28 | | f | | | | |
| Carl | 3 | | m | | | | |
| J. M. E. Lohr | 19 | | | | | | |
| Carl Tuffenbain | 19 | | | | | | |
| M. D. Noller | 23 | | | | | | |
| Ses. L. Heerle | 46 | | | | | | |
| Maria B. Maurel | 29 | | f | | | | |
| " R. Lohr | 16 | | f | | | | |
| J. M. Schenckler | 27 | | m | | | | |
| Johann Rautmann | 23 | | | | | | |
| Johann Reinhard | 30 | | | | | | |
| Christine Brauning | 18 | | f | | | | |
| J. J. Schmidt | 17 | | m | | | | |
| Johannes Bleul | 19 | | | | | | |
| " Schmidt | 20 | | | | | | |
| Seppimus Ditzig | 35 | | | | | | |
| Ludwig Quinke | 20 | | | | | | |
| Ses. Ehs. Hornmann | 21 | | f | | | | |
| Anton Jentler | 17 | | m | | | | |
| Wapl. Schieb | 24 | | | | | | |
| Friedrich Wp | 24 | | | | | | |
| J. P. Schiffhauser | 19 | | | | | | |
| Cath. Horwede | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Johann B. Nolti | 36 | | m | | | | |
| Maria E. | 29 | | f | | | | |
| Therese | 6 | | f | | | | |
| Martin Gubbert | 19 | | m | | | | |
| Peter Zwick | 10 | | | | | | |
| Paul | 39 | | | | | | |
| Joseph Gubbert | 16 | | | | | | |
| Victor Hergert | 19 | | | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Alm. ... | 22 | | | | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| V. J. ... | 17 | | | | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| Johann ... | 33 | | | | | | |
| ... | 31 | | | | | | |
| John G. Beck | 36 | | M | | | | |
| Christine | 36 | | F | | | | |
| Federika | 15 | | F | | | | |
| Gotlieb F. | 14 | | M | | | | |
| ... | | | | | | | |
| David D. | 17 | | M | | | | |
| Christine | 5 | | F | | | | |
| Millem | 8 | | F | | | | |
| Christ | | 6 | M | | | | |
| Margaretta ... | 20 | | F | | | | |
| August ... | 28 | | M | | | | |
| Therese | 24 | | F | | | | |
| Carl ... | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Maria C. ... | 17 | | F | | | | |
| L. D. | 15 | | M | | | | |
| ... | 24 | | | | | | |
| L. D. ... | 16 | | | | | | |
| Carl | 24 | | | | | | |
| Christine C. ... | 21 | | F | | | | |
| ... | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Juliane | 26 | | F | | | | |
| Carl | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Christ | 30 | | M | | | | |
| Maria ... | 15 | | F | | | | |
| ... | 16 | | F | | | | |
| ... | 15 | | M | | | | |
| C. F. ... | 52 | | | | | | |
| ... | 26 | | | | | | |
| Jacob ... | 26 | | | | | | |
| Millem ... | 25 | | | | | | |
| ... | 18 | | | | | | |
| J. W. ... | 19 | | | | | | |
| W. Meier | 55 | | | | | | |
| ... | 24 | | | | | | |
| Maria | 14 | | F | | | | |
| Jacob ... | 58 | | M | | | | |
| J. S. | 19 | | | | | | |
| ... | 86 | | | | | | |
| F. L. ... | 38 | | | | | | |
| Nicolas ... | 16 | | | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| J. Handke | 52 | | M | | Prussia Germany | N. S. A. | |
| J. A. Klamm | 35 | | | | | | |
| J. Bauer | 28 | | | | | | |
| Carl Waaser | 24 | | F | | | | |
| Helene Carl Waaser | 24 | | F | | | | |
| L. F. Diera | 36 | | M | | | | |
| Carl F. Kuhde | 28 | | F | | | | |
| J. C. Lober | 43 | | M | | | | |
| J. C. " | 14 | | | | | | |
| J. H. Amil | 21 | | | | | | |
| Cherzgaria Holtzner | 22 | | F | | | | |
| Georg Hartmann | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Kennam Pindenbauer | 33 | | | | | | |
| Carl | 30 | | F | | | | |
| Johann | 3 | | M | | | | |
| Maria | | 9 | F | | | | |
| Hermann | 55 | | M | | | | |
| J. F. W. Breitbart | 30 | | | | | | |
| Leonard Krause | 29 | | | | | | |
| C. F. Muller | 36 | | | | | | |
| J. H. | 14 | | | | | | |
| Kunigunde Drexel | 23 | | F | | | | |
| Friedrich Schrader | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Maria | 22 | | F | | | | |
| Alisa | 2 | | F | | | | |
| Joseph Fischer | 28 | | M | | | | |
| F. Hildebrand | 24 | | | | | | |
| Caroline Wielandt | 21 | | F | | | | |
| Rosine | 19 | | F | | | | |
| Justine F. Klink | 20 | | F | | | | |
| Louise C. Glotzer | 20 | | F | | | | |
| Liederike Glocher | 16 | | F | | | | |
| Mary Buehler | 21 | | F | | | | |
| J. A. Stuck | 23 | | M | | | | |
| J. H. Kieselhorst | 26 | | | | | | |
| | 1 Child Born on passage | | | | | | |

Ship

Enterprise

May 19/54

L. Frost

515

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Davis* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Enterprise* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God. *John Davis*

Sworn to this *19th* 18 *54*
Before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Enterprise* whereof *John Davis* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *836* tons.

| NAMES. | Age | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|------------------------|--------------|--------|----------|--------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years | Months | | | | | |
| <i>Bridget Mulvan</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>F</i> | | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Milly do</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>Labour</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Bridget do</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Fat do</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Lynch</i> | <i>23</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>Henry Barcraft</i> | <i>25</i> | | " | <i>Platten</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Robt Smith</i> | <i>43</i> | | " | <i>Stagy</i> | " | " | |
| <i>J. J. Lane</i> | <i>23</i> | | " | <i>Water Works</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Henry Murphy</i> | <i>40</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>J. W. Anderson</i> | <i>36</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>J. Cameron</i> | <i>32</i> | | " | <i>Allen Smith</i> | " | " | |
| <i>J. Paulson</i> | <i>23</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>John McConry</i> | <i>38</i> | | " | <i>Labour</i> | " | " | |
| <i>John Lewis</i> | <i>35</i> | | " | <i>Prints</i> | <i>United States</i> | " | |
| <i>Robt do</i> | <i>52</i> | | " | " | <i>Scotland</i> | " | |
| <i>Ann do</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>William do</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Chas Lloyd</i> | <i>21</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>Joseph Mulligan</i> | <i>22</i> | | " | <i>Carpenter</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | " | |
| <i>George Roushew</i> | <i>33</i> | | " | <i>Stagy</i> | " | " | |
| <i>John do</i> | <i>30</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Martin</i> | <i>30</i> | | " | <i>Labour</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Wm do</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Pat Fitzsimons</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>M</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thos do</i> | <i>30</i> | | " | " | <i>United States</i> | " | |
| <i>Thos Pickett</i> | <i>30</i> | | " | " | <i>Ireland</i> | " | |
| <i>John Patchiffe</i> | <i>38</i> | | " | <i>Stagy</i> | <i>United States</i> | " | |
| <i>Betty do</i> | <i>39</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | <i>England</i> | " | |
| <i>James do</i> | <i>Inf 5</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>Ben Party</i> | <i>51</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Labour</i> | <i>United States</i> | " | |
| <i>Alwin Smith</i> | <i>44</i> | | " | " | <i>United States</i> | " | |
| <i>Levin Wadley</i> | <i>43</i> | | " | " | <i>United States</i> | " | |
| <i>Cath Allen</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>F</i> | <i>Seam</i> | <i>United States</i> | " | |
| <i>Henry Wadley</i> | <i>11</i> | | " | " | <i>Ireland</i> | " | |
| <i>John do</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Labour</i> | <i>England</i> | " | |
| <i>John Hughes</i> | <i>21</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>Robert O'Rourke</i> | <i>24</i> | | " | <i>Stagy</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Harold Thomas</i> | <i>26</i> | | " | <i>Stagy</i> | <i>United States</i> | " | |
| <i>John Henry</i> | <i>30</i> | | " | " | " | " | |
| <i>Michael Morgan</i> | <i>17</i> | | " | <i>Labour</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | " | |
| <i>Bridget do</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>F</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Martha Henry</i> | <i>24</i> | | " | <i>Prints</i> | " | " | |

[Handwritten signature]
42

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-----|---------|---------|
| Anna M. Shaw | 35 | St. | London | England |
| Aliza " | 30 | St. | " | " |
| *Anna M. Taylor | 45 | St. | " | " |
| Chas. M. Taylor | 20 | " | " | " |
| Robt. " | 46 | St. | " | " |
| Phil. Taylor | 21 | St. | " | " |
| Anna Clarke | 50 | St. | London | England |
| May " | 45 | St. | " | " |
| May " | 18 | " | " | " |
| Edw. " | 12 | St. | " | " |
| Benjamin Hand | 55 | " | " | " |
| Anna " | 27 | St. | " | " |
| Pat. " | July | St. | " | " |
| May " | July | St. | " | " |
| Anna M. Allen | 50 | " | Spencer | " |
| George Benjamin | 24 | St. | Spencer | " |
| Anna M. Quincy | 20 | " | Tisbury | England |
| Henry Hall | 20 | " | " | " |
| Waltering, Boston | 20 | St. | Spencer | England |
| Thomas Roberts | 25 | St. | Spencer | " |
| May " | 21 | St. | " | " |
| Mattilda " | July | " | " | " |
| Louisa " | 22 | St. | " | " |
| Mr Taylor | 25 | " | London | " |
| John Taylor | 30 | " | " | " |
| Pat's Smith | 21 | " | London | England |

(See a page)

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-----|-----------|----------|
| Pat. Hill | 25 | " | " | " |
| Mr. Liddell | 29 | " | London | Scotland |
| Jan " | 29 | St. | " | " |
| Abel Bennett | 40 | St. | " | " |
| Helen do | 26 | St. | " | " |
| James do | 27 | St. | " | " |
| Ellen do | July | St. | " | " |
| Car. Hill | 25 | St. | Worcester | England |
| Christian, Boston | 26 | " | Tisbury | " |
| Ernestine Muller | 20 | St. | " | " |
| E. M. Hungerford | 40 | " | " | " |
| Maria " | 20 | " | " | " |
| Wilhelm Hill | 40 | St. | Milly | " |
| Emil Blasin | 20 | " | Spencer | " |
| Georg Sachs | 26 | " | Spencer | " |
| Abel Knick | 22 | " | Merchant | " |
| Adolph Brand | 28 | " | London | " |
| Louis Perin | 28 | " | London | " |
| Judy Hess | 39 | " | Whitby | " |
| Joseph Pearl | 28 | " | Spencer | " |
| Christian Kengels | 28 | " | London | " |
| John " | 33 | St. | " | " |
| Friedrich " | 8 | St. | " | " |
| Heinrich " | 5 | " | " | " |
| Carl Lohr | 28 | " | London | " |
| Rosina | 48 | St. | " | " |

2

| | | | Germany | United States |
|---------------------|-----|---|---------|---------------|
| Christiane, Gerhard | 37 | f | | |
| Emaly, " | 15 | " | | |
| Seungell, " | 17 | " | | |
| Henkel, " | 5 | " | | |
| Adelheid, Frick | 18 | " | | |
| Pauline, Frick | 58 | f | Coland | |
| Caroline, " | 58 | f | " | |
| Wilhelm, Muehlen | 56 | f | " | |
| Nicolaus, " | 59 | f | " | |
| Christian, " | 60 | f | " | |
| August, " | 6 | " | " | |
| Lustig, " | 8 | " | " | |
| Paul, Hader, | 29 | f | " | |
| Euphrosine, " | 21 | f | " | |
| Emilie, " | Inf | " | " | |
| Michael, Sahra | 142 | f | " | |
| Caroline, " | 55 | f | " | |
| August, " | 10 | " | " | |
| Caroline, " | 5 | " | " | |
| Anna, " | Inf | " | " | |
| August, Muehlen | 127 | f | " | |
| Lustig, " | 25 | f | " | |
| Caroline, " | 2 | " | " | |
| Leopold, " | Inf | " | " | |
| Michael, Lang | 157 | f | " | |
| Erna, " | 42 | f | " | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----|---|-----------|--|
| August, " | 4 | " | " | |
| Anna, Schneider | 51 | f | " | |
| Kenneth, " | 52 | f | " | |
| Wilhelm, " | 8 | " | " | |
| August, " | 7 | " | " | |
| Julius, " | 8 | " | " | |
| Frederick, Frick | 47 | f | Coland | |
| Thanna, " | 40 | f | " | |
| Ernestine, " | 18 | " | " | |
| Augusta, " | 15 | " | " | |
| Mathias, " | 12 | " | " | |
| Henriette, " | 17 | " | " | |
| John, Muehlen | 52 | f | " | |
| Louis, " | 51 | f | " | |
| * August, " | 7 | " | " | |
| Lustig, " | 5 | " | " | |
| Christian, Archelau | 26 | f | Blackbird | |
| Ernestine, " | 19 | f | " | |
| Martin, Muehlen | 36 | f | James | |
| Lustig, " | 31 | f | " | |
| Rudolf, Muehlen | 19 | f | Baker | |
| August, Schmidt | 29 | " | James | |
| Anna, Muehlen | 28 | " | " | |
| John, Frick | 18 | " | Miller | |
| H. Lorenz | 20 | " | James | |
| August, Muehlen | 20 | " | James | |

52

| Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Residence |
|---------------------|--------|-----|------------|-----------|
| J. Behn | 26 | M | Butcher | Prussia |
| Carl Schumann | 27 | " | Shoemaker | " |
| J. Neidhart | 24 | " | " | " |
| J. Martin | 21 | " | " | " |
| August Block | 24 | " | " | " |
| Carl Kott | 18 | " | " | " |
| Henrich Nippes | 27 | " | " | " |
| August Quin | 26 | " | " | " |
| Johan Ross | 19 | " | " | " |
| J. W. Rochwitz | 18 | " | " | " |
| Johan Katzmaier | 20 | " | " | " |
| Michael Leck | 27 | " | " | " |
| Klein Torgus | 20 | " | " | " |
| Adam H. Hiltner | 29 | " | " | " |
| Martin Hiep | 20 | " | " | " |
| Martin Schauf | 17 | " | " | " |
| Christian Kell | 26 | " | " | " |
| V. Leo Lickert | 28 | " | " | " |
| Andreas Doring | 30 | " | " | " |
| Ulay Poff | 24 | " | " | " |
| J. Martin | 31 | " | " | " |
| Ernst Schmeig | 20 | " | " | " |
| W. Luse | 37 | " | " | " |
| Carl Rascher | 28 | " | " | " |
| Ernst " | 22 | " | " | " |
| Julius H. Pich | 27 | " | " | " |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Brother " | 48 | M | " | " |
| Maria Russ | 27 | " | " | " |
| Augusta Weissenborn | 20 | " | " | " |
| Anna Fitch | 20 | " | " | " |
| Anna E. Heibel | 20 | " | " | " |
| Augusta Pfeiffer | 20 | " | " | " |
| Charina Heise | 20 | " | " | " |
| Christiana Heintz | 28 | " | " | " |
| Emilie Gotschall | 28 | " | " | " |
| Henrich " | 17 | " | " | " |
| Frederich " | 12 | M | " | " |
| J. C. Heise | 27 | " | " | " |
| Henrich " | 26 | M | " | " |
| Henrich " | Infant | " | " | " |
| Carl Luthy | 21 | M | " | " |
| Amelia " | 30 | M | " | " |
| Henrich " | 8 | M | " | " |
| Franziska " | 6 | M | " | " |
| Louis " | 2 | M | " | " |
| Caroline Spruiel | 19 | M | " | " |
| August Kattig | 20 | M | " | " |
| Ernestine " | 27 | M | " | " |
| Wilhelmine " | 22 | " | " | " |
| Wilhelmine " | 22 | " | " | " |
| Gotlieb Muller | 33 | M | " | " |
| Elise " | 31 | M | " | " |
| Emilie " | Infant | " | " | " |

| | | | Germany | United States |
|------------------|-----|---|---------|---------------|
| Folleil Brecken | 27 | M | Germany | |
| Maria " | 48 | F | " | " |
| Wilhelmine " | 25 | " | " | " |
| Amelia " | 25 | " | " | " |
| Lulu " | 21 | " | " | " |
| Pauline " | 15 | " | " | " |
| Ernst " | Inf | " | " | " |
| Geo. Hiller | 153 | M | Prussia | |
| Hilene " | 24 | F | " | " |
| Christine " | 19 | " | " | " |
| Casper " | 21 | M | " | " |
| Andreas Poesche | 34 | " | Prussia | |
| Mathilde " | 35 | F | " | " |
| Elizabeth " | 9 | F | " | " |
| Michael " | 3 | M | " | " |
| J. Geo. Muhlberg | 34 | " | " | " |
| Caroline " | 36 | F | " | " |
| August " | 8 | M | " | " |
| Catharine " | 6 | F | " | " |
| Johan " | 4 | M | " | " |
| Elizabeth " | Inf | " | " | " |
| Henrich Heymann | 149 | " | Prussia | |
| Ludwig " | 24 | " | " | " |
| Conrad " | 17 | " | " | " |
| William " | 13 | F | " | " |
| Elizabeth " | 8 | " | " | " |
| Leona " | 21 | M | " | " |
| Lustan Ewert | 19 | " | Prussia | |
| August Mathy | 27 | " | " | " |
| Ernst Kabisch | 22 | " | " | " |
| Anna Hilbert | 26 | F | " | " |
| August do | 3 | M | " | " |
| Julius Richter | 27 | M | Prussia | |
| Caroline " | 22 | F | " | " |
| Oskar " | Inf | " | " | " |
| Louise Klatich | 27 | F | Prussia | |
| Ferdinand Kutsch | 35 | M | Prussia | |
| J. J. Lehmer | 30 | " | " | " |
| Wilhelmine - | 34 | F | " | " |
| Rosine - | 59 | " | " | " |
| Emilie " | 8 | " | " | " |
| Wilhelm " | 6 | M | " | " |
| August Hasek | 34 | " | " | " |
| Rosine " | 34 | F | " | " |
| Emilie " | 8 | " | " | " |
| Juliana " | 5 | " | " | " |
| Johan " | Inf | " | " | " |
| August Kiehn | 26 | M | Prussia | |
| Hensig " | 34 | F | " | " |
| Rosine - | 12 | " | " | " |
| Hanna " | 9 | " | " | " |
| Stanislaw " | 8 | M | " | " |

| | | | Prussia | Germany | United States |
|-----------------|-------|----|---------|---------|---------------|
| Christian Kirhn | 30 | Ms | | | |
| Arimata " | 32 | F | | | |
| Henriette " | 10 | " | | | |
| Julian " | 8 | " | | | |
| Pauline " | 6 | " | | | |
| Milhelmine " | 4 | " | | | |
| Carl Just | Drift | | | | |
| Adolphus Zwarg | 47 | Ms | Prussia | | |
| Pauline " | 37 | F | | | |
| Leopoldine " | 15 | " | | | |
| Franz " | 5 | M | | | |
| Carl " | 2 | " | | | |
| Franziska " | Drift | | | | |
| Caroline " | 24 | F | | | |
| J. G. Kollstock | 44 | M | Prussia | | |
| Charlotte " | 44 | F | | | |
| Maria " | 6 | " | | | |
| Bertram " | 16 | M | | | |
| Theodor " | 12 | F | | | |
| Charlotte " | 9 | " | | | |
| Julius Maynard | 41 | M | Prussia | | |
| Caroline " | 35 | F | | | |
| Agnes " | 10 | " | | | |
| Gustav " | 8 | M | | | |
| Bertha " | 3 | F | | | |
| Michael Arnold | 30 | Ms | Prussia | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|---------|--|--|
| Henriette " | 25 | F | | | |
| Augusta " | 3 | " | | | |
| Ernestine | Drift | | | | |
| Nicol Pasnowski | 24 | M | Prussia | | |
| Peter Zichinsky | 36 | " | Prussia | | |
| Maria " | 36 | F | | | |
| Rosalia " | 13 | " | | | |
| Andreas Kosschub | 35 | M | | | |
| Catharine " | 20 | F | | | |
| Adolph " | 4 | M | | | |
| Theodor " | Drift | | | | |
| Elizabeth Kreis | 30 | F | | | |
| Joh. Kraus | 20 | M | Prussia | | |
| Mz-Zimmermann | 38 | " | | | |
| Milhelmine " | 40 | F | | | |
| Henriette " | 9 | " | | | |
| Milhelm " | 7 | M | | | |
| Milhelmine " | 5 | F | | | |
| Julius " | 3 | M | | | |
| Joh-Fred Kreis | 29 | " | | | |
| Elizabeth " | 29 | F | | | |
| Milhelmine " | Drift | | | | |
| Henriette Krosser | 19 | " | | | |
| J. Aug. Pasch | 21 | M | Prussia | | |
| Ludwig Mehl | 26 | " | Prussia | | |
| Edward Schraden | 20 | " | | | |

1
2

| Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin | Destination | Notes |
|------------------|--------|-----|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Adam Fischer | 38 | M | Choreographer | Germany | United States | |
| Martha " | 43 | F | " | " | " | |
| Martha Dressler | 27 | " | " | " | " | |
| Catharina " | 7 | " | " | " | " | |
| Friedrich " | 3 | M | " | " | " | |
| Georg Meyer | 47 | " | Sailor | " | " | |
| Maria " | 37 | F | " | " | " | |
| J. B. " | 9 | M | " | " | " | |
| Hannah " | 7 | " | " | " | " | |
| Wilhelm " | 3 | " | " | " | " | |
| Maria " | Infant | " | " | " | " | |
| Jacob Doring | 48 | " | Bookkeeper | " | " | Died on passage |
| Anna " | 40 | F | " | " | " | |
| Elizabeth " | 15 | " | " | " | " | |
| Christian " | 8 | M | " | " | " | |
| Adolph Baulab | 19 | " | " | " | " | |
| John Hill | 33 | " | Sailor | Ireland | " | |
| Edmund Entenring | 17 | " | " | United States | " | Born at sea |

Cabin Passengers
 Capt. Ellman
 J. H. Hatten

21

324

Mar 2

Sp. Henderson

May 19/54

AC1423

516

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

~~AC1423~~

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|---------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| A. Baker | 26 | | M | U.S. Army | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| B. ... | 25 | | M | | | | |
| C. ... | 24 | | M | | | | |
| D. ... | 23 | | M | | | | |
| E. ... | 22 | | M | | | | |
| F. ... | 21 | | M | | | | |
| G. ... | 20 | | M | | | | |
| H. ... | 19 | | M | | | | |
| I. ... | 18 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 17 | | M | | | | |
| K. ... | 16 | | M | | | | |
| L. ... | 15 | | M | | | | |
| M. ... | 14 | | M | | | | |
| N. ... | 13 | | M | | | | |
| O. ... | 12 | | M | | | | |
| P. ... | 11 | | M | | | | |
| Q. ... | 10 | | M | | | | |
| R. ... | 9 | | M | | | | |
| S. ... | 8 | | M | | | | |
| T. ... | 7 | | M | | | | |
| U. ... | 6 | | M | | | | |
| V. ... | 5 | | M | | | | |
| W. ... | 4 | | M | | | | |
| X. ... | 3 | | M | | | | |
| Y. ... | 2 | | M | | | | |
| Z. ... | 1 | | M | | | | |
| Anton Schuler | 20 | | M | | | | |

| NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The Country to which they generally belong | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|--|--|--------------------|
| | YEARS | MONTHS | | | | | |
| 1. [Name] | 20 | | M | Student | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| 2. [Name] | 25 | | M | | | | |
| 3. [Name] | 24 | | M | | | | |
| 4. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 5. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 6. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 7. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 8. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 9. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 10. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 11. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 12. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 13. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 14. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 15. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 16. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 17. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 18. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 19. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 20. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 21. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 22. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 23. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 24. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 25. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 26. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 27. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 28. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 29. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 30. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 31. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 32. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 33. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 34. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 35. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 36. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 37. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 38. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 39. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 40. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 41. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 42. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 43. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 44. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 45. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 46. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 47. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 48. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 49. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 50. [Name] | 20 | | M | | | | |

| NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The Country to which they severally belong | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|--|--|--------------------|
| | YEARS | MONTHS | | | | | |
| Wm. Hunt | 16 | | M | | U.S.A. | | |
| H. Morrison | 24 | | M | | | | |
| J. Spahr | 22 | | M | | | | |
| J. Green | 32 | | M | | | | |
| A. " | 50 | | M | | | | |
| W. " | 7 | | M | | | | |
| E. " | 7 | | M | | | | |
| F. Burch | 20 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 17 | | M | | | | |
| W. Schuler | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Reith | 25 | | M | | | | |
| R. " | 7 | | M | | | | |
| J. Moberg | 30 | | M | | | | |
| J. Burch | 32 | | M | | | | |
| C. " | 20 | | M | | | | |
| M. " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| F. " | 2 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 2 | | M | | | | |
| J. Burch | 16 | 7 | M | | | | |
| M. " | 13 | | M | | | | |
| M. " | 7 | | M | | | | |
| L. " | 7 | | M | | | | |
| A. " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 7 | | M | | | | |
| M. Little | 10 | 7 | M | | | | |
| J. " | 10 | | M | | | | |
| F. " | 10 | | M | | | | |
| E. " | 25 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| J. Schuler | 19 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 11 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| M. " | 3 | | M | | | | |
| J. Miller | 20 | | M | | | | |
| L. " | 17 | | M | | | | |
| W. " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| E. " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| L. " | 3 | | M | | | | |
| S. " | 25 | | M | | | | |
| G. Schuler | 50 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 40 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 18 | | M | | | | |
| Lepta | 10 | | M | | | | |
| M. " | 5 | | M | | | | |

| NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The Country to which they severally belong | The Country of which they intend to become naturalized | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|--|--|---------------------|
| | YEARS | MONTHS | | | | | |
| W. [unclear] | 12 | | f | [unclear] | [unclear] | [unclear] | |
| W. " | 8 | | m | | | | |
| F. " | 16 | | f | | | | |
| M. " | 3 | | f | | | | |
| J. Kelly | 9 | | m | | | | |
| E. " | 22 | | f | | | | |
| E. [unclear] | 32 | | f | | | | |
| M. " | 25 | | f | | | | |
| J. " | 6 | | f | | | | |
| W. [unclear] | 22 | | m | | | | |
| F. " | 19 | | f | | | | |
| G. [unclear] | 26 | | f | | | | |
| M. " | 21 | | f | | | | |
| E. [unclear] | 32 | | m | | | | |
| M. " | 25 | | f | | | | |
| S. " | 2 | | f | | | | |
| J. [unclear] | 29 | | f | | | | |
| J. " | 27 | | f | | | | |
| W. " | 13 | | m | | | | |
| H. [unclear] | 25 | | f | | | | |
| F. [unclear] | 20 | | f | | | | |
| F. [unclear] | 21 | | f | | | | |
| E. [unclear] | 47 | | f | | | | |
| E. [unclear] | 27 | | f | | | | |
| C. [unclear] | 53 | | f | | | | |
| S. [unclear] | 28 | | f | | | | |
| M. [unclear] | 27 | | m | | | | |
| G. [unclear] | 32 | | f | | | | |
| W. [unclear] | 25 | | f | | | | |
| J. [unclear] | 15 | | f | | | | |
| H. [unclear] | 36 | | f | | | | |
| E. " | 2 | | f | | | | |
| H. " | 8 | | m | | | | |
| H. " | 2 | | f | | | | |
| E. " | 69 | | f | | | | |
| C. " | 70 | | f | | | | |
| J. [unclear] | 25 | | f | | | | |

27E

Medical [unclear]

BELL & HOWELL

Ship
Plymouth
May 20/54

Home

517

44
7

51
168

219

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *Timothy Young* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered to me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of **NEW-YORK**, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Plymouth* whereof I am Master, from *France* So help me God. *Timothy Young*

Sworn to this *20 May* 1854

Before me

Timothy Young is Master, from *France* *Ship Plymouth* whereof burthen *Four Hundred 25* tons.

| NAMES | | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-------|-------------------|------------------|--------|-----|-------------|--|--|--------------------|
| | | YEARS | MONTHS | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Lang</i> | <i>Antoine</i> | 41 | m | <i>Same</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>A State</i> | |
| 2 | | <i>Marie</i> | 37 | f | | | | |
| 3 | | <i>Michel</i> | 18 | m | | | | |
| 4 | | <i>Helen</i> | 9 | f | | | | |
| 5 | | <i>Justin</i> | 7 | m | | | | |
| 6 | | <i>Madeline</i> | 3 | f | | | | |
| 7 | | <i>Mathias</i> | 9 | f | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Kieffe</i> | <i>Jean</i> | 18 | m | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Harter</i> | <i>George</i> | 19 | m | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Kieffe</i> | <i>Adam</i> | 17 | m | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Jund</i> | <i>Jean</i> | 33 | m | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Bach</i> | <i>Jacques</i> | 18 | m | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Furthoffen</i> | <i>George</i> | 18 | m | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Paltenbach</i> | <i>Francis</i> | 33 | m | | | | |
| 15 | <i>Beaucenet</i> | <i>Nicolas</i> | 37 | m | | | | |
| 16 | | <i>Catherine</i> | 42 | f | | | | |
| 17 | | <i>Catherine</i> | 4 | f | | | | |
| 18 | | <i>Louis</i> | 11 | f | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Buss</i> | <i>Jean</i> | 48 | m | | | | |
| 20 | | <i>Francis</i> | 53 | f | | | | |
| 21 | | <i>J. B.</i> | 10 | m | | | | |
| 22 | | <i>Charles</i> | 8 | m | | | | |
| 23 | | <i>Lucie</i> | 6 | f | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Ludwig</i> | <i>Mathias</i> | 17 | f | | | | |
| 25 | | <i>Anna</i> | 39 | f | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Robert</i> | <i>Mathias</i> | 24 | m | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Schroeder</i> | <i>Alvise</i> | 37 | f | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Off</i> | <i>George</i> | 25 | m | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Grand</i> | <i>Joseph</i> | 40 | m | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Leible</i> | <i>George</i> | 26 | m | | | | |
| 31 | <i>Louis</i> | <i>Michel</i> | 37 | m | | | | |
| 32 | | <i>Therese</i> | 26 | f | | | | |
| 33 | | <i>Joseph</i> | 8 | m | | | | |
| 34 | | <i>Therese</i> | 11 | f | | | | |
| 35 | <i>Abelin</i> | <i>Annie</i> | 32 | m | | | | |
| 36 | <i>Ludwig</i> | <i>Jean</i> | 37 | m | | | | |
| 37 | | <i>Salome</i> | 34 | m | | | | |
| 38 | | <i>Calvin</i> | 9 | f | | | | |
| 39 | | <i>Marie</i> | 9 | f | | | | |
| 40 | | <i>Fredric</i> | 3 | m | | | | |
| 41 | | <i>Catherine</i> | 11 | f | | | | |
| 42 | <i>Span</i> | <i>David</i> | 26 | m | | | | |
| 43 | | <i>Roman</i> | 23 | m | | | | |

France Germany U. S. etc

| | | | | |
|----|-----------|-----------|----|---|
| 44 | Wade | Conrad | 5 | m |
| 45 | Wumpf | Marie | 27 | m |
| 46 | | Catherine | 29 | f |
| 47 | | Catherine | 4 | f |
| 48 | | Barbe | 3 | f |
| 49 | | Barbe | 57 | m |
| 50 | Wolk | Barbe | 19 | m |
| 51 | Yelin | Gene | 17 | f |
| 52 | Vignot | Marie | 22 | f |
| 53 | Delou | Marie | 18 | f |
| 54 | Morlat | Genevieve | 27 | f |
| 55 | Delout | Gene | 11 | f |
| 56 | Hollen | Catherine | 26 | f |
| 57 | Abraham | Catherine | 22 | f |
| 58 | Pouchot | Genevieve | 18 | m |
| 59 | Wisniet | Genevieve | 25 | f |
| 60 | Barrey | Gene | 25 | m |
| 61 | | Genevieve | 30 | f |
| 62 | | Gene | 3 | m |
| 63 | | Genevieve | 11 | m |
| 64 | Lorenzuth | Genevieve | 37 | m |
| 65 | | Catherine | 33 | f |
| 66 | | Genevieve | 9 | f |
| 67 | | Marie | 7 | m |
| 68 | | Genevieve | 5 | m |
| 69 | | Marie | 8 | f |
| 70 | | Genevieve | 11 | m |
| 71 | Guth | Gene | 19 | m |
| 72 | | Marie | 21 | f |
| 73 | | Genevieve | 28 | m |
| 74 | | Marie | 24 | f |
| 75 | Hobling | Marie | 27 | f |
| 76 | Loren | Gene | 37 | m |
| 77 | | Marie | 33 | f |
| 78 | | Gene | 9 | m |
| 79 | | Marie | 5 | f |
| 80 | | Marie | 3 | f |
| 81 | | Genevieve | 9 | m |
| 82 | Schwartz | Genevieve | 37 | m |
| 83 | | Barbe | 27 | f |
| 84 | | Genevieve | 9 | m |
| 85 | Schroffer | Marie | 16 | f |
| 86 | Gene | Catherine | 19 | f |
| 87 | Maguire | Joseph | 39 | m |
| 88 | Wopf | Genevieve | 28 | m |
| 89 | Wichard | Gene | 30 | m |
| 90 | Schneider | Catherine | 27 | m |
| 91 | | Marie | 33 | f |
| 92 | Solinet | August | 28 | m |
| 93 | | Genevieve | 24 | f |
| 94 | Solinet | Marie | 4 | m |
| 95 | | Barbe | 6 | f |

| | | | | |
|-----|------------|-----------|----|---|
| 97 | Sol | Jean | 38 | m |
| 97 | | Barth | 58 | f |
| 98 | | Madame | 18 | f |
| 99 | Frank | Benjamin | 32 | m |
| 100 | Brinelli | Jean | 23 | m |
| 101 | Beil | Jean | 35 | m |
| 102 | | Charles | 15 | m |
| 103 | Stumm | Jacques | 18 | m |
| 104 | Reynier | Charles | 22 | m |
| 105 | Loching | Jacques | 30 | m |
| 106 | | Julie | 25 | f |
| 107 | Mina | Joseph | 34 | m |
| 108 | Boyer | Julie | 35 | f |
| 109 | | Jacques | 7 | m |
| 110 | Wahl | Christin | 22 | m |
| 111 | | Catherine | 22 | f |
| 112 | | Yolande | 19 | m |
| 113 | Frank | Barbe | 19 | m |
| 114 | Rivier | Salome | 24 | m |
| 115 | Yentes | Georges | 27 | m |
| 116 | Sabbat | Georges | 28 | m |
| 117 | | Madeline | 24 | f |
| 118 | Peter | Maria | 21 | f |
| 119 | Schweizart | Elise | 29 | f |
| 120 | Frey | Frederic | 24 | m |
| 121 | Hardt | Georges | 30 | m |

France Germany R. States

| | | | | |
|-----|----------|-----------|----|---|
| 122 | | Catherine | 22 | f |
| 123 | | Madeline | 24 | f |
| 124 | Bauer | Michel | 22 | m |
| 125 | Willy | Michel | 25 | m |
| 126 | Schaub | Simon | 35 | m |
| 127 | | Christin | 31 | m |
| 128 | | Andri | 9 | m |
| 129 | | Jean | 6 | m |
| 130 | | Jacot | 4 | m |
| 131 | | Catherine | 11 | f |
| 132 | Speicher | Maria | 44 | f |
| 133 | Brogli | Jean | 39 | m |
| 134 | | Maria | 40 | f |
| 135 | | Rosine | 9 | f |
| 136 | | Jt | 5 | m |
| 137 | | Madeline | 3 | f |
| 138 | Leumann | Vincent | 38 | m |
| 139 | | Rosy | 50 | f |
| 140 | | Rosa | 13 | f |
| 141 | | Joseph | 9 | m |
| 142 | | Carl | 8 | m |
| 143 | | Ismael | 7 | m |
| 144 | Hager | Maria | 22 | f |
| 145 | Stigli | Joseph | 17 | m |
| 146 | | Caroline | 10 | f |
| 147 | Gander | Georges | 34 | m |

Farmers, Germany & Italy

| | | | | |
|-------|------------|-----------|----|---|
| 147 | Lewis | Joseph | 32 | f |
| 148 | " | Rose | 7 | f |
| 149 | " | Theo | 8 | f |
| 151 | " | Amann | 5 | f |
| 152 | " | Hofler | 3 | f |
| 153 | Ross | Rose | 9 | f |
| 154 | Messler | Pauline | 48 | f |
| 155 | Speck | Henny | 16 | f |
| 156 | " | Joseph | 19 | f |
| 157 | Hann | Theodor | 28 | f |
| 158 | Hannice | Nicolas | 46 | f |
| 159 | " | Maigle | 44 | f |
| 160 | " | Jean | 20 | f |
| 161 | " | Erzine | 18 | f |
| 162 | " | Julie | 15 | f |
| 163 | " | Delictin | 13 | f |
| 164 | " | Louis | 14 | f |
| 165 | " | Rosette | 9 | f |
| 166 | " | Auguste | 8 | f |
| 167 | Hoffler | Charles | 29 | f |
| 168 | Schmeller | Francis | 57 | f |
| 169 | Hagler | Nicolas | 25 | f |
| 170 | Grubel | Elie | 22 | f |
| 171 | Spact | George | 22 | f |
| 172 | Schwarz | Marie | 25 | f |
| 173 | " | Carl | 2 | f |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| 174 | Baumwiel | Joseph | 41 | f |
| 175 | Dautzinger | Michael | 21 | f |
| 176 | Hammann | Joseph | 21 | f |
| 177 | Pfeffert | Christian | 21 | f |
| 178 | Concord | Claude | 30 | f |
| 179 | " | Claude | 30 | f |
| 180 | " | Charles | 13 | f |
| 181 | " | Johann | 10 | f |
| 182 | " | Ulrich | 8 | f |
| 183 | Villamin | Joseph | 43 | f |
| 184 | " | Eugene | 40 | f |
| 185 | " | Eugene | 16 | f |
| 186 | " | St | 3 | f |
| 187 | " | Julie | 11 | f |
| 188 | Rouger | Joseph | 25 | f |
| 189 | " | Francis | 58 | f |
| 190 | Neloch | Catherine | 29 | f |
| 191 | " | Madeline | 30 | f |
| 192 | Buhler | Antoine | 30 | f |
| 193 | Bochi | Alfred | 40 | f |
| 194 | " | Anna | 30 | f |
| 195 | " | Ulrich | 9 | f |
| 196 | " | Just | 8 | f |
| 197 | " | Joseph | 7 | f |
| 198 | " | Casper | 0 | f |
| 199 | " | Martha | 3 | f |

200 Kochs Hans 6 of Passau Germany U.S. State

| | | | | |
|-----|------------|-----------|----|---|
| 201 | | Hans | 4 | f |
| 202 | Chappin | David | 24 | m |
| 203 | Constat | Jean | 28 | m |
| 204 | Passon | Abraham | 27 | m |
| 205 | Mullinberg | David | 34 | m |
| 206 | Gabile | Joseph | 31 | m |
| 207 | Schultze | Wesley | 25 | m |
| 208 | Henry | Charles | 18 | m |
| 209 | Hautan | Louis | 33 | m |
| 210 | Emmerin | Holcher | 32 | m |
| 211 | | Harold | 45 | f |
| 212 | | Hans | 22 | f |
| 213 | | Francis | 15 | m |
| 214 | | Edw | 7 | f |
| 215 | Demist | John | 58 | m |
| 216 | Claude | Erasmus | 18 | f |
| 217 | | Thomas | 22 | f |
| 218 | | Leon | 11 | m |
| 219 | Rauscher | Joseph | 25 | m |
| 220 | Janet | Francis | 42 | m |
| 221 | | Adelbert | 41 | f |
| 222 | Henri | Louis | 24 | m |
| 223 | | Louis | 28 | f |
| 224 | | Henry | 3 | m |
| 225 | Schauer | Jean | 43 | m |
| 226 | Hans | Joseph | 22 | m |
| 227 | Hank | Jean | 25 | m |
| 228 | Holl | Guillaume | 23 | m |
| 229 | Schauer | Hans | 35 | f |
| 230 | | Louis | 19 | m |
| 231 | | Harold | 17 | f |
| 232 | | Adam | 14 | m |
| 233 | | Sophie | 9 | f |
| 234 | Halt | Guillaume | 22 | m |
| 235 | Gensling | Joseph | 28 | m |
| 236 | Gsch | Joseph | 44 | m |
| 237 | Wolff | Joseph | 18 | m |
| 238 | Schleicher | Guillaume | 25 | m |
| 239 | Henn | Hans | 22 | m |
| 240 | Vogel | Jean | 24 | m |
| 241 | Hoyig | Catharine | 19 | f |
| 242 | Schofer | Harold | 33 | m |
| 243 | | Jeanne | 27 | f |
| 244 | | Erasmus | 8 | m |
| 245 | Mittler | Paul | 24 | m |
| 246 | Wigger | Friedrich | 32 | m |
| 247 | | Magnum | 46 | f |
| 248 | | Christen | 15 | m |
| 249 | | Harold | 4 | f |
| 250 | | Jacques | 5 | m |
| 251 | | Catharine | 17 | f |

| No. | Surname | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Notes |
|-----|------------|-----------|-----|-----|---------|------------|
| 252 | Kieffer | Frederic | 1 | m | Germany | U. S. Army |
| 253 | Farmer | Marie | 20 | f | | |
| 254 | Heinig | Joseph | 33 | m | | |
| 255 | Kissel | Abelton | 40 | m | | |
| 256 | | Sophie | 21 | f | | |
| 257 | | Theodore | 17 | m | | |
| 258 | | Josiah | 13 | m | | |
| 259 | | Anne | 13 | f | | |
| 260 | | Yostwick | 9 | f | | |
| 261 | | Mathias | 3 | m | | |
| 262 | | Joseph | | f | | |
| 263 | | Joseph | 47 | m | | |
| 264 | Wass | Amelia | 31 | m | | |
| 265 | | Sophie | 26 | f | | |
| 266 | | Joseph | 6 | m | | |
| 267 | | Jean | 30 | m | | |
| 268 | | Diabla | 30 | f | | |
| 269 | | Mathias | 21 | f | | |
| 270 | | Laure | 17 | m | | |
| 271 | Muller | Joseph | 22 | m | | |
| 272 | Rother | Anne | 17 | f | | |
| 273 | | Angel | 21 | m | | |
| 274 | Wintner | Jean | 23 | m | | |
| 275 | Maife | Catharine | | f | | |
| 276 | Kieckhart | Carl | | m | | |
| 277 | | Catharine | | f | | |
| 278 | Heck | Karin | 26 | f | | |
| 279 | Rother | Henni | 23 | m | | |
| 280 | Hoodel | Amelia | 14 | f | | |
| 281 | Betz | Gustav | 23 | m | | |
| 282 | Barthel | August | 28 | m | | |
| 283 | Amelintz | Jean | 27 | m | | |
| 284 | Linnemann | Philipp | 32 | m | | |
| 285 | | Caroline | 20 | f | | |
| 286 | | Louise | 40 | f | | |
| 287 | Wiedrich | Jacob | 18 | m | | |
| 288 | | Sophie | 39 | f | | |
| 289 | | Jean | 15 | m | | |
| 290 | | Christa | 9 | m | | |
| 291 | | Frederick | 7 | m | | |
| 292 | Gillen | Maynard | 42 | f | | |
| 293 | | Jean | 18 | m | | |
| 294 | | August | 8 | f | | |
| 295 | | Robert | 4 | m | | |
| 296 | | Pete | 20 | m | | |
| 297 | Adams | Frank | 22 | m | | |
| 298 | Lesmeister | Catharine | 38 | f | | |
| 299 | Kieckhart | David | 8 | m | | |
| 300 | | Jean | 33 | m | | |
| 301 | | Catharine | 38 | f | | |
| 302 | | Jac | 5 | m | | |
| 303 | | Frederick | 4 | m | | |

J. H. BELL & HOWELL

| | | | | Farmers | Germany | U.S.A. |
|-----|------------|------------|----|---------|---------|--------|
| 304 | Geabe | Pierre | 47 | m | | |
| 305 | " | Martine | 43 | f | | |
| 306 | " | Robert | 18 | f | | |
| 307 | " | Amélie | 14 | f | | |
| 308 | " | Catherine | 9 | f | | |
| 309 | " | Jean | 8 | m | | |
| 310 | " | Pierre | 7 | m | | |
| 311 | Eglé | Pierre | 44 | m | | |
| 312 | " | Christine | 17 | m | | |
| 313 | Binder | Antoine | 46 | m | | |
| 314 | " | Marie | 18 | f | | |
| 315 | Stenonelin | Jean | 50 | m | | |
| 316 | " | France | 33 | m | | |
| 317 | " | Marie | 26 | f | | |
| 318 | " | Rosalie | 2 | f | | |
| 319 | " | Marie | 11 | f | | |
| 320 | " | France | 1 | f | | |
| 321 | Sauer | Marie | 19 | f | | |
| 322 | Probst | Adolphe | 29 | m | | |
| 323 | " | Thérèse | 29 | f | | |
| 324 | " | Virginia | 3 | f | | |
| 325 | " | Eugénie | 9 | f | | |
| 326 | Schwartz | Marguerite | 6 | f | | |

1872

326

Ship
Plymouth

Prof
John Meigs

May 20/54

518
Lancaster

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *William Brown* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *the Brig John Muir* whereof I am Master, from *Limerick*

Sworn to this *20th day of May* 18*54*
Before me *[Signature]*

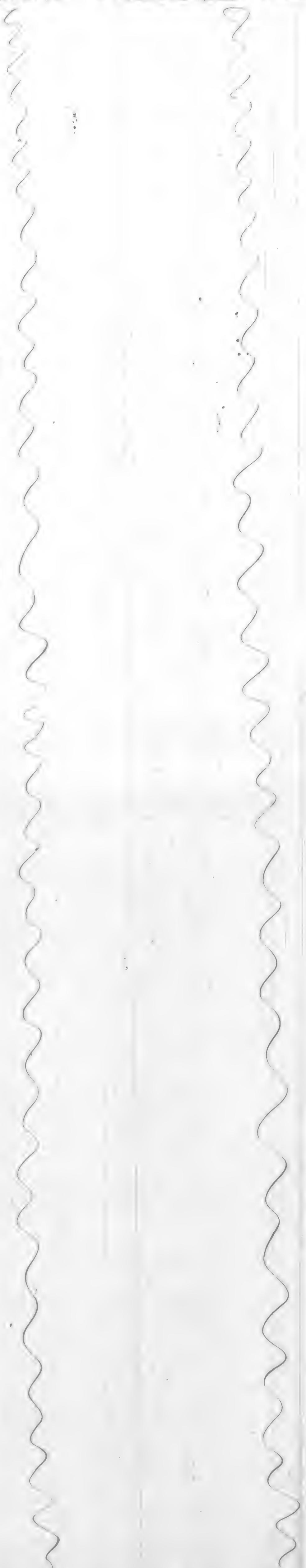
W. Brown So help me God.

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *the Brig John Muir* whereof
Wm Brown is Master, from *Limerick* burthen *322 Tons* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>James Ryan</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>United States America</i> | |
| <i>Bridget</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>Mary Flynn</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Hannah Bryan</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Mary Lynch</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Mike</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Child</i> | | | |
| <i>Patt</i> | <i>6</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | <i>Died</i> |
| <i>Dan</i> | | <i>10</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Thomas Bailey</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Honora</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Bridget Mackey</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>William Jagan</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Bridget Mackey</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>Catherine Higgins</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Bridget Laffey</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>William</i> | | <i>11</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Child</i> | | | |
| <i>Mike Howard</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>John Boyle</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Bridget Gleeson</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>Eva Sheehan</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Honora Mc Mahon</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Honora</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>James Tracy</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Wm Clanchy</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Anne</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>Ellen</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Child</i> | | | |
| <i>Bridget</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Joseph Richardy</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Francis</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Catherine Cooney</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>John</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Bridget Mc Inerney</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>Sarah O'Brien</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Pury John</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Child</i> | | | |
| <i>Nancy Barry</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>Patt Lynch</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Denis</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Child</i> | | | |
| <i>Catherine Clanchy</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|--------------|
| Pat Farrell | 26 | Male | Laborer |
| Mary Whelan | 28 | Female | Servant |
| Mary McFurt | 26 | do | do |
| John Kelly | 12 | Male | Child |
| Mrs Shea | 24 | do | Laborer |
| John Dromey | 18 | do | do |
| Conny Shea | 26 | Female | Servant |
| Mrs Neville | 30 | Male | Laborer |
| Dennis O'Brien | 15 | do | do |
| Mrs McKeath | 29 | do | do |
| Mary | 10 | Female | Child |
| Mary Barrett | 32 | do | Servant |
| John Harrigan | 30 | Male | Laborer |
| Mary Madden | 18 | Female | Servant |
| Nancy Coffey | 22 | do | do |
| James Barry | 18 | Male | Laborer |
| Johnnie Cassidy | 20 | do | do |
| Mary | 22 | Female | Servant |
| Mark Carroll | 20 | Male | Laborer |
| Mary Connor | 20 | Female | Servant |
| Mary McNamee | 30 | do | do |
| Prudgt | — | 8 | do Child |
| James Green | 30 | Male | Laborer |
| Clintia Howard | 22 | Female | Servant |
| Mary Ann | — | 10 | do Child |
| Mary | — | 10 | do do |
| Julia McMahon | 20 | do | Servant |
| Prudgt Ryan | 25 | do | do |
| Mark Dempsey | 20 | Male | Laborer |
| Ellen Marshall | 41 | Female | Servant |
| John Nugan | 25 | Male | Laborer |
| Mary Spillan | 18 | Female | Servant |
| Ann F. Giblin | 20 | do | do |
| Prudgt Vesaki | 20 | do | do |
| Prudgt Rowe | 24 | do | do |
| Mrs Morgan | 27 | Male | Laborer |
| Ann Walsh | 17 | Female | Servant |
| Mary Mack | 24 | do | do |
| Johanna McMahon | 19 | do | do |
| Mrs Madgroue | 26 | Male | Laborer |
| Mrs Coley | 18 | do | do |
| James Corcoran | 30 | do | do |
| Mary Madigan | 35 | Female | Servant |
| Prudgt Morris | 23 | do | do |
| Nancy | — | 11 | do Child |
| Mrs Lynn | 26 | Male | Laborer |
| Mary Kehoe | 45 | Female | Servant |
| Mrs | 17 | Male | Laborer |
| Prudgt | — | 9 | Female Child |
| Mrs Lunnane | 31 | Male | Laborer |
| Johnnie | 20 | Female | Servant |
| Mary | 15 | do | do |

Ireland United States America



Dead on page

5 2

| Name | | French | Chile | Galicia | United States America | Dist. |
|-----------------|----|--------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|-------|
| Clare Linnane | 7 | French | Chile | | | |
| Bridget | 5 | do | do | | | |
| John | — | 6 | Male | | | |
| Honor Cough | 50 | French | Housekeeper | | | |
| Janie O'Neill | 28 | do | Servant | | | |
| James Keane | 14 | Male | Chile | | | |
| Patt | 11 | do | do | | | |
| James Scully | 25 | do | Servant | | | |
| Mr. Kelly | 19 | do | do | | | |
| Bridget Collins | 13 | French | Chile | | | |
| John Connolly | 18 | Male | Servant | | | |
| Bridget Reedy | 20 | French | Servant | | | |
| Ellen | 18 | do | do | | | |
| Mary Darcy | 20 | do | do | | | |
| Kelley | 13 | do | do | | | |

1074
99

257

107

O'Brien

O'Malley

B...

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP BREMEN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 20, 1854

NUMBER: 519

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. Benken* do solemnly, statelierly, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bremen* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God, *Bremen* to the *18* before me, *J. Benken*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bremen* *ship Bremen* whereof *J. Benken* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *990* tons.

List of all the [unclear] names
 of the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Name of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Sex</u> | <u>Profession</u> |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 1. Catherine Guin | 31 | f | |
| 2. Marguerite | 1 | f | |
| 3. Elisabeth | 4 | f | |
| 4. Marie Leroy | 27 | f | |
| 5. Genevieve Collard | 27 | f | |
| 6. Elisabeth van Noort | 28 | f | |
| 7. William Yvoche | 29 | m | |
| 8. Anne | 31 | f | |
| 9. Elizabeth | 12 | f | 12 |
| 10. Richard | 5 | m | 5 |
| 11. Anne Marie | 28 | f | |
| 12. Françoise Guin | 40 | f | |
| 13. Jeanne Lambert | 34 | f | |
| 14. Jeanne Lambert | 28 | f | |
| 15. Anne Marie Lambert | 24 | f | |
| 16. Jeanne Lambert | 18 | f | |
| 17. Marie Louise | 35 | f | |
| 18. Jeanne Lambert | 31 | f | |
| 19. Jeanne Lambert | 25 | f | |
| 20. Marie Louise Lambert | 23 | f | |
| 21. Arnold Lambert | 25 | m | |

List of all the [unclear] names
 of the [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Name of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Sex</u> | <u>Profession</u> |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 1. Marie Lambert | 31 | f | |
| 2. Marguerite | 1 | f | |
| 3. Elisabeth | 4 | f | |
| 4. Marie Leroy | 27 | f | |
| 5. Genevieve Collard | 27 | f | |
| 6. Elisabeth van Noort | 28 | f | |
| 7. William Yvoche | 29 | m | |
| 8. Anne | 31 | f | |
| 9. Elizabeth | 12 | f | 12 |
| 10. Richard | 5 | m | 5 |
| 11. Anne Marie | 28 | f | |
| 12. Françoise Guin | 40 | f | |
| 13. Jeanne Lambert | 34 | f | |
| 14. Jeanne Lambert | 28 | f | |
| 15. Anne Marie Lambert | 24 | f | |
| 16. Jeanne Lambert | 18 | f | |
| 17. Marie Louise | 35 | f | |
| 18. Jeanne Lambert | 31 | f | |
| 19. Jeanne Lambert | 25 | f | |
| 20. Marie Louise Lambert | 23 | f | |
| 21. Arnold Lambert | 25 | m | |

| | | |
|----------------------|----|---|
| 25. Paul Schubert | 29 | m |
| 26. Wilhelm W. | 21 | f |
| 27. Barbara Meyer | 38 | f |
| 28. Philipp Geyer | 18 | m |
| 29. Johann Meyer | 41 | m |
| 30. Maria W. | 40 | f |
| 31. Georg W. | 20 | m |
| 32. Carl W. | 12 | m |
| 33. Friedrich Müller | 26 | m |
| 34. Friedr. Wilhelm | 40 | m |
| 35. Charlotte W. | 42 | f |
| 36. August W. | 9 | m |
| 37. Emilie W. | 3 | f |
| 38. Heinrich Müller | 28 | m |
| 39. Peter Müller | 27 | m |
| 40. Richard Meyer | 19 | m |
| 41. Anton Meyer | 24 | m |
| 42. Emma Meyer | 24 | f |
| 43. Margaretha W. | 21 | f |
| 44. Wilhelmine Meyer | 21 | f |
| 45. Susanna Meyer | 22 | f |
| 46. Maria Meyer | 24 | f |
| 47. Barbara W. | 22 | f |
| 48. Margaretha Meyer | 19 | f |
| 49. Christian Meyer | 20 | m |
| 50. Theodor Meyer | 17 | m |
| 51. Maria Meyer | 16 | f |
| 52. Josefine Meyer | 19 | f |

11
9
2

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|---|---------|
| Anna Meyer | 29 | f | Servant |
| Maria Meyer | 21 | f | Servant |
| Maria Meyer | 38 | f | Servant |
| Philipp Meyer | 18 | m | Servant |
| Johann Meyer | 41 | m | Servant |
| Maria Meyer | 40 | f | Servant |
| Georg Meyer | 20 | m | Servant |
| Carl Meyer | 12 | m | Servant |
| Friedrich Meyer | 26 | m | Servant |
| Friedr. Wilhelm Meyer | 40 | m | Servant |
| Charlotte Meyer | 42 | f | Servant |
| August Meyer | 9 | m | Servant |
| Emilie Meyer | 3 | f | Servant |
| Heinrich Meyer | 28 | m | Servant |
| Peter Meyer | 27 | m | Servant |
| Richard Meyer | 19 | m | Servant |
| Anton Meyer | 24 | m | Servant |
| Emma Meyer | 24 | f | Servant |
| Margaretha Meyer | 21 | f | Servant |
| Wilhelmine Meyer | 21 | f | Servant |
| Susanna Meyer | 22 | f | Servant |
| Maria Meyer | 24 | f | Servant |
| Barbara Meyer | 22 | f | Servant |
| Margaretha Meyer | 19 | f | Servant |
| Christian Meyer | 20 | m | Servant |
| Theodor Meyer | 17 | m | Servant |
| Maria Meyer | 16 | f | Servant |
| Josefine Meyer | 19 | f | Servant |

| | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|
| 81. Edward Wallace | 25 | m |
| 82. August Knoll | 32 | m |
| 83. Henriette W. | 32 | f |
| 84. August W. | 31 | m |
| 85. Franz W. | 18 | m |
| 86. Marie Bergmann | 22 | m |
| 87. Joh. Hein. Bode | 23 | m |
| 88. Edward W. | 17 | m |
| 89. Elisabeth Topp | 20 | f |
| 90. Joh. Franz Bergmann | 28 | m |
| 91. Louis | 29 | f |
| 92. Marie Schwan | 22 | f |
| 93. Carl Meier | 26 | m |
| 94. Minnie Schwan | 22 | m |
| 95. Christine W. | 24 | f |
| 96. Josephine W. | 3 | f |
| 97. Joh. Carl Bode | 31 | m |
| 98. Carl Bode W. | 33 | f |
| 99. Carl Louis W. | 3 | m |
| 100. Maria Ann. Stiefel | 24 | f |
| 101. Maria Segried | 21 | f |
| 102. Maria Anna W. | 32 | f |
| 103. Ernst Meier | 28 | m |
| 104. Minnie Schwan | 22 | m |
| 105. Friedrich W. | 17 | f |
| 106. Gertrud Meier | 20 | f |
| 107. Louis Schwan | 16 | f |
| 108. Friedrich Meier | 17 | f |

6

| | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------|
| Henriette Bergmann | Subject | France |
| August Knoll | W. | France |
| Henriette W. | | - |
| August W. | | - |
| Franz W. | | - |
| Marie Bergmann | Subject | France |
| Joh. Hein. Bode | W. | France |
| Edward W. | | - |
| Elisabeth Topp | | France |
| Joh. Franz Bergmann | Subject | France |
| Louis | | - |
| Marie Schwan | Subject | France |
| Carl Meier | Subject | France |
| Minnie Schwan | | France |
| Christine W. | | - |
| Josephine W. | | - |
| Joh. Carl Bode | Subject | France |
| Carl Bode W. | | - |
| Carl Louis W. | | - |
| Maria Ann. Stiefel | Subject | France |
| Maria Segried | Subject | France |
| Maria Anna W. | | France |
| Ernst Meier | Subject | France |
| Minnie Schwan | W. | France |
| Friedrich W. | W. | France |
| Gertrud Meier | W. | France |
| Louis Schwan | W. | France |
| Friedrich Meier | W. | France |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|
| 109. Magdalena Braun | 27 | | f |
| 110. Vera Braun | 15 | | f |
| 111. Marc. Carl. Engel | 21 | | f |
| 112. Hans Christ. Schmalz | 25 | | m |
| 113. Matha Braun | 21 | | f |
| 114. Hans Math. Meyer | 19 | | m |
| 115. Rude. August Meyer | 16 | | m |
| 116. Johanna Carolina Meyer | 23 | | f |
| 117. Maria Bechtel | 30 | | m |
| 118. Johanna | 30 | | f |
| 119. Emilie | 2 | 2 | f |
| 120. Lise. Hies | 27 | | m |
| 121. Heinrich Flackow | 34 | | m |
| 122. Charlotte | 34 | | f |
| 123. Mathilde | 10 | 10 | f |
| 124. Carl Carl | 31 | | m |
| 125. Henriette | 31 | | f |
| 126. Julius | 3 | 3 | m |
| 127. Carl Ernst | 34 | | m |
| 128. Sophia W. | 30 | | f |
| 129. Georg Müller | 24 | | m |
| 130. Gottlob Hansen | 30 | | m |
| 131. Carolina W. | 33 | | f |
| 132. Franz Stude | 30 | | m |
| 133. Pauline W. | 20 | | f |
| 134. Carl Heller | 21 | | m |
| 135. Hans Paulman | 27 | | m |
| 136. Johane W. | 26 | | f |
| 137. Henriette W. | 10 months | 10 months | f |

| | | | |
|-------|-------|----------|---------|
| Hansa | Hansa | Hansa | Servant |
| " | " | " | do |
| " | " | " | do |
| Hansa | Hansa | Ohio | Servant |
| " | " | " | — |
| Hansa | Hansa | Suffolk | Servant |
| " | " | " | Moravia |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| " | " | Moravia | Servant |
| " | " | " | — |
| " | " | Suffolk | Servant |
| " | " | Moravia | Servant |
| " | " | " | — |
| " | " | Ohio | Servant |
| " | " | " | — |
| " | " | " | — |
| Hansa | Hansa | " | Servant |
| Hansa | Hansa | Sylvania | Servant |
| " | " | " | — |
| " | " | Moravia | Servant |
| " | " | " | — |
| " | " | Suffolk | Servant |
| " | " | " | Moravia |
| " | " | " | — |

| | | |
|----------------------------|----|----|
| 138. Friedrich Carl Gerber | 29 | m. |
| called Jalle | | |
| 139. Johann Schlegel | 31 | m. |
| 140. Kasim d. | 33 | f |
| 141. August d. | 11 | f |
| 142. Ernst Röhling | 35 | m. |
| 143. Gottlieb d. | 33 | f |
| 144. Caroline d. | 15 | f |
| 145. Louis d. | 9 | f |
| 146. Christian Gulle | 32 | m |
| 147. Carl d. | 29 | m |
| 148. Henriette Sasse | 23 | f |
| 149. Harburg Hesse | 29 | m |
| 150. Carl Sommer | 17 | m |
| 151. Harburg Hesse | 32 | m |
| 152. Heinrich Sauer | 43 | m |
| 153. Louis Wenzel | 25 | m |
| 154. Georg Stanch | 17 | m |
| 155. Carl Esau | 16 | m |
| 156. Georg Hattenstein | 20 | m |
| 157. Heinrich Kummel | 19 | m |
| 158. Eduard Kummel | 15 | m |
| 159. Carl Grotte | 21 | m |
| 160. Ferdinand Pütz | 27 | f |
| 161. Georg Baumgarten | 31 | m |
| 162. Viktor Kustmeyer | 28 | m |
| 163. Joseph Kustmeyer | 33 | m |
| 164. Franz Balthard | 26 | m |

| | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Brunswick | Brunswick | Seefeld | Clock |
| Pyria | Pyria | " | Mason |
| " | " | " | - |
| " | " | " | - |
| Hannover | Hannover | Hildesheim | Day Laborer |
| " | " | " | - |
| " | " | " | - |
| " | " | " | - |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| " | " | " | Laborer |
| " | " | " | do |
| " | " | " | Tailor |
| Hannover | Hannover | Hildesheim | Shoemaker |
| Hildesheim | Hildesheim | Seefeld | Blacksmith |
| " | " | " | Butcher |
| " | " | " | Bookbinder |
| " | " | " | Shoemaker |
| " | " | " | Merchant |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " |
| Brunswick | Brunswick | Seefeld | Blacksmith |
| Pyria | Pyria | Hildesheim | Shoemaker |
| " | " | " | Tailor |
| " | " | " | Printer |

| | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|
| 165. Johan Berner | 26 | m |
| 166. Theodor Huber | 24 | f |
| 167. Johannes Berner | 20 | f |
| 168. Jacob Huber | 20 | m |
| 169. Bartholomaeus Gless | 24 | m |
| 170. Maria Gless | 28 | f |
| 171. Martin Huber | 20 | m |
| 172. Johann Peter Huber | 20 | m |
| 173. Joseph Hill | 26 | m |
| 174. Catharina Hill | 20 | f |
| 175. Maria Schwaiger | 27 | f |
| 176. Julius Baumann | 18 | m |
| 177. Michael Gundler | 24 | m |
| 178. August Schwan | 20 | m |
| 179. Carl Schwan | 42 | m |
| 180. Friedrich Huber | 20 | m |
| 181. Michael Schwan | 19 | m |
| 182. Hans Huber | 20 | m |
| 183. Maria Huber | 23 | f |
| 184. Bernhard Huber | 25 | m |
| 185. August Huber | 25 | m |
| 186. Martin Schwan | 25 | m |
| 187. Dickus Huber | 18 | m |
| 188. Jacob | 25 | f |
| 189. Martin Schwan | 28 | m |
| 190. Maria Elisabeth Huber | 27 | f |
| 191. Michael Hill | 29 | m |
| 192. Ana Barbara Huber | 21 | f |

| | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| Huber | Huber | Minor | Swiss |
| Huber | Huber | | |
| " | " | | Servant |
| " | " | Swiss | Swiss |
| " | " | | Swiss |
| " | " | | |
| " | " | | Servant |
| " | " | | do |
| Huber | Huber | Swiss | Swiss |
| " | " | | Swiss |
| Huber | Huber | Swiss | Swiss |
| " | " | Swiss | |
| " | " | Ohio | Swiss |
| Huber | Huber | Swiss | Swiss |
| Huber | Huber | Swiss | Swiss |
| Huber | Huber | Swiss | Servant |
| " | " | | Swiss |
| Huber | Huber | Ohio | Swiss |
| Huber | Huber | Swiss | Swiss |
| " | " | | |
| " | " | | |
| Huber | Huber | Swiss | Swiss |
| Huber | Huber | Swiss | Servant |
| Huber | Huber | | Swiss |
| " | " | | Servant |

SAFETY FILM

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|---|
| 193. Johan. Adam Schindler | 19. | | m |
| 194. Bernhard Kiechel | 11. | | m |
| 195. Johan. Mandel | 20. | | m |
| 196. Friedrich Willen | 18. | | m |
| 197. Georg Faust | 16. | | m |
| 198. Adam Bachman | 24. | | m |
| 199. Catharina Giger | 19. | | f |
| 200. Franz Mandel | 34. | | m |
| 201. Anna Maria | 29. | | f |
| 202. Franziska | 8. | 8. | f |
| 203. Anna | 52. | | f |
| 204. Georg Stoll | 27. | | m |
| 205. Johanna Schmidt | 26. | | f |
| 206. Joscancia d. | 21. | | f |
| 207. Anton Fuchs | 34. | | m |
| 208. Franziska Mandel | 28. | | f |
| 209. Simon Hepp | 27. | | m |
| 210. Mariane Hepp | 30. | | f |
| 211. Johannes d. | 2. | 2. | m |
| 212. Anna Maria d. | 2mth | 2mth | f |
| 213. Catharine d. | 21. | | f |
| 214. Johan Wagner | 29. | | m |
| 215. Margareta Gaster | 29. | | f |
| 216. Heinrich Kueck | 24. | | m |
| 217. Heinrich Schepfer | 30. | | m |
| 218. Johann Kueck | 24. | | m |
| 219. Friedrich Sommer | 28. | | m |
| 220. Herman Miller | 21. | | m |

| | | | |
|-------|-------|-----------|-------------|
| Hypia | Hypia | Maria | France |
| " | " | Singpost | Singpost |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | Miscellan | France |
| " | " | Singpost | Singpost |
| " | " | Chio | France |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| Barua | Barua | Miscellan | France |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | France |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | France |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| " | " | " | France |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " |
| Barua | Barua | Singpost | France |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| Barua | Barua | Miscellan | Mason |
| " | " | Indiana | Schicksmith |
| " | " | Miscellan | France |
| " | " | " | Mellough |
| Hypia | Hypia | Singpost | d. |

| | | | |
|------|------------------------|----|----|
| 221. | Judith Marcuarone | 24 | m. |
| 222. | Judith Mandel | 17 | m. |
| 223. | Friedrich Wulke | 11 | m. |
| 224. | Casper Hime Miller | 22 | m. |
| 225. | Thomas Kottl | 29 | m. |
| 226. | Johan Georg Engel | 31 | m. |
| 227. | Barbara Henschel | 21 | f. |
| 228. | Wendelin Schwan | 22 | m. |
| 229. | Heinrich Becker | 30 | m. |
| 230. | Edward Geyersmeyer | 27 | m. |
| 231. | Friedrich Peters | 17 | m. |
| 232. | Heinrich Henschel | 25 | m. |
| 233. | Emilie Tapp | 20 | f. |
| 234. | Anna Friedr. Schandorp | 24 | m. |
| 235. | Karoline Schwan | 28 | f. |
| 236. | Franz Hartman | 18 | m. |
| 237. | Georg Meyer | 27 | m. |
| 238. | Johan Caspar Meyer | 27 | m. |
| 239. | Anna Sibilla H. | 28 | f. |
| 240. | Maria Barb. Henschel | 25 | f. |
| 241. | Georg L. Hosenbauer | 35 | m. |
| 242. | Barbara H. | 42 | f. |
| 243. | Johan Georg Cyprian | 33 | m. |
| 244. | Johann Barbara H. | 36 | f. |
| 245. | Friedrich Henschel | 33 | m. |
| 246. | Margaretha H. | 28 | f. |
| 247. | Anna Cath. Henschel | 19 | f. |
| 248. | Elisa Schmidt | 21 | f. |

| | | | |
|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| Harold | Harold | Michigan | Saddle |
| " | " | Michigan | France |
| " | " | Michigan | " |
| Leich | Leich | Ohio | " |
| Barbara | Barbara | Michigan | France |
| " | " | " | France |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| Barbara | Barbara | Canada | Michigan |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | Taylor |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| Barbara | Barbara | Michigan | France |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| " | " | " | France |
| Barbara | Barbara | Michigan | France |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| " | " | " | " |
| Barbara | Barbara | Ohio | France |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | Michigan | Michigan |
| " | " | " | " |
| Barbara | Barbara | Ohio | France |
| " | " | " | " |
| " | " | " | Servant |
| " | " | Michigan | do |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ANNA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 20, 1854

NUMBER: 520

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *L. F. Peters* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Anna* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*

Sworn to, this
before me,

20th May 1854.
H. J. [Signature]

So help me God.

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *Anna* whereof *L. F. Peters* is Master, from *Bremen* Burthen *249* Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Theodor Kunemann</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>Cabin Passenger</i> | <i>United States</i> | | |
| <i>Ernst Lander</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>capt. maker</i> | <i>St Louis</i> | | |
| <i>Christiane Lander</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>f.</i> | <i>merchant</i> | <i>New York</i> | | |
| <i>Joseph Biedfeld</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>butcher</i> | <i>Germany</i> | | |
| <i>Ferdinand Böttcher</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>farmer</i> | <i>"</i> | | |
| <i>Ernst Böttcher</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | |
| <i>Rudolph Böttcher</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | |
| <i>Marie Mejer</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>f.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | |
| <i>Mejer Hornitz</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>daguerstypist</i> | <i>"</i> | | |
| <i>Joseph Schwarz</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>merchant</i> | <i>"</i> | | |
| <i>Joseph Hottenstabe</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>m.</i> | <i>farmer</i> | <i>"</i> | | |
| <i>Gertrude Hottenstabe</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>f.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | |
| <i>Anna Hienert</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>f.</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|----|----|-----------|--|--|--|------|
| Hennrich Fuchs | 35 | 4 | m. | shoemaker | | | | |
| Hennrich Fuchs | 46 | 4 | m. | butcher | | | | |
| Hanna Bütke | 55 | 11 | f. | | | | | |
| Katharine Bütke | 19 | 1 | f. | | | | | |
| Adolph Bütke | 9 | 4 | m. | | | | | |
| Hennrich Fuchs | 27 | | m. | tailor | | | | |
| Ferdinand Fuchs | 23 | 2 | m. | butcher | | | | |
| Hennrich Fuchs | 19 | 1 | m. | cooper | | | | |
| Hennrich Fuchs | 27 | 5 | m. | farmer | | | | |
| Ferdinand Bergner | 16 | 10 | m. | | | | | |
| Christian Harten | 21 | 7 | m. | | | | | |
| Joseph Schneider | 23 | 8 | m. | carpenter | | | | |
| Antoinette Hönchhorn | 23 | 1 | f. | | | | | |
| Johann Hoffmann | 27 | 5 | m. | brewer | | | | |
| Friedrich Ficht | 19 | 9 | m. | cooper | | | | |
| Carl Rosenmann | 24 | | m. | carpenter | | | | |
| Margarethe Chronmüller | 27 | 4 | f. | | | | | |
| Margarethe Chronmüller | 21 | 5 | f. | | | | | |
| Margarethe Schubert | 26 | 2 | f. | | | | | |
| Christian Teller | 32 | | m. | weaver | | | | |
| Harten Amborg | 35 | 7 | m. | | | | | |
| Carl Bretter | 28 | 4 | m. | carpenter | | | | |
| Friedrich Bretter | 18 | 2 | m. | | | | | |
| Ernstine Bretter | 24 | 1 | f. | | | | | |
| Nikolaus Bretter | 3 | 2 | m. | | | | | |
| Carl Bretter | | 10 | m. | | | | | |
| Johann Gerdner | 24 | | m. | weaver | | | | |
| Sophie Hülsem | 42 | 1 | f. | | | | | |
| Agnes Hülsem | 33 | 9 | f. | | | | | |
| Joseph Schneider | 20 | 5 | m. | weaver | | | | |
| Barbara Wächter | 20 | 1 | f. | | | | | |
| Eduard Ehrhardt | 27 | | m. | baker | | | | |
| Johann Ganser | 23 | 5 | m. | carpenter | | | | |
| Therese Ganser | 26 | 8 | f. | | | | | |
| Hermann Ganser | 3 | 1 | m. | | | | | |
| Therese Ganser | | 9 | f. | | | | | |
| Hermann Bütke | 27 | 2 | m. | weaver | | | | |
| Johann Fieber | 35 | 4 | m. | baker | | | | |
| George Hafer | 18 | 2 | m. | labourer | | | | |
| Caroline Hartung | 30 | | f. | | | | | |
| Wilhelmine Fiedel | 41 | 3 | f. | | | | | |
| Aurèle Fiedel | 10 | 1 | f. | | | | | |
| Thasnelde Fiedel | 7 | 9 | f. | | | | | |
| Berthold Fiedel | 4 | | m. | | | | | |
| Robert Fiedel | 2 | 1 | m. | | | | | |
| Eduard Hartung | 23 | 4 | m. | baker | | | | |
| Emil Liscar | 22 | 5 | m. | goldsmith | | | | |
| Carl Dreitschold | 23 | | m. | locksmith | | | | |
| Carl Roth | 29 | 2 | m. | glazier | | | | |
| Eduard Hoster | 22 | 5 | m. | shoemaker | | | | dead |
| Selma Roth | 26 | 9 | m. | glazier | | | | |
| Carl Hausburg | 30 | 1 | m. | smith | | | | |
| Dorothe Hoffmann | 28 | 10 | f. | | | | | |
| Carl Lobel | 32 | 1 | m. | labourer | | | | |
| Katharine Schifer | 23 | | f. | | | | | |
| Johann Müller | 27 | 4 | m. | carpenter | | | | |
| Anna Müller | 30 | 2 | f. | | | | | |
| Wilhelm Müller | | 7 | m. | | | | | |
| Johann Schütz | 22 | | m. | labourer | | | | |
| Dorothea Schütz | 19 | 4 | f. | | | | | |
| Katharine Schütz | 16 | 2 | f. | | | | | |
| Franz Gotsdiner | 25 | | m. | locksmith | | | | |
| Gottfried Meit | 26 | 3 | m. | dyer | | | | |
| Dernhard Lorsch | 21 | 8 | m. | baker | | | | |
| Wolfgang Lorsch | 24 | 5 | m. | turner | | | | |
| Ludwig Meit | 26 | | m. | dyer | | | | |
| Anna Lochner | 27 | 4 | f. | | | | | |
| Hennrich Wiffelder | 21 | 10 | m. | tailor | | | | |
| Joh. Bauer | 34 | | m. | glazier | | | | |
| Johann Bütler | 35 | 2 | m. | saddler | | | | |
| Anna Meit | 26 | 1 | f. | | | | | |
| Katharine Meit | 27 | 10 | f. | | | | | |
| Anna Hebst | 20 | 1 | f. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----|---|-----------|--|
| Joseph Gumboldt | 18 | 2 | m | labourer | |
| Adolph Grol | 22 | | m | shoemaker | |
| Elise Hoyer | 25 | 1 | f | | |
| Christine Grimm | 32 | 7 | f | | |
| Frederic Grimm | | 1 | f | | |
| Johann Heilmann | 22 | 4 | m | labourer | |
| Frangunde Heilmann | 46 | 2 | f | | |
| Nicolaus Bleim | 32 | | m | peasant | |
| Helene Bleim | 25 | 3 | f | | |
| Nicolaus Bleim | 5 | 2 | m | | |
| Caroline Sorgen | 46 | 1 | f | | |
| Carl Sorgen | 13 | | m | labourer | |
| Louis Sorgen | 13 | 4 | f | | |
| Friedrich Sorgen | 9 | 2 | f | | |
| Margarethe Follie | 37 | | f | | |
| Marie Schwarz | 16 | 1 | f | | |
| Konstantin Fobius | 30 | | m | shoemaker | |
| Christian Hofmann | 28 | 4 | m | smith | |
| August Wittberg | 24 | 5 | m | peasant | |
| Carl Wittberg | 19 | | m | mason | |
| Ludwig Hellen | 23 | 3 | m | labourer | |
| Johann Blument | 31 | 7 | m | | |
| Konrad Bamberg | 20 | 4 | m | | |
| Henrich Lindenborn | 48 | 1 | m | | |
| Helena Lindenborn | 48 | 11 | f | | |
| Philipp Lindenborn | 46 | 9 | m | shoemaker | |
| Elise Pucheringer | 20 | 4 | f | | |
| Elise Feig | 24 | 7 | f | | |
| Kraft Eger | 30 | 3 | m | peasant | |
| Heinr. Neumann | 26 | 5 | m | | |
| Michael Langer | 22 | 2 | m | carpenter | |
| Johann Ochs | 18 | 5 | m | peasant | |
| Jacob Imshäuser | 26 | 4 | m | mason | |
| G. Kauc | 26 | | m | | |
| Henrich Langschneider | 36 | 7 | m | carpenter | |
| Marie Schmidt | 22 | 1 | f | | |
| Elise Dittmer | 20 | 2 | f | | |
| Mathias Gochel | 27 | 8 | m | mason | |
| Peter Heimer | 17 | 4 | m | | |
| Peter Hofer | 21 | 5 | m | mason | |
| Andreas Klinglein | 25 | | m | peasant | |
| Georg Heber | 26 | 10 | m | | |
| Gustav Gieslein | 25 | 4 | m | tailor | |
| Anna Bauer | 26 | 1 | f | | |
| Barbara Lauer | 28 | 7 | f | | |
| Marie Fann | 27 | 3 | f | | |
| Louis Wetzel | 33 | 8 | m | tailor | |
| Frantz Heimer | 42 | | m | peintre | |
| Anton Hornes | 32 | 5 | m | peasant | |
| Friedrich Strecher | 36 | 1 | m | shoemaker | |
| Elise Strecher | 40 | 7 | f | | |
| Leopold Strecher | 8 | 2 | f | | |
| Elise Strecher | 4 | 5 | f | | |
| Catharine Binder | 17 | 4 | f | | |
| Wilhelm Harber | 29 | 3 | m | peasant | |
| Bernhard Schlicht | 19 | | m | | |
| Hermann Gieske | 30 | 1 | m | | |
| Catharine Gieske | 27 | 5 | f | | |
| Heinrich Lacc | 40 | 3 | m | labourer | |
| Adelheid Lacc | 48 | 1 | f | | |
| Adelheid Lacc | 9 | 4 | f | | |
| Caroline Lacc | 7 | 2 | f | | |
| Gerhard Kippmann | 17 | | m | peasant | |
| Friedrich Wehmshager | 25 | 7 | m | | |
| Ludwig Fauls | 26 | | m | carpenter | |
| Marie Müller | 18 | 4 | f | | |
| Joseph Harten | 32 | 1 | m | mason | |
| Anton Herbst | 22 | 4 | m | weaver | |

born

died

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|------|--------------|
| Anna Fegelding | 21 | f | |
| Caroline Klappe | 18 | 4 f | |
| August Fae | 32 | 1 m | labourer |
| Gustav Rombold | 36 | 7 m | locksmith |
| Andreas Miller | 26 | 11 m | baker |
| Gottlieb Lutzer | 35 | 2 m | labourer |
| Carl Bauer | 32 | m | basket maker |
| Louise Bauer | 30 | 3 f | |
| Friedrich Bauer | 9 | 1 m | |
| Karl Bauer | 3 | 7 m | |
| Heinrich Bayer | | 9 m | |
| Heinrich Rasfing | 17 | m | tailor |
| Conrad Rober | 15 | 4 m | |
| Johann Senses | 26 | 10 m | peasant |
| 1 Johann Holzbach | 27 | 5 m | weaver |
| Philipp Braun | 31 | 2 m | |
| Conrad Wolf | 20 | 4 m | mason |
| Caroline Nichts | 28 | 1 f | |
| Conrad Hueg | 31 | 7 m | weaver |
| Franz Voss | 41 | 5 m | peasant |
| George Ries | 24 | m | weaver |
| Friedrich Holle | 35 | 2 m | labourer |
| Christian Ost | 17 | 10 m | weaver |
| Dorothe Allwater | 29 | 4 f | |
| Joh. Kether | 23 | m | shoemaker |
| George Miller | 39 | 2 m | peasant |
| Anne Miller | 36 | f | |
| Elisabeth Stark | 58 | f | |
| Bernhard Schnitter | 20 | 3 m | rope maker |
| Anton Lasper | 24 | 7 m | shoemaker |
| Erhard Reichfelder | 22 | m | peasant |
| Eduard Hohlenstedt | 21 | 7 m | |
| George Humer | 23 | 11 m | tailor |
| Christine Hlunsch | 23 | 1 f | |
| Magdalene Dortwald | 19 | 5 f | |
| Franz Schmudtmar | 23 | m | carpenter |
| Friedrich Hirsch | 22 | 10 m | millor |
| Friedrich Schmach | 21 | m | tailor |
| Helene Schaber | 19 | 2 f | |
| Johann Hartner | 23 | m | labourer |
| George Schieber | 26 | 7 m | shoemaker |
| Marie Hilbert | 23 | 1 f | |
| Johann Eck | 24 | m | peasant |
| Elise Scheit | 32 | 10 f | |
| Friedrich Dreier | 23 | 5 m | locksmith |
| Auguste Reistenbach | 24 | 9 m | |
| David Harner | 24 | 2 m | baker |
| Catharine Borsch | 26 | f | |
| Christian Geschwind | 43 | 1 m | peasant |
| Wilhelm Kroll | 26 | 7 m | |
| Johann Kuerst | 21 | 4 m | baker |
| Christian Uhrath | 25 | m | butcher |
| Friedrich Tach | 24 | m | saddler |
| Bernhard Kraemer | 24 | 3 m | labourer |

Step
"New World"
May 20
54

Plant

521

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Knight* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship New York* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this *24th May* 18*54*
 Before me *John Knight*
 Master of *Ship New York* OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship New York* whereof
John Knight is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1404* tons.

| NUMBERS | NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they actually belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants | Died on the Voyage |
|---------|------------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|---|--|--------------------|
| | | Years | Months | | | | | |
| 1 | John Ward | 30 | | M | Seaman | U.S.A. | | |
| 2 | Mary | 35 | | F | Wife | | | |
| 3 | Mary Dalton | 35 | | F | | U.S.A. | | |
| 4 | Sarah | 6 | | F | Child | U.S.A. | | |
| 5 | Geo. Macken | 19 | | M | Seaman | U.S.A. | | |
| 6 | Samuel Ward | 16 | | M | Seaman | U.S.A. | | |
| 7 | Mary Duggan | 23 | | F | Seaman | | | |
| 8 | Mary Gallagher | 28 | | F | | | | |
| 9 | James Moran | 20 | | M | Seaman | | | |
| 10 | Mary | 21 | | F | | | | |
| 11 | John | 32 | | M | | | | |
| 12 | Thos McNamee | 26 | | M | Seaman | | | |
| 13 | Mary Davis | 21 | | F | | | | |
| 14 | William Dan | 24 | | M | | | | |
| 15 | Joe Wright | 25 | | M | | | | |
| 16 | John | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 17 | John | 22 | | M | | | | |
| 18 | William Morgan | 24 | | M | | | | |
| 19 | Mary | 25 | | F | | | | |
| 20 | William | 26 | | M | | | | |
| 21 | William Robinson | 27 | | M | Seaman | | | |
| 22 | Patrick Leonard | 28 | | M | Seaman | | | |
| 23 | Thomas Jordan | 29 | | M | | | | |
| 24 | Mary Smith | 17 | | F | | | | |
| 25 | Bridge McNamee | 18 | | M | | | | |
| 26 | Mary | 19 | | F | | | | |
| 27 | John McNamee | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 28 | John | 21 | | M | | | | |
| 29 | James Dwyer | 21 | | M | | | | |
| 30 | Pat | 22 | | M | | | | |
| 1 | Edwin Kelly | 23 | | M | Seaman | | | |
| 2 | John | 24 | | M | | | | |
| 3 | John | 25 | | M | | | | |
| 4 | John | 26 | | M | | | | |
| 5 | John | 27 | | M | | | | |
| 6 | John | 28 | | M | | | | |
| 7 | John Kelly | 29 | | M | | | | |
| 8 | John | 30 | | M | | | | |
| 9 | John | 31 | | M | | | | |
| 10 | John | 32 | | M | | | | |
| 1 | John | 33 | | M | | | | |
| 2 | John | 34 | | M | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|----------|---|--------|-------------|--------|
| 13 | John Dandy | 24 | M | School | St. Patrick | W.L.A. |
| 14 | Bridget | 22 | F | Wife | | |
| 5 | Cath | Infant 8 | F | Child | | |
| 6 | William James | 17 | M | School | | |
| 7 | John Dandy | 26 | M | School | | |
| 8 | Cath Dandy | 20 | F | School | | |
| 9 | Wm. Dandy | 24 | M | School | W.L.A. | |
| 50 | Mary | 23 | F | Wife | | |
| 1 | George | Infant 4 | F | Child | St. Patrick | |
| 2 | Robt. Brown | 22 | M | School | St. Patrick | |
| 3 | John Kelly | 20 | M | School | | |
| 4 | Cath | 20 | F | Wife | | |
| 5 | James | 20 | M | School | | |
| 6 | Samuel Thompson | 24 | M | School | | |
| 7 | Henry Taylor | 24 | M | School | | |
| 8 | Bridget Smith | 23 | F | School | | |
| 9 | John Brown | 24 | M | School | | |
| 60 | John | 22 | M | School | | |
| 1 | John Kelly | 25 | M | School | | |
| 2 | John Kelly | 26 | M | School | | |
| 3 | John Kelly | 24 | M | School | | |
| 4 | Bridget Brown | 22 | F | School | | |
| 5 | Rich. Cunningham | 20 | M | School | | |
| 6 | Paul | 18 | M | School | | |
| 7 | David O'Hara | 20 | M | School | | |
| 8 | Bridget O'Hara | 20 | F | School | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|---|--------|-------------|--|
| 9 | Sarah Rice | 22 | F | School | | |
| 10 | Cath | 24 | F | School | | |
| 1 | Wm. Rice | 20 | M | School | | |
| 2 | John Rice | 24 | M | School | W.L.A. | |
| 3 | John Rice | 20 | M | School | St. Patrick | |
| 4 | Mrs. | 20 | F | School | | |
| 5 | Ellen Sweeney | 18 | F | School | | |
| 6 | Mary Sweeney | 22 | F | School | | |
| 7 | Ellen Sweeney | 20 | F | School | | |
| 8 | John Sweeney | 21 | M | School | W.L.A. | |
| 9 | Rich. Sweeney | 27 | M | School | St. Patrick | |
| 10 | John Sweeney | 24 | M | School | | |
| 1 | Rich. Sweeney | 20 | M | School | | |
| 2 | Mary Sweeney | 20 | F | School | | |
| 3 | Charlotte Sweeney | 6 | F | Child | | |
| 4 | Ellen Sweeney | 15 | F | School | | |
| 5 | Anna Sweeney | 15 | F | School | | |
| 6 | Mary Sweeney | 15 | F | School | | |
| 7 | John Sweeney | 28 | M | School | | |
| 8 | David | 20 | M | School | | |
| 9 | Betty Sweeney | 20 | F | School | | |
| 10 | John Sweeney | 20 | M | School | | |
| 1 | Mary Sweeney | 20 | F | School | | |
| 2 | Mary Sweeney | 24 | F | School | | |
| 3 | Bridget Sweeney | 20 | F | School | | |
| 4 | John Sweeney | 20 | M | School | W.L.A. | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Residence |
|-----|---------------------------|----------|-----|------------|-----------|
| 95 | Mrs. Butler | 23 | F | Wife | W. S. C. |
| 96 | John H. Cummings | 24 | M | Draper | |
| 97 | Mrs. H. Cummings | 24 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 98 | Mr. L. L. L. | 27 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 99 | Mrs. L. L. L. | 27 | F | Wife | W. S. C. |
| 100 | Mrs. L. L. L. | 27 | F | Wife | W. S. C. |
| 1 | Mr. Ruff | 29 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 2 | Rep. Cornell | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 3 | Sarah | 20 | F | Wife | |
| 4 | Frances Kearney | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 5 | John | 20 | M | Smith | |
| 6 | Manly Rogers | 24 | M | Smith | |
| 7 | Mrs. L. L. L. | 25 | F | Wife | |
| 8 | Mr. L. L. L. | 25 | M | Smith | |
| 9 | John Smith | 24 | M | Smith | |
| 10 | Mr. L. L. L. | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 11 | Mr. L. L. L. | 25 | M | Smith | |
| 12 | Rich ^d Cornell | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 13 | Mr. Marsh | 25 | M | Smith | |
| 14 | Amos Johnson | 29 | M | Smith | |
| 15 | Thos ^d Wright | 22 | M | Smith | |
| 16 | Thos ^d Wright | 25 | M | Smith | |
| 17 | John | 25 | M | Smith | |
| 18 | John | 18 | M | Smith | |
| 19 | John | 2 | M | Smith | |
| 20 | Peter | Depart 7 | M | Smith | |

| | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------|----|---|-------|----------|
| 1 | Amos Johnson | 29 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 2 | Geo. Norton | 29 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 3 | Geo. Hart | 28 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 4 | Mrs. L. L. L. | 25 | F | Wife | W. S. C. |
| 5 | John | 25 | M | Smith | |
| 6 | Rep. Davy | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 7 | Amos | 25 | M | Smith | |
| 8 | Geo. L. L. L. | 25 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 9 | Mrs. L. L. L. | 25 | F | Wife | W. S. C. |
| 10 | Mrs. L. L. L. | 25 | F | Wife | |
| 1 | Manly Rogers | 24 | M | Smith | |
| 2 | Geo. Norton | 29 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 3 | Henry Johnson | 29 | M | Smith | W. S. C. |
| 4 | Mrs. L. L. L. | 29 | F | Wife | W. S. C. |
| 5 | Rich ^d Cummings | 26 | M | Smith | |
| 6 | John | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 7 | Sam. H. H. H. | 25 | M | Smith | |
| 8 | Ed. H. H. H. | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 9 | Richard Monday | 12 | M | Smith | |
| 10 | Andrew Gray | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 1 | Geo. H. H. H. | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 2 | John | 21 | M | Smith | |
| 3 | Manly Rogers | 24 | M | Smith | |
| 4 | Geo. H. H. H. | 24 | M | Smith | |
| 5 | Geo. H. H. H. | 22 | M | Smith | |
| 6 | Sarah O'Connell | 40 | F | Wife | |

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|-------|
| 147 | Anna C. Hanna | 22 | M | Child |
| 8 | Maria Batsford | 22 | M | Wife |
| 9 | Geo. Robinson | 20 | M | Wife |
| 150 | Mrs. " | 22 | M | Wife |
| 1 | Geo. " Infant | 6 | M | Child |
| 2 | Therese | 20 | M | Wife |
| 3 | Anna | 11 | M | Wife |
| 4 | Mary | 17 | M | Wife |
| 5 | Thos. Keck | 24 | M | Wife |
| 6 | Leath. Brown | 40 | M | Wife |
| 7 | John | 15 | M | Wife |
| 8 | Donna | 8 | M | Child |
| 160 | Cath. Murphy | 18 | M | Wife |
| 1 | James Brown | 11 | M | Wife |
| 2 | Mary M. Kennedy | 28 | M | Wife |
| 3 | Pat Dolan | 26 | M | Wife |
| 4 | Mary A. Han | 24 | M | Wife |
| 5 | Maria Hill | 17 | M | Wife |
| 6 | Geo. Barton | 20 | M | Wife |
| 7 | Geo. | 20 | M | Wife |
| 8 | Lawrence | 10 | M | Wife |
| 9 | Leaac Lindsay | 28 | M | Wife |
| 170 | The McKinnon | 31 | M | Wife |
| 1 | Mary | 29 | M | Wife |
| 2 | Geo. | 7 | M | Wife |
| 3 | Thos. Infant | 3 | M | Child |
| 4 | Geo. Englund | 29 | M | Wife |
| 5 | Geo. O. Flanagan | 21 | M | Wife |
| 6 | Mary McPherson | 50 | M | Wife |
| 7 | Thos. Keck | 20 | M | Wife |
| 8 | Prdyt | 17 | M | Wife |
| 9 | Maria Rice | 20 | M | Wife |
| 180 | Ellen | 11 | M | Child |
| 1 | Mary | 5 | M | Child |
| 2 | Geo. Anderson | 45 | M | Wife |
| 3 | Martha | 38 | M | Wife |
| 4 | Robert | 17 | M | Wife |
| 5 | Michael | 15 | M | Wife |
| 6 | Bessy | 12 | M | Wife |
| 7 | James | 11 | M | Wife |
| 8 | John | 9 | M | Wife |
| 9 | Charles | 7 | M | Wife |
| 190 | Marah Anderson | 5 | M | Child |
| 1 | Martha Jane | 3 | M | Child |
| 2 | Geo. Kanon | 45 | M | Wife |
| 3 | Anna | 40 | M | Wife |
| 4 | Lawrence | 20 | M | Child |
| 5 | Geo. Signard | 50 | M | Wife |
| 6 | Mary | 18 | M | Wife |
| 7 | Mary McCalla | 18 | M | Wife |
| 8 | Cath | 16 | M | Wife |
| 9 | Anna Mary | 18 | M | Wife |
| 200 | Cath | 17 | M | Wife |

1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Rio May 16 1851

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----------|---|-----|--------|
| 207 | Jno McQuinn | 18 | M | ... | U.S.A. |
| 2 | John Conroy | 20 | M | ... | |
| 3 | Samuel Thompson | 40 | M | ... | |
| 4 | Mary Thompson | 40 | F | ... | |
| 5 | Jane | 20 | F | ... | |
| 6 | Mary | 14 | F | ... | |
| 7 | Richd | 12 | M | ... | |
| 8 | Ellen | 14 | F | ... | |
| 9 | Susan Bayne | 20 | F | ... | |
| 10 | Geo Driver | 22 | M | ... | |
| 11 | Benj Kayward | 20 | M | ... | |
| 12 | Sarah Robinson | 56 | F | ... | |
| 13 | Barbara | 27 | F | ... | |
| 14 | Lucy Hatch | 21 | M | ... | |
| 15 | Wm Bush | 51 | M | ... | |
| 16 | Anna | 30 | F | ... | |
| 17 | Mary A. | Infant 9 | F | ... | |
| 18 | Joseph Smith | 27 | M | ... | |
| 19 | Harriet | 25 | F | ... | |
| 20 | Jane | Infant 9 | F | ... | |
| 1 | Wm Norman | 30 | M | ... | |
| 2 | Robt Pappas | 19 | M | ... | |
| 3 | Robt Pappas | 57 | M | ... | |
| 4 | Thos Walker | 70 | M | ... | |
| 5 | Leonard Day | 25 | M | ... | |
| 6 | Mary | 20 | F | ... | |

Case of 1/1/54

| | | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-----------|---|-----|--------|
| 7 | Malley | 11 | M | ... | |
| 8 | Mary Jane Cogan | 18 | F | ... | |
| 9 | Robt A Spangney | 31 | M | ... | U.S.A. |
| 23 | Samuel Hill | 34 | M | ... | |
| 1 | Joseph Woods | 22 | M | ... | U.S.A. |
| 2 | Jack Knox | 40 | M | ... | |
| 3 | Bridg | 30 | F | ... | |
| 4 | Katie | Infant 6 | F | ... | |
| 5 | Jno Kelly | 18 | M | ... | |
| 6 | Michl Cantley | 20 | M | ... | |
| 7 | John Daley | 28 | M | ... | |
| 8 | John Bradley | 28 | M | ... | |
| 9 | John Smith | 28 | M | ... | |
| 24 | Pat | 14 | M | ... | |
| 1 | Michl | 21 | M | ... | |
| 2 | Martin Kama | 26 | M | ... | |
| 3 | Mary | 34 | F | ... | |
| 4 | Mary | Infant 10 | F | ... | |
| 5 | Pat | 2 | M | ... | |
| 6 | Pat Boston | 20 | M | ... | |
| 7 | Edith Connolly | 18 | F | ... | |
| 8 | Andrew Kinnear | 20 | M | ... | |
| 9 | Robt Newton | 54 | M | ... | |
| 25 | Mary | 54 | F | ... | |
| 1 | Robt | 20 | M | ... | |
| 2 | Wm | 15 | M | ... | |

253 Mrs Thompson 13 M Child St Paul USA

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|---------|
| 4 | Mary | 17 | F | Servant |
| 5 | Mary Goodhead | 18 | F | Servant |
| 6 | Mary Gray | 11 | F | Servant |
| 7 | John Clark | 17 | M | Servant |
| 8 | Susan Thompson | 19 | F | Servant |
| 9 | Phoebe | 17 | F | Servant |
| 260 | Jella Early | 18 | M | Servant |
| 1 | James Kennedy | 20 | M | Servant |
| 2 | Anna | 18 | F | Servant |
| 3 | Ellen Gault | 20 | F | Servant |
| 4 | Ann McMalley | 18 | F | Servant |
| 5 | Rose Cooper | 17 | F | Servant |
| 6 | Mary McNamee | 18 | F | Servant |
| 7 | Michael Corcoran | 25 | M | Servant |
| 8 | James Kelley | 26 | M | Servant |
| 9 | Jno Shuhart | 20 | M | Servant |
| 261 | Ann Murphy | 21 | M | Servant |
| 1 | John Hamilton | 21 | M | Servant |
| 2 | Robert Henkle | 40 | M | Servant |
| 3 | Daisy | 16 | F | Servant |
| 4 | Mary Stanley | 40 | F | Servant |
| 5 | Anna | 11 | F | Servant |
| 6 | John Hamilton | 20 | M | Servant |
| 7 | Mary Caranaphil | 21 | F | Servant |
| 8 | Simon Clancy | 21 | M | Servant |
| 9 | James Dobby | 25 | M | Servant |

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|---------|
| 250 | Michl | 21 | M | Servant |
| 1 | Thel | 25 | M | Servant |
| 2 | Thel Ford | 20 | M | Servant |
| 3 | Mary | 24 | F | Servant |
| 4 | Mary Cahin | 25 | F | Servant |
| 5 | Mary Doodan | 25 | F | Servant |
| 6 | Stephen Wright | 28 | M | Servant |
| 7 | John Monarty | 21 | M | Servant |
| 8 | Millican | 12 | M | Servant |
| 9 | Dobby | 12 | M | Servant |
| 262 | Michael Pahey | 35 | M | Servant |
| 1 | Daisy | 16 | M | Child |
| 2 | Martin Mulhane | 42 | M | Servant |
| 3 | John | 38 | F | Servant |
| 4 | Mary | 9 | F | Child |
| 5 | Jno | 7 | M | Servant |
| 6 | Lev | 6 | M | Servant |
| 7 | Bridget McCarthy | 35 | F | Servant |
| 8 | Ellen King | 18 | F | Servant |
| 9 | Jno. Haggard | 21 | M | Child |
| 263 | Pat. O'Sear | 21 | M | Servant |
| 1 | Pat. Murphy | 24 | M | Servant |
| 2 | Jno. Dutton | 22 | M | Servant |
| 3 | Pat. Brynd | 21 | M | Servant |
| 4 | Anna Doyle | 22 | F | Servant |
| 5 | Anna Murphy | 22 | F | Servant |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|---|--------|---------|--------|
| 326 | Mary Ryan | 23 | F | Wife | U.S.A. | U.S.A. |
| 7 | Jno & Susan | 44 | M | Labour | | |
| 8 | Jno & Nancy | 50 | M | | | |
| 9 | Cath | 44 | F | Wife | | |
| 10 | Jno | 17 | M | Child | | |
| 11 | Edw | 13 | M | | | |
| 12 | Mary | 12 | F | | | |
| 13 | Cath | 9 | F | | | |
| 14 | Cath | 9 | F | | | |
| 15 | Alley | 11 | M | | | |
| 16 | Bernard & Sarah | 44 | M | Woman | Germany | |
| 17 | Agatha | 45 | F | Wife | | |
| 18 | Herdman | 18 | M | Child | | |
| 19 | Mary | 10 | M | | | |
| 320 | Suzanne | 6 | M | | | |
| 1 | Risclis | 4 | M | | | |
| 2 | Mary & Sarah | 44 | M | Woman | | |
| 3 | Johanna | 40 | F | Wife | | |
| 4 | Barbara | 16 | F | Child | | |
| 5 | Victoria | 14 | F | | | |
| 6 | Sebastian | 12 | M | | | |
| 7 | Genia | 10 | M | | | |
| 8 | Mary | 8 | F | | | |
| 9 | Philip | 6 | M | | | |
| 330 | Anton | 3 | M | | | |
| 1 | Lohan & Froll | 44 | M | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|--------|--------|--------|
| 2 | Maria | 43 | F | Wife | | |
| 3 | Max | 11 | M | Child | | |
| 4 | Caroline | 5 | F | | | |
| 5 | Francisca | 2 | F | | | |
| 6 | Sebastian & Mary | 52 | M | Labour | | |
| 7 | Genora | 44 | F | Wife | | |
| 8 | Edw | 40 | M | Child | | |
| 9 | Caroline | 18 | F | | | |
| 340 | Joseph | 9 | M | | | |
| 1 | Philip | 7 | M | | | |
| 2 | Walburga | 7 | F | | | |
| 3 | David & Martha | 22 | M | Wife | U.S.A. | U.S.A. |
| 4 | Jno. R. Reid | 28 | M | Gen | U.S.A. | U.S.A. |
| 5 | Elis | 28 | F | Wife | | |
| 6 | Robt Stanley | 2 | M | Child | | |
| 7 | Jno. Templeton | 26 | M | Wife | | |
| 8 | Jno. Beatrice | 25 | M | | | |
| 9 | John D. Kincaid | 46 | M | Labour | | |
| 350 | Cath | 38 | F | Wife | | |
| 1 | Edw | 18 | M | Child | | |
| 2 | Helena | 8 | F | | | |
| 3 | Rosy | 6 | F | | | |
| 4 | Biddy | 4 | F | | | |
| 5 | Robt Temple | 18 | M | Labour | | |
| 6 | James Hamilton | 15 | M | | | |
| 7 | Edw Haddock | 20 | M | | | |

and more...

and more...

| | | | Wm. D. W. |
|-----|--------------------------|----|-----------|
| 378 | Wm. Carmichael | 22 | Mr. D. W. |
| 9 | Sam. Anderson | 35 | Mr. D. W. |
| 381 | Juliet | 35 | Mr. D. W. |
| 1 | Jos. Whitford | 21 | Mr. D. W. |
| 2 | Jos. Deary | 25 | Mr. D. W. |
| 3 | Chas. Bickerton | 24 | Mr. D. W. |
| 4 | Andrew | 22 | Mr. D. W. |
| 5 | St. Mary's | 26 | Mr. D. W. |
| 6 | Jos. Hart | 50 | Mr. D. W. |
| 7 | Mary | 14 | Mr. D. W. |
| 8 | Jos. | 12 | Mr. D. W. |
| 9 | Mich. C. | 9 | Mr. D. W. |
| 370 | Mary | 6 | Mr. D. W. |
| 1 | Jos. Connell | 18 | Mr. D. W. |
| 2 | Owen | 12 | Mr. D. W. |
| 3 | Jos. McAnra | 17 | Mr. D. W. |
| 4 | Eliza Byrne | 26 | Mr. D. W. |
| 5 | Brig. Walsh | 17 | Mr. D. W. |
| 6 | Sam. Mahony | 27 | Mr. D. W. |
| 7 | Jos. Smith | 27 | Mr. D. W. |
| 8 | Quince | 13 | Mr. D. W. |
| 9 | Bridget Costello | 16 | Mr. D. W. |
| 380 | Rich. Lupton | 25 | Mr. D. W. |
| 1 | Chas. Wheaton | 20 | Mr. D. W. |
| 2 | Rich. Rice | 25 | Mr. D. W. |
| 3 | Jane | 22 | Mr. D. W. |
| 4 | Thos. Foster | 22 | Mr. D. W. |
| 5 | Anna | 16 | Mr. D. W. |
| 6 | Pat. Bergan | 20 | Mr. D. W. |
| 7 | Mich. Gaffney | 21 | Mr. D. W. |
| 8 | Jos. Boylan | 26 | Mr. D. W. |
| 9 | Pat. | 20 | Mr. D. W. |
| 390 | Sam. | 31 | Mr. D. W. |
| 1 | James M. Quire | 20 | Mr. D. W. |
| 2 | Mich. M. Loran | 25 | Mr. D. W. |
| 3 | Pat. Hair | 15 | Mr. D. W. |
| 4 | David Newnham | 21 | Mr. D. W. |
| 5 | Ellen | 26 | Mr. D. W. |
| 6 | Thomas | 25 | Mr. D. W. |
| 7 | Lucia Kelly | 21 | Mr. D. W. |
| 8 | Thos. Burke | 19 | Mr. D. W. |
| 9 | Mich. Quinn | 30 | Mr. D. W. |
| 400 | 2 nd Mary Ann | 22 | Mr. D. W. |
| 1 | Car. Lynch | 21 | Mr. D. W. |
| 2 | Jos. Shea | 26 | Mr. D. W. |
| 3 | Mich. Coakham | 24 | Mr. D. W. |
| 4 | Tim. O'Sullivan | 18 | Mr. D. W. |
| 5 | Pat. Bont | 19 | Mr. D. W. |
| 6 | Emma Mansley | 22 | Mr. D. W. |
| 7 | Wm. Fitzg. Ald | 30 | Mr. D. W. |
| 8 | James Deary | 15 | Mr. D. W. |
| 9 | Ellen | 11 | Mr. D. W. |
| 10 | Mich. C. | 17 | Mr. D. W. |

Die 9 May 1854

U.S. (C)

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|----|---------|
| 411 | Pat. Doyle | 45 | 7m | Servant |
| 12 | Mona in Cahill | 16 | 7m | |
| 13 | Maurice Conroy | 22 | 7m | |
| 14 | Pat. Conolly | 20 | 7m | |
| 15 | Dennis Driffield | 17 | 7m | |
| 16 | John ... | 19 | 7m | Wife |
| 17 | Andrew Shanahan | 25 | 7m | Servant |
| 18 | Ellen ... | 20 | 7m | Servant |
| 19 | Timothy Cahill | 26 | 7m | Servant |
| 420 | Pat. Sullivan | 20 | 7m | |
| 1 | Ellen Sullivan | 16 | 7m | Servant |
| 2 | Pat. Shanahan | 24 | 7m | Servant |
| 3 | John ... | 21 | 7m | Servant |
| 4 | Samuel ... | 11 | 7m | Servant |
| 5 | Samuel Mahoney | 46 | 7m | Servant |
| 6 | John ... | 25 | 7m | |
| 7 | John Lynch | 20 | 7m | |
| 8 | Mary A. Newman | 18 | 7m | Servant |
| 9 | Thos. ... | 15 | 7m | Servant |
| 430 | Andrew Conroy | 15 | 7m | |
| 1 | Pat. Conroy | 21 | 7m | |
| 2 | John ... | 30 | 7m | Servant |
| 3 | Sam. ... | 15 | 7m | Servant |
| 4 | Robt. ... | 26 | 7m | Servant |
| 5 | John ... | 31 | 7m | Servant |
| 6 | Mr. Anderson | 25 | 7m | |

| | | | | |
|------|----------------|----|----|---------|
| 7 | Ellen Campbell | 20 | 7m | Servant |
| 8 | Pat. ... | 11 | 7m | |
| 9 | Mary ... | 20 | 7m | |
| 1140 | Edw. Ross | 9 | 7m | |
| 1 | Benj. ... | 21 | 7m | Servant |
| 2 | John ... | 15 | 7m | Servant |
| 3 | Ann ... | 12 | 7m | Servant |
| 4 | John ... | 10 | 7m | |
| 5 | John ... | 10 | 7m | |
| 6 | John ... | 20 | 7m | Servant |
| 7 | John ... | 21 | 7m | |
| 8 | John ... | 21 | 7m | |
| 9 | John ... | 25 | 7m | |
| 440 | Int. ... | 25 | 7m | |
| 1 | Int. ... | 27 | 7m | |
| 2 | John ... | 25 | 7m | |
| 3 | John ... | 24 | 7m | |
| 4 | John ... | 22 | 7m | Servant |
| 5 | John ... | 36 | 7m | |
| 6 | Julia ... | 22 | 7m | Servant |
| 7 | Samuel ... | 25 | 7m | Servant |
| 8 | Mary ... | 22 | 7m | Servant |
| 9 | Samuel ... | 11 | 7m | Servant |
| 460 | Anna ... | 44 | 7m | Wife |
| 1 | Int. ... | 19 | 7m | Servant |
| 2 | Ann ... | 17 | 7m | Servant |

U.S. (C)
1st ...

Miss ...

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Relationship | U.S. (C) |
|-----|--------------------|--------|-----|--------------|----------|
| 463 | John Fleming | 25 | M | Son | U.S. (C) |
| 11 | Mr. Sweeney | 20 | M | | |
| 5 | Oliver Shan | 16 | M | | |
| 6 | John Quinn | 20 | M | | |
| 7 | Con Murphy | 18 | M | | |
| 8 | Eliza | 7 | F | | |
| 9 | Pat. Coughlan | 20 | M | Son | |
| 470 | Wife | 20 | F | Wife | |
| 1 | John | 9 | M | Child | |
| 2 | Ellen | Infant | F | | |
| 3 | John | 20 | M | Son | |
| 11 | Mr. Reardon | 20 | M | | |
| 5 | John Lomenan | 20 | M | | |
| 6 | John Callahan | 20 | M | Son | |
| 4 | Walter Keats | 20 | M | Son | |
| 3 | John Arthur | 20 | M | | |
| 9 | Pat. Sweeney | 25 | M | | |
| 480 | Wife | " | F | Child | |
| 1 | Bridget | 12 | F | | |
| 2 | John | 16 | M | | |
| 3 | John Connell | 24 | M | Son | |
| 4 | John | 17 | M | | |
| 5 | Bridget | 21 | F | Wife | |
| 6 | John | 20 | M | Son | |
| 7 | John | 21 | M | Son | |
| 9 | Rich. Murray | 25 | M | Son | |
| 490 | John Conn | 20 | M | | |
| 1 | Ellen Sweeney | 25 | F | Son | |
| 2 | John Sweeney | 20 | M | Son | |
| 3 | Ellen Sweeney | 26 | F | Son | |
| 11 | Mich. Connan | 24 | M | Son | |
| 5 | Alice | 5 | F | Child | |
| 4 | David Burke | 21 | M | Son | |
| 7 | John Quirk | 24 | M | | |
| 8 | Rich. Mahon | 20 | M | | |
| 9 | James Connan | 20 | M | | |
| 500 | John Sweeney | 18 | M | | |
| 1 | John Conn | 24 | M | Son | |
| 2 | Matilda | 20 | F | Wife | |
| 3 | Matilda S. Hopkins | 26 | F | Son | |
| 11 | John Crowley | 24 | M | | |
| 5 | Peter | 20 | M | | |
| 6 | John Mahoney | 24 | M | Wife | |
| 7 | John Crowley | 22 | M | Son | |
| 8 | John Mahoney | 8 | M | Child | |
| 9 | John | Infant | F | | |
| 11 | Pat. Conn | 20 | M | Son | |
| 11 | John | 19 | M | Wife | |
| 12 | Rich. Gibson | 27 | M | Son | |
| 13 | Eliza Haber | 17 | F | Son | |
| 14 | Alice M. Connell | 20 | F | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin |
|-----|-----------------|--------|-----|------------|--------|
| 175 | Math. Jordan | 26 | M | Servant | U.S.A. |
| 16 | Edw. Muechly | 27 | M | | |
| 17 | Bridget | 28 | F | Wife | |
| 18 | Mary | 1 | F | Child | |
| 19 | Mrs | Infant | F | | |
| 522 | Pat. Hickey | 25 | M | Servant | |
| 1 | Robt. Largent | 25 | M | | |
| 2 | Bridget. Howell | 35 | F | Servant | |
| 3 | Pat. Dwyer | 21 | M | Servant | |
| 4 | Ellen | 17 | F | Wife | |
| 5 | Ellen Collins | 17 | F | Servant | |
| 6 | Peter Sharpless | 29 | M | Servant | |
| 7 | Mary White | 20 | F | Servant | |
| 8 | Guy Bidgman | 25 | M | Servant | |
| 9 | Lucey | 21 | M | | |
| 532 | Mrs | 29 | M | | |
| 1 | Mary | 24 | F | Servant | |
| 2 | Rachel | 17 | F | | |
| 3 | David | 13 | M | Child | |
| 4 | John | 10 | M | | |
| 5 | Mr. Goodrich | 25 | M | Servant | |
| 6 | Mr. Cadman | 23 | M | | |
| 7 | Mr. Hale | 21 | M | | |
| 8 | Mary Bidgman | 21 | F | Servant | |
| 9 | Joseph | 17 | M | Servant | |
| 540 | Cath. Hanon | 15 | F | Servant | |
| 1 | Pat. Walsh | 20 | M | Servant | |
| 2 | Lucy Linnhan | 20 | F | Wife | |
| 3 | Bridget | 20 | F | Child | |
| 4 | Mary | 20 | F | | |
| 5 | Indy | 11 | F | | |
| 6 | Mr. | 13 | M | | |
| 7 | Mr. Hawley | 22 | M | Servant | |
| 8 | Math. | 22 | M | | |
| 9 | Mr. Jordan | 25 | M | | |
| 550 | Robt. Bradley | 25 | M | Spinster | |
| 1 | Mr. Brennan | 25 | M | Servant | |
| 2 | Pat. Mahon | 22 | M | | |
| 3 | Hugh Boland | 23 | M | Servant | |
| 4 | Pat. Mahon | 20 | M | Servant | |
| 5 | Alice | 20 | F | Wife | |
| 6 | Alice | 19 | F | Child | |
| 7 | William | 22 | M | | |
| 8 | Rich. | 21 | M | | U.S.A. |
| 9 | Owen | 24 | M | | U.S.A. |
| 10 | Mary Lynch | 20 | F | Servant | |
| 1 | John. Brindle | 25 | M | Servant | |
| 2 | John. Mustard | 19 | M | Servant | |
| 3 | James King | 25 | M | Servant | |
| 4 | Ann. Keen | 19 | F | Servant | |
| 5 | Mary. Brown | 22 | F | | |
| 6 | Alfred. Kimond | 21 | M | Servant | |
| 7 | John. Hill | 20 | M | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin |
|-----|-------------------|-----|-----|---------------------|---------|
| 571 | Pat Lawrence | 31 | M | Capable of M. M. M. | USA |
| 9 | New Holan | 30 | M | | |
| 570 | Mary Langhorne | 17 | F | | |
| 1 | Pat Palmer | 20 | M | Labourer | |
| 2 | Mr. Murphy | 24 | M | | |
| 3 | Pat | 21 | M | | |
| 4 | Pat | 20 | M | | |
| 5 | Lat. Langhorne | 21 | M | | |
| 6 | Mary | 21 | F | Wife | |
| 7 | Harriet - Infant | 3 | F | Child | |
| 8 | Chas. Pittman | 20 | M | Labourer | |
| 9 | James Grady | 20 | M | | |
| 571 | Chas. Blacker | 20 | M | Smith | |
| 1 | Inf. East | 20 | F | Wife | Germany |
| 2 | Casper Gola | 25 | M | | |
| 3 | Lawrence Webb | 21 | M | | |
| 4 | Gabriel Palmer | 20 | M | | |
| 5 | Augusta Rogers | 20 | F | | |
| 6 | Mr. Mitchell | 20 | M | Labourer | USA |
| 7 | Mary | 20 | F | Wife | |
| 8 | Ann Smith | 20 | F | Wife | |
| 9 | Chas. East | 21 | M | | |
| 571 | Chas. Hornum | 20 | M | | |
| 1 | Mary | 20 | F | | |
| 2 | Pat | 18 | M | | |
| 3 | Chas. Harvey | 21 | M | Labourer | |
| 11 | Thos. Horton | 21 | M | Labourer | |
| 5 | Ed. Griffin | 21 | M | | |
| 6 | Henry Watson | 21 | M | | |
| 7 | Bridge | 20 | M | Wife | |
| 8 | Mary Ann Smith | 17 | F | Wife | |
| 9 | Eliza East | 25 | F | | |
| 600 | John Smith | 26 | M | Labourer | |
| 1 | Eliza | 22 | F | Wife | |
| 2 | Geo. & Beane | 20 | M | Labourer | |
| 3 | Chas. | 20 | M | Wife | |
| 4 | Thos. Matogov | 20 | M | Labourer | |
| 5 | Mr. Bell | 20 | M | Smith | |
| 6 | Saml. | 20 | M | Wife | |
| 7 | Geo. Bell | 21 | M | Child | |
| 8 | Francis Smith | 21 | M | Labourer | |
| 9 | Mary Ann | 21 | F | | |
| 10 | Bridge | 21 | M | Labourer | |
| 11 | Ed. East | 21 | M | | |
| 12 | Mary Ann | 21 | F | Wife | |
| 13 | Queen Smith | 21 | F | Labourer | |
| 14 | Mich. East | 21 | M | | |
| 15 | Ann Smith & Smith | 20 | M | | |
| 16 | Mich. East | 20 | M | | |
| 17 | Pat. & East | 20 | M | | |
| 18 | Ed. & East | 21 | M | | |
| 19 | Mich. | 21 | M | | |

621 Ann Kelly 24 Wife J. M. O'Brien U.S.A

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|--------|
| 1 | Cath | 24 | Wife |
| 2 | Pat Kelly | 31 | Child |
| 3 | Ann | 31 | Labour |
| 4 | Brother John | 24 | Wife |
| 5 | Mary | 24 | Labour |
| 6 | Mary | 9 | Wife |
| 7 | Cath | 7 | Labour |
| 8 | Mary | 9 | Labour |
| 9 | Ann | 18 | Labour |
| 63 | James Kelly | 18 | Labour |
| 1 | John McManus | 19 | Labour |
| 2 | Peter McManus | 16 | Labour |
| 3 | Cath Quilliam | 14 | Labour |
| 4 | Philip Leon | 23 | Labour |
| 5 | Ann | 21 | Labour |
| 6 | Wm McDiarmid | 23 | Labour |
| 7 | Albion Scott | 19 | Labour |
| 8 | Cath | 21 | Labour |
| 9 | John Holburn | 27 | Labour |
| 64 | Mary | 30 | Wife |
| 1 | Mary | 24 | Labour |
| 2 | Miriam Kelly | 23 | Labour |
| 3 | John Sullivan | 19 | Labour |
| 4 | John | 21 | Labour |
| 5 | Mary | 21 | Labour |

Rice May 14 1854

Rice May 14 1854

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|---------|
| 65 | George | 22 | Labour |
| 66 | Thomas | 15 | Servant |
| 67 | John | 12 | Child |
| 68 | John | 17 | Labour |
| 69 | John | 21 | Labour |
| 70 | Ann | 28 | Wife |
| 71 | Ann | 9 | Child |
| 72 | John | 7 | Labour |
| 73 | Ellen | 7 | Labour |
| 74 | Mary | 5 | Labour |
| 75 | Wm McManus | 21 | Labour |
| 76 | John Spragg | 19 | Labour |
| 77 | Renny Stone | 20 | Labour |
| 78 | John Monaghan | 25 | Labour |
| 660 | Mary | 24 | Wife |
| 1 | Mary | 12 | Labour |
| 2 | John Kelly | 22 | Labour |
| 3 | Martin Whelan | 24 | Labour |
| 4 | John Kelly | 35 | Labour |
| 5 | Judith | 22 | Labour |
| 6 | David Miller | 32 | Servant |
| 7 | John Ryder | 20 | Labour |
| 8 | Christy Leonard | 19 | Labour |
| 9 | Cath Borne | 16 | Servant |
| 670 | John Pilla | 13 | Labour |
| 1 | John Schilling | 19 | Labour |

Germany

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | U.S.A. |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|-----|---------|--------|
| 622 | Anna Diefen | 28 | M | Germany | U.S.A. |
| 3 | Simon Miller | 28 | M | Sachsen | |
| 11 | Eliza | 56 | F | Wife | |
| 5 | Barbara | 22 | F | Child | |
| 6 | Conrad Müller | 21 | M | Worms | |
| 7 | Martin Schwan | 22 | M | Sachsen | |
| 7 | Jos. Schul | 19 | M | | |
| 9 | Joseph Albert | 26 | M | Müller | |
| 623 | Martin Neusch | 16 | M | Sachsen | |
| 1 | Johanna Gursch | 20 | F | Thurnau | |
| 2 | Johanna Neuring | 38 | F | Germany | |
| 3 | Kath. | 16 | F | Child | |
| 4 | Hendrick | Infant 10 | M | | |
| 5 | Geo. Albar | 26 | M | Worms | |
| 6 | Elis. | 20 | F | Wife | |
| 7 | Kath. | 16 | F | Child | |
| 8 | Anna Maria Schul | 16 | F | Servant | |
| 9 | Anna Maria | 29 | M | Wife | |
| 624 | Julia | 29 | F | Wife | |
| 1 | Maria | 11 | F | Child | |
| 2 | Emile | 26 | F | Servant | |
| 3 | Julia | 27 | F | | |
| 11 | Hendrick | Infant 11 | M | Child | |
| 5 | Hendrick | 28 | M | Germany | |
| 6 | Maria Kath. | 35 | F | Servant | |
| 7 | Christian Schmidt | | M | Thurnau | |

Birth April 29^d 1854

| | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----------|---|-----------|---------|
| 8 | Philip Best | 21 | M | Worms | |
| 9 | Jon. Kaden | 29 | M | Blackbutt | |
| 700 | Henry Schlimmer | 20 | M | Worms | |
| 1 | Carl Best | 21 | M | Sachsen | |
| 2 | Frederick | 21 | M | Worms | |
| 3 | Anna Misch | 28 | F | Germany | U.S.A. |
| 11 | Elisabeth | 24 | F | Wife | |
| 5 | Kath. Hil | 24 | F | | Germany |
| 6 | Hendrick | Infant 7 | M | Child | |
| 7 | Peter Haus | 21 | M | Worms | |
| 78 | Kath. Nept | 18 | F | Servant | |
| 9 | Johann Grindling | 26 | M | Sachsen | |
| 10 | Hendrick | 28 | M | | |
| 11 | Valentine Betty | 20 | F | | |
| 12 | Conrad Carine | 23 | M | | |
| 13 | Lorenz Kempf | 20 | M | | |
| 14 | Barbara Best | 33 | F | Worms | |
| 15 | Maria | 31 | F | Wife | |
| 16 | Conrad Carine | 19 | M | Worms | |
| 17 | Geo. Hoffmann | 23 | F | Servant | |
| 18 | Andr. Wenzel | 11 | F | | |
| 19 | Kath. (C. Jung) | 19 | F | | |
| 720 | Anna Gr. Schwan | 31 | F | Wife | |
| 1 | Wilhelm Gschel | 24 | M | Worms | |
| 2 | Maria | 27 | F | Sachsen | |
| 3 | Caroline Wolff | 25 | F | Servant | |
| 4 | Loth. Müller | 17 | M | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|----|---|---------|---------|-----|
| 725 | Ernest Muller | 11 | M | Servant | Germany | USA |
| 1 | Ernest Muller | 44 | M | Barman | | |
| 2 | Elisa | 33 | F | Wife | | |
| 3 | Elisa | 14 | F | Child | | |
| 4 | Leah | 7 | F | | | |
| 739 | Walter Tucker | 41 | M | Wife | | |
| 1 | Elisa | " | F | Child | | |
| 2 | Hendrick | 7 | M | | | |
| 3 | Walter Tolley | 28 | M | Barman | | |
| 4 | Justin | 15 | M | Servant | | |
| 5 | S. Brock Bartsch | 23 | M | Barman | | |
| 6 | Philipin Sotter | 24 | F | | | |
| 7 | Friedrich Schneider | 29 | M | | | |
| 8 | Karen Sweeney | 30 | F | | | |
| 9 | Karen Rose | 30 | F | | | |
| 140 | Joe Hublay | 23 | M | Servant | | |
| 1 | August | 12 | M | | | |
| 2 | Francis Gardell | 46 | M | | | |
| 3 | Geo Jacob West | 44 | M | Barman | | |
| 4 | Maia | 30 | F | Wife | | |
| 5 | Bartolome | 35 | M | Child | | |
| 6 | Anna Maria | 16 | F | | | |
| 7 | Ante Muller | 11 | M | Mulla | | |
| 8 | Matthias | 21 | M | Servant | Germany | |

6 Sep 25

748

Sept 21 1885

Ship
New Hampshire
May 20 / 24

Spool

522

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *H. J. Chase* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship New Hampshire* whereof I am Master, from *Spain* So help me God.

Sworn to this *20 May* 18 *54*
Before me *H. J. Chase*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship New Hampshire* whereof *Chase* is Master, from *Spain* burthen *593 5790* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---|---|------------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Katherine Byron</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>..</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>D. P. Porter</i> | |
| <i>John Pynde</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Julia do.</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Wife</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>(Died)</i> |
| <i>Peter do.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary do.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Margaret do.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Pat do.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Katherine do.</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>(Died)</i> |
| <i>Mrs. Duncan</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary do.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Margaret do.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Sarah do.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Martin Dolin</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary do.</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John do.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Rich. Martin</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John do.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>George do.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John Wiley</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Nancy do.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>John do.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Sam do.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Sam do.</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Elizabeth do.</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Solom do.</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Infant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Infant do.</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Infant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>born & died</i> |
| <i>Widow Gile</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Seaman</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Eliza Jane do.</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Infant</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary John</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Wm do.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Pat do.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Ala do.</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Katherine do.</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Julia do.</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Sarah do.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>(Died)</i> |
| <i>Sarah do.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Allen do.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Sam do.</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Katherine do.</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>(Died)</i> |
| <i>Sarah do.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Mary do.</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |
| <i>Wm do.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | |

255

43

Ship

Isaac Wright

May 20/54

Lpool,

523

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

I, *E. Sheel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Isaac Wright* whereof I am Master, from *London* So help me God.

Sworn to this *20 May 1852*
Before me *Wm. M. [unclear]* Collector

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Isaac Wright* is Master, from *London* burthen *1161 40* whereof *95* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|---------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| Mary Hill | 25 | | F | Domestic | Ireland | U.S.A | |
| Ann " | | 11 | " | " | " | " | |
| Eliza Bell | 24 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Ann " | | 11 | " | " | " | " | |
| Jane Hogan | 30 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Mary Laughlin | 20 | | " | " | " | " | |
| John " | 5 | | M | " | " | " | |
| Dan Mahel | 40 | | " | Labr | " | " | |
| Mary Delany | 30 | | F | Domestic | " | " | |
| Mary " | 23 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Anne " | 22 | | " | " | " | " | |
| End Morris | 28 | | M | Labr | Ireland | " | |
| Mary " | 11 | | F | " | " | " | |
| Richard Jones | 29 | | M | " | " | " | |
| Ann McDermell | 18 | | " | Labr | Ireland | " | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|---|----------|---------|-------|----|
| John Fogarty | 19 | | M | Labr | Ireland | U.S.A | |
| Ann Mulhall | 19 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Eliza Fitzgerald | 17 | | F | Domestic | " | " | |
| Mary Lambert | 20 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Mary Hogan | 16 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Eliza John | 20 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Mary Ann " | 20 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Ann " | 23 | | M | Labr | " | " | |
| End Moran | 24 | | " | " | " | " | |
| End Hughes | 27 | | " | Mc name | Ireland | " | 40 |
| Mrs " | 26 | | F | " | " | " | |
| Ann Jones | 19 | | " | " | " | " | |
| Mary " | 6 | | " | " | " | " | |
| End Williams | 22 | | M | Labr | " | " | |
| Ann Greenfield | 28 | | " | Charm | England | " | |
| Mrs " | 27 | | F | " | " | " | |
| John " | 21 | | M | " | " | " | |
| Mary Ann " | | 9 | F | " | " | " | |
| John Mack | 26 | | M | Labr | " | " | |
| " Harrison | 22 | | " | Mc name | " | " | |
| End " | 20 | | " | " | " | " | |
| James Smith | 26 | | " | Labr | " | " | |
| Ann Farney | 18 | | " | " | Ireland | " | |
| Mary Connor | 20 | | F | Domestic | " | " | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|----|---|---------|----------|-------|
| End | Mary | 34 | M | Labr | Ireland | U S A |
| Eliza | Johnson | 31 | F | Servant | " | " |
| Joe | Moyle | 44 | M | Labr | " | " |
| Ann | Hurt | 37 | " | Mariner | England | " |
| Sarah | " | 25 | F | " | " | " |
| George | " | 46 | M | Mariner | " | " |
| Sammy | Wamer | 19 | F | Servant | " | " |
| Widdgt | M Brown | 17 | " | " | Ireland | " |
| Pat | Mulhall | 28 | M | Labr | " | " |
| Ann | Keane | 48 | " | Shi Mak | American | U S A |
| Erny | " | 43 | F | " | " | " |
| Ellen | " | 17 | M | " | " | " |
| Hall | Thomas | 22 | " | Labr | Wales | " |
| Robt | Morris | 22 | " | Mariner | England | " |
| Marge | " | 24 | F | " | " | " |
| " | Craig | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Esther | " | 41 | " | " | " | " |
| James | Martin | 21 | M | Labr | " | " |
| Richd | " | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | " | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | Bradly | 22 | F | Servant | Ireland | " |
| Ann | Wald | 26 | M | Labr | " | " |
| Wm | Hay | 29 | " | Dyer | England | " |
| Robt | " | 8 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Fony | 28 | " | Mariner | Holland | " |
| Martha | Dodd | 46 | F | " | Wales | " |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|----|---|-----------|----------|-------|
| William | Dodd | 24 | M | Boys | Wales | U S A |
| Mary | " | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| Ed | Whitney | 20 | M | Mariner | England | " |
| Mary | " | 24 | F | " | " | " |
| Ed | " | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| Ann | Wamford | 26 | " | Serv Dyer | " | " |
| Emma | " | 26 | F | " | " | " |
| Thom | Bell | 22 | M | Mariner | " | " |
| Wm | Blake | 24 | " | " | Scotland | " |
| Pat | Murray | 18 | " | " | Ireland | " |
| Erny | Habute | 25 | " | Labr | " | " |
| Mary | Murray | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| Edith | Senifer | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Edith | Sayer | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| Wm | " | 12 | M | Labr | " | " |
| Pat | Mason | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| Brigt | Connor | 20 | F | Servant | " | " |
| Wm | Soberly | 21 | M | Labr | " | " |
| Hall | M Cahol | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel | " | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Thom | Wally | 23 | " | Mariner | " | " |
| Eliza | " | 25 | F | " | " | " |
| Ann | Ellison | 27 | M | " | " | " |
| Eleanor | " | 27 | F | " | " | " |
| Thomas | Graham | 20 | " | Servant | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|------------|----|---|---------|---------|-----|
| Colt | McDonnell | 30 | I | | Ireland | USA |
| Pat | " | 10 | A | | " | " |
| Mary | " | 8 | I | | " | " |
| Andrew | " | 3 | A | | " | " |
| Ann | " | | I | | " | " |
| Ann | Finigan | 12 | " | | " | " |
| Wight | " | 18 | " | Servant | " | " |
| John | Smith | 16 | A | Barmer | England | " |
| Eliza | " | 30 | I | " | " | " |
| Mrs | " | 33 | A | " | " | " |
| David | " | 14 | " | Tracer | USA | " |
| Lawlin | " | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Wheat | Ball | 11 | " | Kentuck | England | " |
| Mary | " | 21 | I | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Fox | 10 | " | " | Ireland | " |
| John | " | 22 | A | Lab | " | " |
| John | " | 23 | A | " | " | " |
| Pat | Hagan | 13 | " | " | " | " |
| Richard | Williams | 24 | " | Wage | Haly | " |
| Thom | Smith | 24 | " | Miller | " | " |
| Wm | Richard | 22 | " | Lab | " | " |
| Ellen | Hughes | 20 | I | Servant | " | " |
| John | O'Sullivan | 11 | A | Lab | Ireland | " |

Mrs Mary Keat

| | | | | | | |
|---------|------------|----|---|---------|---------|---|
| Ellen | O'Sullivan | 10 | I | I | Ireland | " |
| John | " | 8 | A | " | " | " |
| John | Hurken | 22 | " | Lab | " | " |
| John | Sullivan | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| " | Harlington | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Mich | Sullivan | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Leah | Leah | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | Brown | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Thom | Hyde | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| End | Shrage | 23 | " | " | England | " |
| Joseph | Lyons | 24 | " | Tracer | Ireland | " |
| Beulah | Coakley | 22 | I | Servant | " | " |
| Ann | " | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Robt | Jordan | 27 | A | Lab | " | " |
| Thom | Hanby | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Marta | Homan | 26 | I | " | " | " |
| Thom | Mitchell | 27 | A | " | " | " |
| John | Sarbeck | 28 | " | " | Germany | " |
| Pat | Malbat | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Schultz | 18 | A | " | " | " |
| Maria | " | 16 | I | " | " | " |
| " | Shema | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| William | " | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph | " | 6 | A | " | " | " |

50

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|----|---|--------|---------|-----|
| Heinrich | Helmreich | 28 | H | Lebr | Germany | USA |
| Maria | Hellman | 32 | " | " | " | " |
| Grany | Hille | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| " | Hier | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| August | " | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Adrial | Kramer | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Nicob | " | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph | Melle | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| Peter | Bronn | 21 | " | Nelson | Denmark | " |
| Levi | Thorstensen | 24 | " | Levi | Norway | " |
| Ole | to Kellerg | 16 | " | Smith | " | " |
| Nick | to Nelson | 27 | " | Nelson | " | " |
| Carl | Sillmer | 28 | " | Lebr | Germany | " |
| Yried | Olyhall | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph | Helmert | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Yried | Patrik | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| August | " | 27 | H | " | " | " |
| Henric | " | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Nick | " | 23 | H | " | " | " |
| Yried | " | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl | Mart | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| Gotthel | " | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| Caroline | " | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Johanna | " | 8 | H | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|----------|----|---|--------|---------|-----|
| August | Schmitt | 11 | H | Lebr | Germany | USA |
| Carl | Rose | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| Yried | " | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Agnes | " | 17 | H | " | " | " |
| Ernst | " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl | Hoyer | 28 | H | " | " | " |
| August | Kitcher | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| David | " | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Andreas | Sahl | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Ludwig | Senner | 25 | " | Felmer | Denmark | " |
| Lewis | Fischer | 20 | " | " | Germany | " |
| H | Chert | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| G | Otto | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| J | Hingor | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| H | Kunthel | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| August | Mutha | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| H | Schwarz | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Aug | Meyerher | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| Levi | Selle | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| H | Schuler | 17 | " | Lebr | " | " |
| Levi | Hestell | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| H | Schick | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| G | Schwamy | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| H | Radhol | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| H | Fusch | 23 | " | " | " | " |

47

BELL & HOWELL

| Name | Surname | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|----------|-----------|-----|-----|------------|---------|-------------|
| John | Hart | 22 | M | Labour | Ireland | USA |
| John | Scally | 20 | M | Labour | " | " |
| Eliza | Callaghan | 19 | F | " | " | " |
| Samuel | O'Connell | 21 | M | " | " | " |
| Thomas | Burke | 23 | M | Labour | " | " |
| John | McCarthy | 19 | M | " | " | " |
| Nicholas | Smith | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| David | " | 17 | M | " | " | " |
| John | Hartigan | 21 | M | Labour | " | " |
| Nicholas | Smith | 22 | M | Labour | " | " |
| David | " | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary | Keefe | 21 | F | Labour | " | " |
| John | Keefe | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| " | Keefe | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary | McCarthy | 20 | F | " | " | " |
| John | Hartigan | 21 | M | " | " | " |
| John | McCarthy | 16 | M | " | " | " |
| John | Dolan | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| John | McCarthy | 17 | M | " | " | " |
| John | " | 6 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary | Murphy | 21 | F | " | " | " |
| John | Connelly | 26 | M | Labour | " | " |
| John | " | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 11 | F | " | " | " |

| Name | Surname | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|----------|-----------|-----|-----|------------|---------|-------------|
| John | Connell | 21 | M | Labour | Ireland | USA |
| John | Ward | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| John | O'Connell | 21 | M | " | " | " |
| Nicholas | Smith | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary | McCarthy | 21 | F | Labour | " | " |
| " | Higgins | 21 | M | " | " | " |
| Nicholas | Smith | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| John | Smith | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 19 | F | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 22 | F | " | " | " |
| John | Hudson | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| David | Hackett | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary | Donovan | 18 | F | " | " | " |
| John | Madden | 26 | M | Labour | " | " |
| John | " | 26 | M | " | " | " |
| Nicholas | " | 20 | M | " | " | " |
| John | Ward | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| Samuel | Ward | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| John | Ward | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| David | McCarthy | 26 | M | " | " | " |
| John | " | 16 | M | " | " | " |
| John | Ward | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| David | " | 7 | M | " | " | " |
| John | " | 5 | M | " | " | " |
| John | Monaghan | 20 | M | " | " | " |

10

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|----|---|------|---------|--------|
| Caroline | Krusch | 57 | M | Sale | Germany | U.S.A. |
| Richard | Lin | 22 | | " | " | " |
| Caroline | Brecht | 10 | | " | " | " |
| Ernest | " | 12 | | " | " | " |
| Ellen | " | | M | " | " | " |
| Maria | " | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 29 | M | " | " | " |
| Julius | Lin | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| J | Koch | 43 | | " | " | " |
| Maria | " | 44 | M | " | " | " |
| Sale | " | 17 | M | " | " | " |
| Wilhelm | " | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl | " | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| W | Simonson | 55 | | " | " | " |
| Marie | " | 21 | M | " | " | " |
| W | Wassak | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| August | Dechaly | 19 | | " | " | " |
| Kippel | Harty | 22 | | " | " | " |
| W | Sollenon | 25 | | " | " | " |
| W | Witting | 17 | | " | " | " |
| W & J | Lang | 19 | | " | " | " |
| W | Winnelle | 25 | | " | " | " |
| W & J | Robn | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| Carl | Hisel | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| J | Nickel | 52 | | Sale | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|--------|----------|----|---|------|---------|--------|
| James | Hough | 17 | M | Sale | Ireland | U.S.A. |
| James | Hougham | 22 | | " | " | " |
| John | " | 18 | M | Sale | " | " |
| Arby | Robinson | 24 | M | Sale | " | " |
| W | " | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| End | Winnson | 25 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary | Ashon | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| W | " | 17 | M | " | " | " |
| Sammy | " | 16 | M | Sale | " | " |
| Joseph | Graham | 24 | M | Sale | " | " |
| John | " | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| W | Mc Kally | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| James | Shannon | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| " | Mc Bride | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| W | Swans | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Jan | Gallahan | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| W | Mc Kally | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Nicht | " | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Ellen | " | 17 | M | " | " | " |
| Sammy | " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| W | Lorin | 22 | " | Sale | " | " |
| W | Dondson | 20 | M | Sale | " | " |
| Mary | " | 46 | M | " | " | " |
| W | " | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| Margt | " | 16 | " | " | " | " |

| Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------|
| Geo Tomblon | 12 | M | Ire | Ireland |
| Eliza | 9 | F | " | " |
| Kate | 7 | " | " | " |
| Samuel Mansel | 19 | M | " | " |
| Thom | 20 | " | " | " |
| Pat O'Byrne | 24 | " | " | " |
| Mary McLaughlin | 15 | F | Ire | " |
| John Saary | 24 | M | Ire | " |
| Cath Solanty | 19 | F | Ire | " |
| Prigle Hard | 18 | " | " | " |
| Thom Peppert | 19 | M | Ire | " |
| Pat | 10 | " | " | " |
| Mary | 12 | F | " | " |
| Mrs McDonald | 49 | " | " | " |
| Pat | 16 | M | " | " |
| Andrew | 8 | " | " | " |
| Mary Kelly | 14 | F | " | " |
| Pat McKenna | 21 | M | " | " |
| John | 20 | " | " | " |
| William Boyer | 15 | " | " | " |
| Samuel Sullivan | 54 | " | " | " |
| Saml | 27 | " | " | " |
| Thom Henson | 24 | " | " | " |
| Killa | 24 | " | " | " |

| Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|--------------------|----------|-----|--------|-------------|
| Bernard O'Sullivan | 40 | M | Ire | Ireland |
| Mrs | 46 | F | " | " |
| Thomas Goring | 20 | M | " | " |
| Prigle Gohney | 15 | F | Ire | " |
| Michl | 12 | M | " | " |
| Kate Hoare | 26 | " | " | " |
| Michl | 15 | " | " | " |
| Ann O'Donnell | 18 | " | " | " |
| Cath Boyle | 17 | F | " | " |
| Mary Haney | 50 | " | " | " |
| Jellence Jeffery | 17 | M | " | " |
| Samuel | 7 | " | " | " |
| Winford | 9 | " | " | " |
| John | 7 | " | " | " |
| Pat Buckley | 27 | " | Ire | " |
| Thom Thomas | 45 | " | Ire | Wales |
| Mrs | 40 | F | " | " |
| Johna | 14 | " | " | " |
| Hannah | 14 | " | " | " |
| Ruben | 11 | M | " | " |
| Selora | 8 | " | " | " |
| Macmie | 4 | " | " | " |
| Elby | 2 | " | " | " |
| Rebecca | 3 months | " | " | " |
| Mary Lynch | 14 | " | Ire | Ireland |

| Name | Surname | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|----------|-------------|-----|-----|------------|---------|-------------|
| James | Hannon | 51 | M | Labor | Ireland | U.S.A. |
| John | Heavily | 55 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 18 | " | Serv | " | " |
| Pat | Boherty | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Peter | Grady | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Mahon | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Scully | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | Conlon | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| James | Sheehan | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Chris | Spinch | 21 | " | Labor | " | " |
| " | Hennessy | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| Johnna | " | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Allan | 18 | " | Serv | " | " |
| Lawrence | Rielly | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| Nick | Grady | 11 | " | Carpenter | " | " |
| Ann | Sitzpallach | 19 | " | Serv | " | " |
| Ann | Kullig | 44 | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | " | 24 | " | Labor | " | " |
| Ann | " | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| John | McGee | 24 | M | " | " | " |
| Chris | Tierne | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Greene | 21 | " | Serv | " | " |
| Margt | McKeannon | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | Keilly | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | Carroll | 50 | " | " | " | " |

| Name | Surname | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Destination |
|----------|----------|----------|-----|------------|---------|-------------|
| Hugh | Carroll | 26 | M | Kitchen | Ireland | U.S.A. |
| Nick | Higgins | 40 | " | Labor | " | " |
| Pat | McGuire | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | 42 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Burt | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| James | Mahon | 40 | " | Serv | " | " |
| Nick | " | 42 | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | Boyer | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Murphy | 42 | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | " | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Michael | " | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| James | " | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Maria | Flanigan | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | Donohue | 20 | " | Labor | " | " |
| " | Boyer | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Lawrence | Theridon | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Honora | Foran | 20 | " | Serv | " | " |
| James | McComick | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Hall | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Christ | " | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | " | 8 Months | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Madden | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| Nickolas | " | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | " | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| Ellen | Sachman | 20 | " | " | " | " |

52

| | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------|----------|---|---|--------|---------|-----|
| Henry | Hill | 19 | A | A | Labour | Ireland | USA |
| Walter | Parcell | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Amos | " | 25 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Julia | " | 17 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bright | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " |
| James | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Ellen | " | 6 Months | " | " | " | " | " |
| Conor | Mc Egan | 27 | A | " | Shames | " | " |
| Mary | " | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Cath | " | 18 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Michl | " | 15 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Keel | 12 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Conor | Mc Coy | 7 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Julia | Kelton | 20 | " | " | Lab | " | " |
| Cath | Smith | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Conor | Smith | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Conor | Kelton | 21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Thom | " | 18 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Conor | McCarthy | 28 | " | " | Lab | " | " |
| Conor | Kelton | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 24 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Conor | Enail | 28 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Michl | " | 24 | " | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|---|---|--------|---------|-----|
| Ellen | Enail | 8 | " | " | " | Ireland | USA |
| Mary | " | 6 Months | " | " | " | " | " |
| Henry | Keely | 40 | A | " | Lab | " | " |
| Michl | " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Cath | " | 11 Months | " | " | " | " | " |
| James | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth | " | 1 | " | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Henry | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Eliza | Keenan | 27 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph | McLellan | 38 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | McGoy | 30 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Thom | Condy | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | Keelley | 40 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Michl | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bright | Keenan | 20 | " | " | Lab | " | " |
| Martin | Keelley | 24 | " | " | Shames | " | " |
| Michl | " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bernard | " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Bright | " | 18 | " | " | " | " | " |
| James | Byers | 27 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Michl | " | 25 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 12 Months | " | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | Keenan | 20 | A | " | Lab | " | " |
| John | Keelley | 17 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Benj | Keenan | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |

52

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----|----|---------|---------|--------|
| Thomas | Kelly | 18 | 27 | Servant | Ireland | A.S.A. |
| John | " | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Laughlin | 51 | " | Labr | " | " |
| John | Shaw | 52 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Bonham | 50 | " | Lab | " | " |
| John | Shiff | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | Shiff | 46 | " | " | " | " |
| Margaret | " | 49 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Kelly | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| Martha | Adams | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth | " | 47 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Dwyer | 48 | 27 | Lab | " | " |
| Mary | Hartigan | 50 | " | Lab | " | " |
| David | " | 52 | " | " | " | " |
| Rose | O'Neill | 52 | " | " | " | " |
| Peter | Hickham | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| Nichl | Leonard | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Brigt | " | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Sutton | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| James | Phillips | 50 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Lannon | 54 | " | Lab | " | " |
| John | Shood | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Clath | 52 | " | " | " | " |
| Nichl | Kennedy | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Holroy | 51 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 51 | " | Lab | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|----|----|---------|---------|--------|
| John | Black | 48 | 27 | Servant | Ireland | A.S.A. |
| John | Seaff | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Holding | 54 | 27 | Labr | " | " |
| Ann | " | 42 | " | " | " | " |
| James | Reeman | 49 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Milner | 55 | " | " | " | " |
| Mrs | " | 51 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Sabine | 46 | " | Lab | " | " |
| Margt | " | 47 | " | " | " | " |
| Rose | Wady | 51 | " | " | " | " |
| Pat | Sutton | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Margt | " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Dwyer | 56 | 27 | Lab | " | " |
| John | " | 58 | 27 | " | " | " |
| Ann | " | 51 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | Selmon | 48 | " | Lab | " | " |
| Ann | Pice | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Mrs | Long | 51 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Litty | Shea | 48 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Lannon | 51 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Donnan | 51 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Hoaly | 58 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------|----|---|-------|---------|-------|
| Thom | Heally | 21 | M | Irish | Ireland | U.S.A |
| Cath | Murphy | 41 | B | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Cath | " | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| Michelle | Conroy | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Thom | Washington | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Edward | Smith | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | Brennan | 21 | " | Irish | " | " |
| Mary | Malony | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Thom | " | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Richardson | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| Thom | Connelly | 41 | " | Irish | " | " |
| Mary | " | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| John | " | 32 | " | " | " | " |
| Thom | " | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas | McDonnell | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| John | McLure | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| John | Keardon | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| Honora | Shyn | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary | " | 21 | " | Irish | " | " |

Challenge for Cash

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|--------|---------|-------|
| Mr Greenfield | 60 | M | Harmer | England | U.S.A |
| Mrs " " | 34 | H | " | " | " |
| Mrs Maria Solbe | 32 | " | " | Ireland | " |
| Conway | 8 | M | " | " | " |
| Hellon | 7 | B | " | " | " |
| Maria | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| Granit | 2 | " | " | " | " |
| Habitual | 1 | " | " | " | " |
| Hogiani | 19 | M | " | " | " |
| Hettah | 19 | B | " | " | " |
| Ann Selrapp | 19 | " | " | " | " |

35
53 0

July 14
1866 11

Schooner

Cesine

May 20/54

Bremen

524

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. Schulken* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God, *Sworn* to the *20 day of May* 18 *54* before me.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Jan Sch. Wesine* whereof *J. Schulken* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *152 3/4* tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|---------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>Bernhard Goebbe</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Carpenter</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>U. S. of America</i> | |
| <i>Conrad Doring</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Holder</i> | | | |
| <i>Catharine</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dr. Keymann</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Miller</i> | | | |
| <i>Caspar Kluten</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Painter</i> | | | |
| <i>Anna Kat</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna Branskopf</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dr. Mentholdt</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Shoemaker</i> | | | |
| <i>Margar</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Julius</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Hedra</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Conrad</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Leopold</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Louise</i> | <i>11 mos</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Christian Brosche</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Butcher</i> | | | |
| <i>Lohan</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Jorthea</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Danill Lauer</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>Dr. Drep</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Gustav Cassius</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | | | |
| <i>Sophie Muhl</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Adolph Thormaldt</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Louise Schaper</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>fem</i> | <i>Cooper</i> | | | |
| <i>Louis Weyel</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Cartwright</i> | | | |
| <i>Louis Beckel</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Blacksmith</i> | | | |
| <i>Jacob Aller</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Cocklayer</i> | | | |
| <i>Gustav Bode</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Ladger</i> | | | |
| <i>Georg Kleinschmidt</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Blacksmith</i> | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl Morgenstern</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Cabinet maker</i> | | | |
| <i>Anton Lucking</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | | | |
| <i>Dr. Niggemeyer</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>J. J. Van Elkaa</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | | | |
| <i>Fried</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mary</i> | <i>6 mos</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Georg Beseman</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Deaver</i> | | | |
| <i>Anton Tolmes</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Coachman</i> | | | |
| <i>Marian</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Mr. Reinshagen</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Heini Kohler</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Butcher</i> | | | |
| <i>Adolph Hartman</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | | | |
| <i>John Hinderoth</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Baker</i> | | | |
| <i>Carl Sigismund</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>Lidia</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Wilk Peichert</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Edie Greitmeyer</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Wilk Bekkers</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Sailor</i> | | | |
| <i>Franz Stender</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Shoemaker</i> | | | |
| <i>Herb Sastruck</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>Barb</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>fem</i> | | | | |
| <i>Elsab</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Cath</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>Heini</i> | <i>2 mos</i> | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Georg</i> | <i>2 mos</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Nelze</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>"</i> | | | | |

Swiss

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|-------|------|---------------|
| Casat | " | 10 | " | |
| Cath | " | 4 | " | |
| Heinr | " | 2 mos | male | |
| Gerr | " | 2 mos | " | |
| John Metzger | " | 37 | " | |
| Anna | " | 27 | fem | |
| Mart | " | 4 | male | |
| Marian | " | 1 | fem | |
| John Kuster | " | 24 | male | |
| Herm Borich | " | 23 | " | Taylor |
| Heinr Deutschman | " | 18 | " | Laborer |
| Aug Sechtbat | " | 29 | " | Saddler |
| Emile | " | 22 | fem | |
| Chr Telpel | " | 21 | male | Laborer |
| Cath | " | 23 | fem | |
| Cath Hamel | " | 44 | male | Farmer |
| Marian | " | 16 | fem | |
| Jacob Klunna | " | 26 | male | |
| Marian | " | 20 | fem | |
| Marian | " | 9 mos | " | |
| Joh Dwyech | " | 25 | male | |
| Lucros | " | 20 | fem | |
| Margay | " | 24 | male | Matchmaker |
| Aug Beck | " | 36 | male | Booklayer |
| Wihm Erhard | " | 45 | " | |
| Lemor | " | 35 | fem | |
| Joh Keychar | " | 38 | male | Laborer |
| Frans | " | 10 | " | |
| John Bruner | " | 43 | ASD | Baker |
| Elenor | " | 45 | fem | |
| Marian | " | 16 | " | |
| Thomas | " | 14 | male | |
| Alfona | " | 12 | fem | |
| Frans | " | 9 | male | |
| Christina | " | 15 | fem | |
| Joseph | " | 2 | male | |
| Joh Kohmarty | " | 57 | " | Musician |
| Is | " | 17 | " | of "Schulken" |

100
79

100
5

5

8, 9

79
79

in cabin

Ship
Liverpool
May 20/34

L. Pool

525

15-~~hours~~

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Henry* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Liverpool* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *20th May 1854*
 Before me *J. S. Coffey*
 List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Liverpool* whereof *Henry* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1077* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|------------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 John Gifford | 33 | " | | Bookbinder | England | U. S. | |
| 2 Kate " | 35 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 3 George " | 10 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 4 William " | 8 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 5 Helen " | " | " | | " | " | " | |
| 6 Charlotte " | 4 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 7 Tyrrell " | 2 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 8 Emma " | " | 6 | | " | " | " | Died |
| 9 Rose Kelly | 19 | " | | Servant | Ireland | " | |
| 10 Thomas Church | 20 | " | | Labourer | " | " | |
| 11 Sarah Lewis | 36 | " | | Merchant | England | " | |
| 12 Caroline Hogan | 18 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 13 George Jackson | " | " | | Servant | Germany | " | |
| 14 Martin Kuchelbacher | 30 | " | | Merchant | " | " | |
| 15 Charletta " | 31 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 16 Christian " | " | " | | " | " | " | |
| 17 August " | 7 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 18 William " | 3 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 19 G. Kuchelbacher | 26 | " | | Labourer | " | " | |
| 20 Melchior " | 24 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 21 Carl Albricht | 36 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 22 Christian " | 34 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 23 Melchior " | 5 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 24 August Besadel | 25 | " | | Bookbinder | " | " | |
| 25 Melchior " | 24 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 26 Carl Schuttis | 32 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 27 Camilo " | 26 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 28 August " | " | 6 | | " | " | " | |
| 29 John Schamier | 33 | " | | Labourer | Denmark | " | |
| 30 Andreas Hermann | 20 | " | | " | Germany | " | |
| 31 August Kuchelbacher | " | " | | Bookbinder | " | " | |
| 32 Louise " | 53 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 33 Herman " | 22 | " | | Bookbinder | " | " | |
| 34 Albertus " | 19 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 35 August " | 17 | " | | " | " | " | Died |
| 36 Carl " | 13 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 37 George Smith | 24 | " | | " | England | " | |
| 38 John B. Gauran | 27 | " | | Carpenter | Ireland | " | |
| 39 William Black | 40 | " | | Farmer | England | " | |
| 40 Ann Clarke | 30 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 41 William " | 11 | " | | " | " | " | |
| 42 Tyrrell " | 8 | " | | " | " | " | |

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 43 Maria Black | 5 |
| 44 George | 5 |
| 45 William Jefford | 30 |
| 46 George Williamson | 17 |
| 47 Robert With | 16 |
| 48 Pat Black | 5 |
| 49 Ann Rogers | 46 |
| 50 Charlotte | 18 |
| 51 Mrs. Peach | 30 |
| 52 Ann M. Bennett | 18 |
| 53 John Butler | 28 |
| 54 Thomas | 29 |
| 55 William Small | 49 |
| 56 William | 15 |
| 57 George Millward | 33 |
| 58 William Johnson | 19 |
| 59 Pat. Callaghan | 34 |
| 60 John Shuller | 30 |
| 61 Bridget | 47 |
| 62 Peter | 52 |
| 63 Joseph | 26 |
| 64 James Nolan | 24 |
| 65 Bridget | 16 |
| 66 Laurina Beath | 17 |
| 67 Pat. Mullen | 20 |
| 68 Pat. Mullen | 12 |

| | | |
|--------------|----------|---------------|
| James | England | United States |
| " | " | " |
| " | " | " |
| Labourer | " | " |
| " | " | " |
| " | Ireland | " |
| Waterman | England | " |
| " | " | " |
| Merchant | Ireland | " |
| Servant | " | " |
| Farmer | England | " |
| Merchant | Ireland | " |
| Subin. Baker | Scotland | " |
| " | " | " |
| Labourer | England | " |
| Merchant | Ireland | " |
| Farmer | " | " |
| Pat | " | " |

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| 69 Charles Coffey | 30 |
| 70 Martha Finckler | 20 |
| 71 William Frost | 21 |
| 72 Calia Hedges | 31 |
| 73 Pat. Millward | 28 |
| 74 William | 7 |
| 75 Ellen | 5 |
| 76 Ann Thwait | 23 |
| 77 Thos. Harrington | 23 |
| 78 Jane Warwick | 24 |
| 79 Mary Little | 22 |
| 80 John P. Keena | 26 |
| 81 James | 24 |
| 82 Thomas English | 26 |
| 83 James Costello | 19 |
| 84 Catharine English | 19 |
| 85 Ann Coleman | 19 |
| 86 John Shan | 19 |
| 87 James Gilbey | 19 |
| 88 Emma Kirby | 22 |
| 89 Catharine Campbell | 21 |
| 90 Mary Lamb | 20 |
| 91 Thos. Leonard | 18 |
| 92 John Bacon | 35 |
| 93 Pat | 26 |

| | | |
|----------|---------|---|
| Labourer | " | " |
| Servant | " | " |
| Labourer | England | " |
| Servant | Germany | " |
| " | England | " |
| " | " | " |
| Servant | " | " |
| " | Ireland | " |
| " | " | " |
| " | " | " |
| Labourer | " | " |
| " | " | " |
| " | " | " |
| Servant | " | " |
| " | " | " |
| Farmer | " | " |
| " | " | " |
| Servant | England | " |
| " | " | " |
| " | Ireland | " |
| Labourer | England | " |

74 Richard Bacon 22
 75 James " 21
 76 Maria 23
 77 Abraham 10
 78 Sam 9
 79 Daniel 11
 100 Sarah 23
 101 Emma 19
 102 William 21
 103 Mary Wain 26
 104 John Wain 26
 105 Ann 24
 106 Nancy 27
 107 Elizabeth 18
 108 Alice 15
 109 Catherine Gout 18
 110 Sarah Penigan 17
 111 Mary 10
 112 Henry Bates 32
 113 John 28
 114 Prudence Penigan 21
 115 Catherine 13
 116 John Biddle 29
 117 John 19
 118 Henry Brown 23
 119 " 21

Richard England
 United States

Servant Ireland
 Farmer

Servant England

Servant Germany

Richard England

Servant

120 John Crowley 22
 121 Catherine 20
 122 Timothy Wain 18
 123 John Susack 25
 124 Sam 28
 125 Sam 19
 126 Ellen 15
 127 George 12
 128 William 8
 129 Maria 2
 130 Lucy Penigan 20
 131 Catherine Young 20
 132 Betty Biddle 15
 133 Francis Patten 22
 134 James Penigan 20
 135 James Jamney 19
 136 James Sheward 20
 137 Susan 20
 138 Maria 9
 139 James 9
 140 John 12
 141 George Gout 19
 142 William Swick 18
 143 Prudence Patten 27
 144 James Penigan 24

Servant Ireland

Servant

Farmer England

Servant Ireland

Servant

Farmer

Servant Germany

| | | | Germany | United States |
|-----|----------------------|----|----------|---------------|
| 145 | Peter Schubert | 19 | Emigrant | |
| 146 | Paula " | 20 | | |
| 147 | Lucretia Smith | 18 | | |
| 148 | Christian Miller | 20 | | |
| 149 | Johannes Andisclunus | 33 | | |
| 150 | Conrad Boffa | 18 | | |
| 151 | Sebastian Hoffman | 43 | Mechanic | |
| 152 | Johnna | 23 | | |
| 153 | Black | 14 | | |
| 154 | Caroline | 16 | | |
| 155 | David | 17 | | |
| 156 | Leah | 9 | | |
| 157 | Theresa | 6 | | |
| 158 | Leonard | 1 | | |
| 159 | Matilda | 41 | | |
| 160 | Anna Langhorne | .. | | |
| 161 | Mattie Power | 33 | Labourer | Ireland |
| 162 | John " | 24 | | |
| 163 | Catharina Kowlan | 18 | Emigrant | |
| 164 | Ellen Power | 18 | | |
| 165 | Catharina Pooker | 19 | | |
| 166 | Elly Schackman | 17 | | |
| 167 | Nancy Holder | 18 | | |
| 168 | Frederick Miller | 33 | Emigrant | |
| 169 | Elmer | 22 | | |
| 170 | Anna | 18 | | |

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|----|------------|--|
| 171 | Catharina | 12 | | |
| 172 | Thomas | 11 | | |
| 173 | Elmer | 8 | | |
| 174 | Edmund Whelan | 30 | Labourer | |
| 175 | Branice Foley | 22 | | |
| 176 | Rushan Gilbert | 18 | | |
| 177 | Theresa Whelan | 10 | Servant | |
| 178 | Andrew Bryan | 28 | Labourer | |
| 179 | John Hounnison | 27 | | |
| 180 | Michael Downes | 22 | | |
| 181 | Catharina Levy | 24 | Servant | |
| 182 | Patrick Barry | 20 | Labourer | |
| 183 | Bridget Hafford | 20 | Servant | |
| 184 | Margaret M ^{rs} Cahill | 30 | Latin Maid | |
| 185 | Prudence | 28 | | |
| 186 | Grady | 29 | | |
| 187 | Elizabeth | 20 | Labourer | |
| 188 | Michael O'Neil | 30 | | |
| 189 | Joseph Lantz | 20 | | |
| 190 | Catharina Carroll | 18 | | |
| 191 | Grady " | 16 | Servant | |
| 192 | Thomas Healy | 30 | | |
| 193 | Honor Fitzgerald | 20 | | |
| 194 | Edw ^d Boughman | 20 | Labourer | |
| 195 | William " | 22 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|-------------|----------|---------------|
| 194 | Mary Baughan | 20 | Servant | Ireland | United States |
| 197 | Thomas Walsh | 20 | | | |
| 198 | David Colbost | 20 | | | |
| 199 | Thomas Connell | 20 | | | |
| 200 | Thomas Larkin | 20 | Miner | | |
| 201 | Timothy O'Brien | 18 | | | |
| 202 | Catharine Bryan | 32 | Servant | | |
| 203 | Mary A. Larkin | 16 | | | |
| 204 | John B. Cullloch | 26 | Servant | Scotland | |
| 205 | Sarah W. Whelan | 24 | | | |
| 206 | Samuel W. Cullloch | 28 | | | |
| 207 | Charles Brewster | 24 | Collier | | |
| 208 | Sarah Hamilton | 18 | | | |
| 209 | Robert Wood | 19 | Labourer | | |
| 210 | William Smith | 27 | | | |
| 211 | Isabella " | 27 | | | |
| 212 | Robert Smith | 70 | Farmer | | Dead |
| 213 | Sam | 50 | | | |
| 214 | Robert | 27 | Technic | | |
| 215 | Elizabeth | 10 | | | |
| 216 | Susan | 21 | | | |
| 217 | Elizabeth | 24 | | | |
| 218 | Isabella Lyster | 26 | | | |
| 219 | Thomas | 4 | | | |
| 220 | William | 7 | | | |
| 221 | James Whelan | 26 | Merchant | | |
| 222 | Michael Rowan | 26 | Labourer | Ireland | |
| 223 | Margaret " | 20 | Servant | | |
| 224 | James Gray | 18 | Labourer | | |
| 225 | Bessy " | 22 | Servant | | |
| 226 | Catharine Davison | 24 | Milliner | | |
| 227 | Isabella " | 18 | Dress Maker | | |
| 228 | William " | 18 | Carpenter | | |
| 229 | Margt W. Coffey | 30 | Servant | | |
| 230 | Ellen " | 20 | " | | |
| 231 | Catherine Progan | 21 | Dress Maker | | |
| 232 | Anne " | 22 | Labourer | | |
| 233 | Michael Callaghan | 21 | | | |
| 234 | Robert Quinlan | 17 | | | |
| 235 | Mary Connell | 18 | Servant | | |
| 236 | Ellen Pelly | 22 | | | |
| 237 | Bridget W. Prans | 23 | | | |
| 238 | Margaret " | 21 | | | |
| 239 | Walter Harrington | 22 | Labourer | | |
| 240 | Bridget " | 20 | | | |
| 241 | Peter Dunn | 10 | | | |
| 242 | James Hopkins | 12 | | | |
| 243 | John Gallagher | 21 | | | |
| 244 | Mary " | 31 | Servant | | |
| 245 | Thomas | 21 | Labourer | | |
| 246 | Mary | 5 | | | 6 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|----------|---------|---------------|
| 247 | Anna Gallagher | 4 | 6 | | Ireland | United States |
| 248 | Anthony Cas. Lacey | 17 | | Labourer | | |
| 249 | Susan | 16 | | | | |
| 250 | Patrick Connor | 20 | | | | |
| 251 | Prater Costy | 10 | | | | |
| 252 | John Burke | 16 | | | | |
| 253 | Patrick Burke | 15 | | | | |
| 254 | Andy " | 12 | | Servant | | |
| 255 | Pray | 9 | | | | |
| 256 | Edmund Prophy | 26 | | Labourer | | |
| 257 | Peter Clark | 20 | | | | |
| 258 | Patrick Cassidy | 24 | | | | |
| 259 | Charles | 20 | | | | |
| 260 | C. O'Rourke | 40 | | Precher | Germany | |
| 261 | P. Monahan | 50 | | | | |
| 262 | John " | 60 | | | | |
| 263 | Gracia | 20 | | | | |
| 264 | Joseph " | 15 | | | | |
| 265 | C. Gifford | 42 | | Labourer | | |
| 266 | Caroline | 40 | | | | |
| 267 | Patrick | 8 | | | | |
| 268 | Patrick | - | 5 | | | |
| 269 | Louis Kuhn | 62 | | | | |
| 270 | August Braun | 21 | | | | |
| 271 | Pray | 20 | | | | |
| 272 | Pray | 35 | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|----|----------|---------|------|
| 273 | Pray | 9 | | | | |
| 274 | Pray | 4 | | | | |
| 275 | August | - | 10 | | | |
| 276 | A. Loesche | 24 | | Precher | | |
| 277 | William Geller | 23 | | | | |
| 278 | Jacob Braun | 31 | | Smith | | |
| 279 | August Gierst | 12 | | | | |
| 280 | John Liske | 32 | | Farmer | | |
| 281 | Johanna " | 30 | | | | |
| 282 | Emma " | 5 | | | | |
| 283 | Anne " | 3 | | | | |
| 284 | August " | - | 7 | | | Died |
| 285 | John Liske | 21 | | Precher | | |
| 286 | Albrecht " | 24 | | | | |
| 287 | C. Geyer | 26 | | | | |
| 288 | A. Geyer | 44 | | Baker | | |
| 289 | John Geymer | 26 | | | | |
| 290 | Madame Geymer | 21 | | Precher | | |
| 291 | A. Geymer | 34 | | | | |
| 292 | John Geymer | 48 | | Butcher | | |
| 293 | Catharine Geymer | 38 | | Labourer | Ireland | |
| 294 | John | 18 | | | | |
| 295 | Pray | 21 | | | | |
| 296 | James | 12 | | Servant | | |
| 297 | Catharine Geymer | 20 | | | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Profession | Place of Birth | Destination |
|-----|-----------------|-----|------------|----------------|---------------|
| 298 | Gray Jack | 20 | Servant | Ireland | United States |
| 299 | John Robinson | 23 | Farmer | England | |
| 300 | William | 45 | | | |
| 301 | Chas | 46 | | | |
| 302 | George | 21 | | | |
| 303 | Charles | 18 | | | |
| 304 | William | 16 | | | |
| 305 | Charlotte | 14 | | | |
| 306 | Richard | 12 | | | |
| 307 | James | 10 | | | |
| 308 | John | 8 | | | |
| 309 | Peter May | 6 | | | |
| 310 | Richard Lee | 26 | | | |
| 311 | Henry | 25 | | | |
| 312 | Thomas | 11 | | | |
| 313 | Thomas Denson | 23 | Mechanic | | |
| 314 | Ann | 48 | | | |
| 315 | Sam | 14 | | | |
| 316 | James Lee | 22 | Mechanic | | |
| 317 | Lizzie | 15 | | | |
| 318 | John | 12 | | | |
| 319 | Thomas | 7 | | | |
| 320 | Mary Brown | 20 | Servant | Ireland | |
| 321 | John Scowell | 22 | Labourer | | |
| 322 | John | 20 | | | |
| 323 | Thomas Curran | 20 | | | |
| 324 | Patrick Cahill | 27 | | | |
| 325 | James | 14 | | | |
| 326 | William | 45 | | | |
| 327 | Gray | 15 | | | |
| 328 | John Mc Carthy | 20 | Servant | | |
| 329 | John McKinnis | 20 | Labourer | | |
| 330 | John Sullivan | 22 | Servant | | |
| 331 | Carl Schick | 16 | Mechanic | Prussia | |
| 332 | John | 31 | | | |
| 333 | August | 6 | | | |
| 334 | John | 3 | | | |
| 335 | August | 5 | | | |
| 336 | A. Fuchsman | 17 | Painter | | |
| 337 | Frank Heiger | 28 | Servant | | |
| 338 | Louisa Locking | 32 | | | |
| 339 | John Sugar | 34 | Mechanic | | |
| 340 | Albert Pich | 26 | | | |
| 341 | Justin Schmitt | 31 | | | |
| 342 | Julius Busch | 28 | | | |
| 343 | William Ingham | 31 | | | |
| 344 | Christian Boyer | 25 | Mechanic | | |
| 345 | George | 12 | | | |
| 346 | Carl Pich | 31 | | | |
| 347 | John | 33 | | | |
| 348 | George Pich | 29 | | | |

| | | | | Germany | United States | |
|-----|-----------------|----|--|-----------|---------------|------|
| 349 | Fried Kloppe | 29 | | Archonius | | |
| 350 | Louis " | 23 | | | | |
| 351 | Carl " | 6 | | | | Died |
| 352 | Fried Amberger | 13 | | | | |
| 353 | Prinz " | 36 | | | | |
| 354 | Carl " | 13 | | | | |
| 355 | August Kummer | 29 | | Lobauer | | |
| 356 | August Schupel | 29 | | | | |
| 357 | Carl Boasche | 27 | | | | |
| 358 | Fried Kummer | 27 | | Smith | | |
| 359 | Ernst Barth | 26 | | Servant | | |
| 360 | Julia Kummer | 21 | | Archonius | | |
| 361 | Charles Klinger | 18 | | Kummer | | |
| 362 | Henrich Wipper | 28 | | | | |
| 363 | Henrich Wipper | 26 | | | | |
| 364 | Paul Wipper | 16 | | | | |
| 365 | Elise " | 20 | | | | |
| 366 | Elise " | 58 | | | | |
| 367 | Prinz " | 8 | | | | |
| 368 | Ernst Kummer | 29 | | Lobauer | | |
| 369 | Edward Kummer | 32 | | Archonius | | |
| 370 | Carl Kummer | 28 | | | | |
| 371 | Robert Wipper | 21 | | | | |
| 372 | Francis Woff | 22 | | | | |
| 373 | Pauline " | 19 | | | | |
| 374 | John Kummer | 18 | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|--|-----------|--|------|
| 375 | Prinz " | 17 | | | | |
| 376 | Friedrich " | 22 | | | | |
| 377 | Carl " | 19 | | | | |
| 378 | Wilhelm " | 16 | | | | |
| 379 | Kummer " | 13 | | | | |
| 380 | Wilhelmine " | 9 | | | | |
| 381 | Freinrich Kugel | 30 | | | | |
| 382 | August Kummer | 28 | | | | |
| 383 | Carl Kummer | 10 | | Keller | | |
| 384 | Fried " | 30 | | | | |
| 385 | Carl " | 10 | | | | |
| 386 | Theodor " | 8 | | | | |
| 387 | Bertha " | 6 | | | | |
| 388 | Albert " | 4 | | | | |
| 389 | Kummer " | 9 | | | | |
| 390 | Fried Kummer | 22 | | Lobauer | | |
| 391 | Lottfried Kummer | 62 | | Butcher | | |
| 392 | Dorothea " | 56 | | | | |
| 393 | Lottlot " | 26 | | | | |
| 394 | Lottfried " | 15 | | | | |
| 395 | Amelia " | 27 | | | | |
| 396 | August " | 10 | | | | |
| 397 | Edward " | 10 | | | | Died |
| 398 | Lottfried Kummer | 29 | | Archonius | | |
| 399 | Dorothea " | 29 | | | | |

| | | | Germany | United States |
|-----|------------------|----|----------|---------------|
| 400 | Amelia Kingstun | 3 | | |
| 401 | George Walshy | 32 | Labourer | |
| 402 | Wm. Sommermain | 38 | | |
| 403 | William Enrich | 21 | | |
| 404 | George Schatts | 19 | | |
| 405 | Carl Peters | 31 | | |
| 406 | Wilhelm Böttke | 28 | | |
| 407 | Ernst Richter | 42 | Mechanic | |
| 408 | Heinrich Beent | 25 | Mechanic | |
| 409 | Johan Kossin | 41 | Mechanic | |
| 410 | Praxis " | 36 | | |
| 411 | Anne " | 9 | | |
| 412 | Peterich " | 9 | | |
| 413 | Johan " | 6 | | |
| 414 | Heinrich " | 3 | | |
| 415 | Anne " | 10 | | |
| 416 | Jund Ingelburgh | 40 | Mechanic | |
| 417 | Geate | 36 | | |
| 418 | Gathum | 5 | | |
| 419 | Johan " | 3 | | |
| 420 | Heinrich Collins | 18 | | |
| 421 | Johann Wilha | 25 | | |
| 422 | Heinrich Steffas | 30 | | |
| 423 | Anne | 28 | | |
| 424 | Margrith | 9 | | |
| 425 | Johan Neups | 30 | Mechanic | |

| | | | | |
|-----|----------------|----|----------|--|
| 426 | Claus Hertta | 23 | Mechanic | |
| 427 | Geusche " | 33 | | |
| 428 | Geusche " | 9 | | |
| 429 | Dorothea | 11 | | |
| 430 | Joseph Hartman | 26 | | |
| 431 | Pitt Hertz | 25 | | |
| 432 | Fritz Stuck | 25 | | |
| 433 | Wilhelm Böhmer | 30 | | |
| 434 | Ignacy Barth | 22 | | |
| 435 | Lucial " | 40 | | |
| 436 | Ferdinand " | 28 | | |
| 437 | Wilhelm " | 19 | | |
| 438 | Ferdinand " | 16 | | |
| 439 | Therese | 12 | | |
| 440 | Samuel Pisch | 39 | | |
| 441 | Walburga " | 35 | | |
| 442 | Dominick " | 16 | | |
| 443 | George " | 8 | | |
| 444 | Caroline " | 6 | | |
| 445 | Leo | 3 | | |
| 446 | Conrad Wack | 45 | Labourer | |
| 447 | Therese " | 39 | | |
| 448 | Edmond " | 16 | | |
| 449 | Susanna " | 12 | | |
| 450 | Devotom " | 8 | | |

| | | | Germany | United States |
|---------------------|----|--------------|---------|---------------|
| 451 Nicholas Wensch | 5 | | | |
| 452 Heinrich " | 3 | | | |
| 453 Andreas Seitz | 21 | Mechanic | | |
| 454 Abraham " | 27 | | | |
| 455 Thomas " | 22 | | | |
| 456 Friedrich " | 11 | | | |
| 457 Ludwig " | 10 | | | |
| 458 Bernard Wensch | 27 | Other Worker | | |
| 459 George Seitz | 23 | | | |
| 460 George " | 20 | | | |
| 461 Carl Barth | 44 | Mechanic | | |
| 462 Caroline " | 39 | | | |
| 463 Pauline " | 11 | | | |
| 464 Stephen " | 9 | | | |
| 465 Elvira " | 6 | | | |
| 466 Caroline " | 3 | | | |
| 467 H. Wilmann | 32 | Servant | | |
| 468 Dr. Landgraff | 28 | | | |
| 469 Sarah Wilmann | 28 | | | |
| 470 Anton Friedrich | 28 | Butcher | | |
| 471 John Branch | 28 | | | |
| 472 Henry Branch | 27 | Teacher | | |
| 473 Nicholas " | 24 | | | |
| 474 Lambert Lagmann | 32 | | | |
| 475 Ann Becken | 34 | | | Died |
| 476 Joseph " | 4 | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----------|---------|------|
| 477 August | 2 | | | Died |
| 478 Heinrich Keller | 42 | Mechanic | | |
| 479 August Pichter | 31 | Labourer | | |
| 480 Ferdinand Wierze | 38 | | | |
| 481 Albert Klotz | 37 | | | |
| 482 August Schinger | 35 | | | |
| 483 Timothy O'Brien | 20 | | Ireland | |
| 484 Mary " | 16 | | | |
| 485 Catharine Ryan | 24 | | | |
| 486 Ellen " | 20 | | | |
| 487 Harriett Sullivan | 20 | Servant | | |
| 488 Con Connor | 24 | Farmer | | |
| 489 Catharine " | 25 | | | |
| 490 Mary " | 3 | | | |
| 491 Thomas " | 7 | | | |
| 492 Ellen Callaghan | 20 | | | |
| 493 Richard Loomer | 18 | Labourer | | |
| 494 John Riedman | 20 | | | |
| 495 Richard Bralony | 24 | | | |
| 496 Thomas " | 16 | | | |
| 497 John " | 10 | | | |
| 498 Ellen " | 13 | | | |
| 499 Patrick " | 12 | | | |
| 500 Thomas Prohary | 24 | Servant | | |
| 501 Bridget Lane | 20 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|----------|---------|---------------|
| 512 | Catherine Mahony | 22 | Servant | Ireland | United States |
| 513 | Robert Joyce | 17 | Labourer | | |
| 514 | William Cannon | 54 | | | |
| 515 | Bridget " | 18 | Servant | | |
| 516 | John " | 18 | Labourer | | |
| 517 | Annah Ward | 17 | Servant | | |
| 518 | Mary Walsh | 17 | | | |
| 519 | John Paddy | 30 | Labourer | | |
| 520 | Mary " | 40 | Servant | | |
| 521 | Bridget " | 18 | | | |
| 522 | Matthew " | 19 | Labourer | | |
| 523 | John Burke | 15 | | | |
| 524 | Ann Brennan | 16 | | | |
| 525 | Ellis Gibbons | 21 | | | |
| 526 | Ann Hughes | 20 | | | |
| 527 | Lally Lally | 26 | | | |
| 528 | John Down | 40 | | | |
| 529 | Mary Duffy | 25 | | | |
| 530 | Samuel Hann | 28 | | | |
| 531 | Charles Mansfield | 40 | Printer | England | |
| 532 | Annah " | 36 | | | |
| 533 | John Tilly | 27 | Labourer | | |
| 534 | Carl Bennumaster | 40 | | Germany | |
| 535 | Coak Hufflong | 25 | | | |
| 536 | August " | 21 | | | |
| 537 | Thomas Foster | 40 | Labourer | Ireland | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|----------|---------|--|
| 538 | Richard " | 40 | | | |
| 539 | Matt Maclean | 27 | | | |
| 540 | Ann " | 12 | | | |
| 541 | J. Higman | 30 | | Germany | |
| 542 | Catherine | 30 | | | |
| 543 | Wilhelmine | 3 | | | |
| 544 | Simon Witsch | 49 | | | |
| 545 | Gotthe Bernair | 34 | | | |
| 546 | J. Sampole | 25 | | | |
| 547 | Gotthe Knollerts | 35 | | | |
| 548 | John Carbest | 35 | | Ireland | |
| 549 | Johanna | 24 | | | |
| 550 | Richard Carbin | 26 | | | |
| 551 | Ellen " | 25 | | | |
| 552 | William Sullivan | 38 | Farmer | | |
| 553 | Catherine " | 28 | | | |
| 554 | Mary " | 8 | | | |
| 555 | William Waters | 19 | | Wales | |
| 556 | John Fitzpatrick | 26 | Labourer | Ireland | |
| 557 | Ann " | 22 | | | |
| 558 | Linn Spurling | 21 | | | |
| 559 | Catherine " | 23 | | | |
| 560 | Terence Oak Quirk | 37 | | | |
| 561 | Philip Oak Quirk | 13 | | | |
| 562 | John " | 11 | | | |

| | | | Ireland | United States |
|-----|------------------|----|----------|---------------|
| 553 | James G. Phelps | 9 | | |
| 554 | Sarah M. Graham | 20 | Servant | |
| 555 | Edward " | 24 | Labourer | |
| 556 | Ann Lunn | 20 | | |
| 557 | Bell Hughes | 24 | Servant | |
| 558 | John Whitehead | 28 | Mechanic | England |
| 559 | William Edwards | 23 | Labourer | Wales |
| 560 | William Donovan | 20 | Mechanic | Ireland |
| 561 | Mary " | 12 | Servant | |
| 562 | William Connors | 30 | Mechanic | |
| 563 | Richard " | 16 | Labourer | |
| 564 | Patrick Hoachett | 30 | | |
| 565 | Mary Bruin | 20 | Servant | |
| 566 | Peggy Tobin | 19 | | |
| 567 | W. Connell | 23 | Labourer | |
| 568 | John Kehlan | 27 | | |
| 569 | Richard Corais | 27 | | |
| 570 | Mary " | 10 | | |
| 571 | Mary " | 10 | | |
| 572 | Blidget " | 38 | | |
| 573 | John Puleaty | 22 | | |
| 574 | Thurst " | 25 | | |
| 575 | Anne " | 27 | | |
| 576 | David Wallace | 34 | Mechanic | |
| 577 | Ann " | 43 | | |
| 578 | William " | 9 | | |
| 579 | David Davison | 19 | | |
| 580 | John " | 17 | | |
| 581 | Margaret " | 16 | | |
| 582 | Ann Davison | 12 | | |
| 583 | Samuel Preston | 28 | | |
| 584 | John Preston | 20 | Mechanic | |
| 585 | John Preston | 35 | Labourer | |
| 586 | Mary " | 21 | | |
| 587 | Maria " | 7 | | |
| 588 | Charles Glynne | 22 | | |
| 589 | Ann " | 22 | | |
| 590 | Mary Bann | 17 | Servant | |
| 591 | Thos. Bann | 18 | | |
| 592 | Thomas Thomas | 35 | Merchant | Wales |
| 593 | John Thomas | 26 | Labourer | |
| 594 | David R. Powell | 40 | | |
| 595 | Maria David | 38 | | |
| 596 | Ellen Green | 16 | Servant | Ireland |
| 597 | Richard Green | 24 | Farmer | |
| 598 | Ann M. Smith | 18 | | |
| 599 | Edward " | 22 | | |
| 600 | Thomas Patchell | 22 | Labourer | Wales |
| 601 | Thomas Hall | 23 | | Ireland |
| 602 | Edward Lander | 26 | Mechanic | |
| 603 | William Lander | 20 | Farmer | |

| 604 Agnes Reid | 40 | | Irish | Ireland | United States |
|------------------------|----|--|-----------|----------|---------------|
| 605 John | 40 | | | | |
| 606 Anne | 21 | | | | |
| 607 George | 14 | | | | |
| 608 Thomas | 6 | | | | Dead |
| 609 James Patterson | 27 | | Labourer | Scotland | |
| 610 Daniel Livingston | 21 | | | Ireland | |
| 611 Thomas | 19 | | | | |
| 612 Bridget Eichen | 26 | | Servant | Scotland | |
| 613 Allison | 24 | | | | |
| 614 John Cook | 27 | | Labourer | Ireland | |
| 615 Margaret | 27 | | | | |
| 616 Martin | 5 | | | | |
| 617 James McS. Patton | 19 | | Architect | Scotland | |
| 618 Patrick Flood | 29 | | | | |
| 619 Sarah McShane | 23 | | Servant | Ireland | |
| 620 John Hall | 29 | | Farmer | Scotland | |
| 621 W. Matherford | 23 | | Architect | | |
| 622 Elizabeth | 21 | | | | |
| 623 Elizabeth Scudler | 21 | | Servant | Ireland | |
| 624 Mary | 18 | | | | |
| 625 Mary | 21 | | | | |
| 626 Richard Cunningham | 20 | | Labourer | | |
| 627 James Cook | 21 | | | | |
| 628 Rebecca | 28 | | | | |
| 629 James | 17 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|--|-----------|---------|--|
| 630 William | 18 | | | | |
| 631 Alexander | 21 | | | | |
| 632 John | 9 | | | | |
| 633 James | 6 | | | | |
| 634 Alexander | 4 | | | | |
| 635 Rebecca | 2 | | | | |
| 636 Elizabeth | 10 | | | | |
| 637 Richard Lambert | 20 | | | | |
| 638 Lawrence Corbett | 23 | | Architect | | |
| 639 Anne | 20 | | Servant | | |
| 640 Elizabeth | 22 | | | | |
| 641 Richard Corrigan | 18 | | Labourer | | |
| 642 David McLaughlin | 19 | | Architect | Wales | |
| 643 William McCreary | 20 | | Labourer | Ireland | |
| 644 Patrick Murphy | 20 | | | | |
| 645 George Stimpert | 18 | | Architect | England | |
| 646 Jonathan Hill | 27 | | | | |
| 647 William Williams | 69 | | Labourer | | |
| 648 Hyiah | 24 | | | | |
| 649 Thomas | 18 | | | | |
| 650 Mary | 18 | | | | |
| 651 David | 14 | | | | |
| 652 John | 7 | | | | |
| 653 James Maguire | 20 | | | Ireland | |

Inf 244

633

SAFETY FILM

Frank

Wilcox

May 20th 1857

Proven

526

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, H. Kuntze do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Steam Ship "Wilhelm" whereof I am Master, from Preruen

Sworn to this 12th day of May 1857 Before me H. Kuntze So help me God. H. Kuntze

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steam Ship "Wilhelm" whereof H. Kuntze is Master, from Preruen burthen 17 tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------|--------|---------|------|---------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| August Davidson | 20 | - | man | merchant | Germany | Indiana | |
| May Cath. Smith | 30 | 6 | fen | | | New York | |
| Anton Lohr | 35 | - | man | apothecary | " | Indiana | |
| Emilie Freund | 24 | - | fen | | " | " | |
| W. Scheller | 22 | - | man | merchant | " | Pennsylvania | |
| Carl Richter | 35 | - | " | Barber | New York | New York | |
| Baptist Ruffa | 28 | - | " | Optician | Germany | New York | |
| Henriette Compson | 22 | - | fen | | " | " | |
| Katharina Ruffa | 2 | 6 | " | | " | " | |
| Henrich Robert | 27 | - | man | Optician | " | New York | |
| Wilk. Richter | 20 | - | " | merchant | " | New York | |
| Bertha Fische | 27 | - | fen | | " | New York | |
| Katharina Ruffa | 28 | - | " | | " | New York | |
| Elisab. Lichel | 46 | - | fen | servant | Germany | New York | |
| Christ. Biedoff | 19 | - | " | " | " | New York | |
| Johannis Wierbach | 39 | - | man | measurer | " | New York | |
| Georg Reiff | 24 | - | " | joiner | " | Canada | |
| Maria Berg | 16 | - | fen | servant | " | New York | |
| Nicol. Freund | 24 | - | man | shoemaker | " | New York | |
| Johann Profensburg | 29 | - | " | workman | " | New York | |
| Georg Gindner | 42 | - | " | workman | " | do | |
| Herrn. Heltzerau | 19 | - | " | farmer | " | do | |
| Herrn. Lohmann | 17 | - | " | waiter | " | do | |
| Wilk. Krampe | 21 | - | " | brandy dealer | " | do | |
| Menna Eise | 34 | - | fen | | " | do her husband is settled in New York | |
| Max Meyer | 9 | - | man | | " | do | |
| Elise Meyer | 5 | - | fen | | " | do | |
| Theod. Lehmann | 22 | - | man | baker | " | do | |
| Franz Eisenreich | 34 | - | " | shoemaker | " | Wisconsin | |
| Heinr. Neithardt | 35 | - | " | workman | " | New York | |
| Cathar. Biedermann | 23 | - | fen | servant | " | do | |
| Elis. Beer | 21 | - | " | servant | " | do | |
| Franz Haas. Basel | 39 | - | man | baker | " | Ohio | |
| Emilie Adel | 20 | - | fen | servant | " | New York | |
| Georg Yeller | 32 | - | man | farmer | " | Wisconsin | |
| Wilk. Meyer | 18 | - | " | farmer | " | Puffalo | |
| Carl Loecher | 45 | - | " | farmer | " | Wisconsin | |
| Anna Fall | 37 | - | " | | " | " | |
| Carl Loecher | 11 | - | " | | " | " | |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----|-----|-----------|--------------|
| Anna Loecher | 10 | fem | Germany | Wisconsin |
| Johannis Loecher | 9 | mar | " | " |
| Georg Baer | 13 | " | " | " |
| Wlth. Hegner | 24 | " | locksmith | Wisconsin |
| Lana Kluth | 24 | fem | " | " |
| Carl August Schward | 3 | mar | " | " |
| Barbara Faust | 24 | fem | servant | New York |
| Friedr. Kimmel | 23 | mar | mason | Wisconsin |
| Anna Regina Baumh | 20 | fem | servant | New York |
| Gottlieb Pfeifer | 31 | mar | workman | Wisconsin |
| Mare. Schädler | 31 | fem | " | " |
| Kathar. Pfeifer | 4 | " | " | " |
| Pauline Pfeifer | 5 | " | " | " |
| David Holter | 20 | mar | shoemaker | New York |
| Wlthelm Köhn | 14 | " | farmer | " |
| Juliane Lutscher | 23 | fem | servant | Michigan |
| Johannes Lutscher | 22 | " | servant | " |
| Katharine Lutscher | 18 | " | servant | " |
| Heinrich Ruoff | 28 | mar | shoemaker | " |
| Juliane Richte | 23 | fem | servant | New York |
| Alois Jaeger | 30 | mar | farmer | Ohio |
| Leop. Brendl | 42 | " | farmer | Ohio |
| Victoria Schurer | 24 | fem | servant | Pennsylvania |
| Math. Ficht | 19 | mar | shoemaker | Buffalo |
| Anton Fags | 22 | " | farmer | New York |
| Alois Tambacher | 19 | " | shoemaker | Buffalo |

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----|-----|------------|--------------|
| Therese Wendt | 21 | fem | servant | Buffalo |
| Joh. Bath. Kecher | 22 | mar | farmer | Michigan |
| Victoria Kecher | 20 | fem | servant | " |
| Johan. Häring | 21 | mar | sailor | New York |
| Mich. Mechtel | 18 | " | bricklayer | " |
| Math. Geßler | 28 | " | farmer | " |
| Joh. Bihler | 33 | " | sailor | Wisconsin |
| Eva Bihler | 25 | fem | servant | " |
| Mich. Hoerger | 24 | mar | farmer | " |
| Math. Deiner | 30 | " | farmer | Wisconsin |
| Agathe Bernold | 22 | fem | servant | " |
| Math. Paul | 21 | mar | sailor | New York |
| J. Beuthan Leiger | 20 | mar | blacksmith | Wisconsin |
| Joh. Jacob Metzger | 30 | " | farmer | Ohio |
| Georg Mammel | 21 | " | barber | Pennsylvania |
| Julius Schwögl | 49 | " | butcher | New York |
| Steph. Säuer | 21 | " | shoemaker | " |
| Ursula Säuer | 24 | fem | servant | " |
| Anton Böheim | 29 | mar | shoemaker | Wisconsin |
| Christ. Königsofer | 22 | fem | servant | " |
| Ther. Königsofer | 20 | " | servant | " |
| Franz. Königsofer | 24 | " | servant | " |
| Heinrich Piltner | 24 | mar | farmer | Indiana |
| Friedr. Schoman | 20 | " | farmer | " |
| Pietrich Probenbert | 22 | " | farmer | " |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-----|------------|---------|----------|
| Carl Filler | 19 | man | farmer | Germany | Indiana |
| Caroline Krömer | 15 | fen | servant | " | " |
| Time Ruffe | 29 | " | servant | " | New York |
| Sophie Bode | 24 | " | servant | " | " |
| Wickelmine Schuman | 22 | " | servant | " | Indiana |
| Heinrich Müller | 24 | man | farmer | " | " |
| Friedr. Koenig | 21 | " | farmer | " | " |
| Heinrich Bode | 21 | " | farmer | " | " |
| Friedrich Berg | 24 | " | mechanic | " | " |
| Friedrich Thiele | 24 | " | workman | " | " |
| Heinrich Thiele | 20 | " | sailor | " | " |
| Heinrich Dameyer | 20 | " | blacksmith | " | " |
| Carl Huxel | 24 | " | farmer | " | Ohio |
| Wilk. Dameyer | 23 | " | blacksmith | " | Indiana |
| Liseth Podenbut | 20 | fen | servant | " | " |
| Sophie Brömmeyer | 23 | fen | servant | " | " |
| Sophie Franke | 19 | " | servant | " | " |
| Louise Salzer | 24 | " | servant | " | " |
| Herrmann Künne | 17 | man | farmer | " | Ohio |
| Heinr. Breimeyer | 24 | " | blacksmith | " | Indiana |
| Wilk. Breimeyer | 28 | " | sailor | " | " |
| Wilk. Föhl | 18 | 6 | mason | " | New York |
| Friedr. Pöhl | 19 | " | carpenter | " | " |
| Heinrich Maiborn | 23 | " | farmer | " | Indiana |
| Carl Bullmann | 24 | " | farmer | " | " |
| Conrad Sarwold | 24 | 3 | workman | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|-------------|---|----------|
| Wilk. Mühlentrost | 21 | 6 | farmer | " | " |
| Ernst Bode | 20 | " | farmer | " | " |
| Friedr. Podenbut | 22 | " | farmer | " | " |
| Heinrich Meyer | 24 | " | farmer | " | " |
| Friedr. Köhnemann | 16 | " | farmer | " | " |
| Friedr. Dege Meyer | 21 | " | mechanic | " | " |
| Carl Hallendorf | 22 | " | joiner | " | Ohio |
| Ernst Hopp Meyer | 26 | " | farmer | " | New York |
| Heinr. Lejmann | 18 | " | fen servant | " | Ohio |
| Wilk. Hüding | 18 | 6 | man farmer | " | " |
| Wilk. Speckmann | 14 | " | sailor | " | Indiana |
| Adolph Heiman | 16 | " | merchant | " | " |
| Heinr. Engelke | 18 | " | farmer | " | Ohio |
| Bertha Künne | 24 | " | fen servant | " | " |
| Liseth Sellun | 21 | " | servant | " | Indiana |
| Louise Prange | 20 | " | servant | " | " |
| Heinr. Witke | 20 | " | man farmer | " | " |
| Heinr. Holstein | 18 | " | merchant | " | Ohio |
| Christ. Meyer | 36 | " | farmer | " | Indiana |
| Louise Meyer | 47 | " | fen | " | " |
| Doroth. Meyer | 22 | " | servant | " | " |
| Wilk. Meyer | 14 | " | man | " | " |
| Heinrich Meyer | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| Friedr. Meyer | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| Herrm. Meyer | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl Meyer | 4 | " | " | " | " |

Died on the consumption

52

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-----|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|
| Sophie Nagel | 45 | fem | servant | Germany | Indiana | |
| Wilhelmine Nagel | 16 | " | servant | " | " | |
| Heinrich Mensing | 18 | b | man | shoemaker | New York | |
| Christ. Dautz | 20 | b | " | farmer | Indiana | |
| Sophie Völter | 30 | fem | servant | " | " | |
| Christ. Waltau | 26 | man | carpenter | " | " | |
| Christ. Humann | 25 | " | farmer | " | " | |
| Wilh. Saack | 24 | b | " | farmer | " | |
| Liedt. Windheim | 16 | " | farmer | " | New York | |
| Louise Klötter | 19 | fem | servant | " | " | |
| Caroline Horn | 18 | " | servant | " | Indiana | |
| Bernhardine Buchmayer | 15 | " | servant | " | " | |
| Wilh. Hilber | 16 | b | man | farmer | " | |
| Christ. Jäger | 14 | " | farmer | " | " | |
| Friedr. Seiring | 26 | " | farmer | " | " | |
| Adam Schimmelkopf | 30 | b | " | carpenter | New York | |
| Friedr. Hoff | 29 | fem | " | " | " | died on the voyage |
| Anna Martha Schimmelkopf | 6 | " | " | " | " | |
| Anna Catha. Schimmelkopf | 3 | " | " | " | " | |
| Friederike Schimmelkopf | 7 | " | " | " | " | |
| Anna Catha. Schimmelkopf | 52 | " | " | " | " | |
| Elisabeth Diebel | 27 | " | servant | " | " | |
| Johann Diebel | 6 | fem | " | " | " | |
| Lois Elisabeth Diebel | 3 | " | " | " | " | |
| Georg Schilling | 53 | man | mason | " | Jersey | |
| Anna Mari. Heisener | 53 | fem | " | " | " | |
| Nicolaus Hein Schilling | 18 | man | mason | " | " | |
| Elisab. Schilling | 13 | fem | " | " | " | |
| Anna Elisab. Schilling | 33 | " | servant | " | " | |
| Valentin Schilling | 9 | man | " | " | " | |
| Elisab. Schilling | 6 | fem | " | " | " | |
| Bernhard Schilling | 3 | man | " | " | " | |
| Conrad Ries | 18 | man | blacksmith | " | New York | |
| Cyracus Peter | 37 | b | man | farmer | " | |
| Dobth. Elisab. Pätzel | 38 | fem | " | " | " | |
| Conrad Peter | 17 | man | " | " | " | |
| Anna Martha Peter | 9 | fem | " | " | " | |
| Conrad Peter | 6 | man | " | " | " | |
| Daniel Peter | 2 | " | " | " | " | |
| Johann Bauer | 44 | " | farmer | " | " | |
| Andreas Peter | 19 | " | farmer | " | " | |
| Daniel Möller | 24 | " | farmer | " | Jersey | |
| Conrad Möller | 24 | " | blacksmith | " | " | |
| Gottlieb Rott | 26 | " | gardener | " | Wisconsin | 192 |
| Georg Bauer | 28 | " | sailor | " | New York | |
| Walth. Wagner | 26 | fem | servant | " | " | |
| Margr. Schellhas | 15 | " | servant | " | " | 191 |
| Ferd. Heimer | 31 | man | weaver | " | Pennsylvania | 195 |
| August Gintner | 24 | " | sailor | " | " | |
| Wilhelm Tiller | 15 | " | farmer | " | Indiana | 2492 |

2421

boat

191
195
192
13

Ship
Petersen
May 21/54

Permanence

527

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *S. Annemann* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Hedinger* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God, *Sworn* to the 18 *July 1850*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Hedinger* whereof *Annemann* Master, from *Bremen* burthen *Annemann* ions.

| NAMES. | AGE | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|---|---|--------------------|
| <i>Cabin Passengers.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>M. Parathal</i> | <i>58</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. Heber</i> | <i>52</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Anna Engel</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Anna Lick</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Anna d.</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Anna Lick</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------|--|
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>John Brant Hacke</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Joseph Aug</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Ann</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Ann</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>J. G. d.</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|---|-------|---------|---------|
| Thos. Smith | 21 | m | Smith | Germany | America |
| John A. | 22 | f | | | |
| Paul A. | 23 | m | | | |
| James A. | 24 | f | | | |
| Ed. G. Adams | 25 | m | Smith | | |
| J. B. Adams | 26 | m | Adams | | |
| John A. | 27 | f | | | |
| H. C. Adams | 28 | m | James | | |
| H. C. Adams | 29 | f | | | |
| H. C. Adams | 30 | m | Smith | | |
| Ed. B. Adams | 31 | m | Adams | | |
| Wm. B. Adams | 32 | m | James | | |
| John A. | 33 | m | Adams | | |
| John A. | 34 | f | | | |
| John A. | 35 | m | Adams | | |
| John A. | 36 | m | James | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|-------|--|--|
| John A. Adams | 37 | f | | | |
| Ed. Adams | 38 | m | Adams | | |
| Ed. Adams | 39 | m | James | | |
| J. Adams | 40 | m | Adams | | |
| John A. | 41 | m | Adams | | |
| John A. | 42 | m | Adams | | |
| John A. | 43 | f | | | |
| H. Adams | 44 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 45 | f | | | |
| H. Adams | 46 | f | | | |
| H. Adams | 47 | f | | | |
| H. Adams | 48 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 49 | m | James | | |
| H. Adams | 50 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 51 | m | Smith | | |
| H. Adams | 52 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 53 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 54 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 55 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 56 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 57 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 58 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 59 | m | Adams | | |
| H. Adams | 60 | m | Adams | | |

SAFETY

| | | | | Gumans | Umit d. Moku |
|-----------------|-----|---|---------|--------|--------------|
| Ed. Minkel | 158 | f | | | |
| Am. Chrusler | 24 | m | | | |
| Fidel d. | 16 | m | | | |
| H. G. Minkland | 27 | f | masu | | |
| Paul Singer | 31 | m | fatta | | |
| Paul Turner | 26 | f | | | |
| Dr. Strahl | 19 | m | | | |
| And. Ulrich | 21 | m | Shumaku | | |
| Adam Sachs | 16 | m | latschi | | |
| C. D. Fulkner | 24 | f | | | |
| H. d. | 14 | m | | | |
| J. d. | 14 | m | | | |
| A. G. d. | 14 | m | | | |
| G. d. | 20 | m | Junu | | |
| Bank. G. d. | 21 | m | Junu | | |
| Top. G. d. | 24 | m | d. | | |
| Ed. Minkman | 24 | f | bakla | | |
| F. Rust | 23 | f | | | |
| Philipp Minkman | 24 | f | | | |
| Jan. d. | 24 | f | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----|---------|---------|----------------|--|
| Paul G. d. | 23 | bakla | bakla | House or deck | |
| Adam Beck | 24 | Shumaku | latschi | | |
| H. Frank | 19 | Junu | Junu | | |
| Ed. Minkman | 24 | Shumaku | Shumaku | | |
| Ed. Minkel | 19 | m | Junu | | |
| And. O. d. | 19 | m | Shumaku | | |
| G. F. Junu | 29 | m | Junu | | |
| Oppa d. d. | 19 | f | | | |
| Jan. d. | 25 | m | Junu | Between decks. | |
| Ad. Minkman | 21 | m | Shumaku | | |
| Ed. Minkel | 21 | m | masu | | |
| Anna L. d. | 28 | m | baku | | |
| R. d. | 28 | f | | | |
| L. d. | 7 | f | | | |
| Ed. Minkel | 16 | m | Junu | | |
| Anna Paul | 32 | m | bakla | | |
| Ed. Minkel | 17 | m | Junu | | |
| G. Minkel | 24 | m | d. | | |
| Paul Minkel | 16 | f | | | |

39

dia

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|---------|--------|-------------|
| Johnde Koide | 29 | f | fama | Gumans | Almika Mals |
| Lanig a. | 28 | m | | | |
| Agan | 22 | f | | | |
| Juan Garg | 41 | m | fama | | |
| Mald Muel | 41 | m | fama | | |
| Blanca Hall | 20 | f | | | |
| Fayr. Campbell | 19 | f | fama | | |
| Beni Turkaw | 27 | m | Shumaku | | |
| Abel Ault | 22 | f | | | |
| Earl A. | 24 | f | | | |
| Edam Abay | 22 | m | Shumaku | | |
| Edam Hill | 28 | m | fama | | |
| Edward Perry | 29 | f | | | |
| Edna Hill | 27 | f | | | |
| Edw. Baker | 40 | m | | | |
| Edw. A. | 40 | f | | | |
| Edna A. | 6 | f | | | |
| E. A. | 28 | m | | | |
| Ed. A. | 4 | f | | | |
| Edam A. | 22 | m | Shumaku | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----|---|---------|--|--|
| Edna A. | 42 | f | | | |
| Edna A. | 19 | f | | | |
| Edam Abay | 21 | f | fama | | |
| Ed. Perry | 27 | m | a. | | |
| Edna A. | 22 | m | a | | |
| Ed. Hill | 41 | m | a | | |
| Edw. Baker | 41 | m | a | | |
| Edna Hill | 20 | m | a. | | |
| Ed. Taylor | 19 | m | caputa | | |
| Ed. L. Smith | 24 | m | fama | | |
| Ed. Turk | 20 | m | caputa | | |
| Edna Hill | 19 | f | | | |
| Edna Hill | 27 | m | caputa | | |
| Edna Hill | 26 | m | fama | | |
| Edna Hill | 26 | m | Miller | | |
| Edna Hill | 20 | f | fama | | |
| Edna Hill | 22 | m | Miller | | |
| Edna Hill | 27 | f | Shumaku | | |
| Edna Hill | 47 | f | | | |
| Edna Hill | 47 | f | | | |
| Edna Hill | 20 | f | | | |

| | | | | Germany | Amika Mulu |
|----------------|----|---|------|---------|------------|
| Amo Awa Jimi | 16 | f | | | |
| Caludo a. | 17 | f | | | |
| Amo Quatukh a. | 19 | f | | | |
| Jacob a. | 5 | m | | | |
| Lonsd a. | 24 | m | | | |
| J. G. Muku | 4 | m | laka | | |
| Friedr Brann | 11 | m | fama | | |
| H. Kuystrabi | 21 | m | laka | | |
| Alvat a. | 26 | f | | | |
| Shamus a. | 4 | m | | | |
| Norman a. | 14 | m | | | |
| H. Luchua | 2 | m | laka | | |
| Alf a. | 31 | m | fama | | |
| Ludw Kuystrabi | 25 | k | a | | |
| Shamus Kati | 26 | m | a | | |
| Luis Lind | 31 | f | | | |
| Joe Dorch | 20 | m | a | | |
| Alvat a. | 20 | f | | | |
| Shamus a. | 11 | m | | | |

died on the paper

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|------|--|--|
| Bab. a. | 14 | f | | | |
| Amo Kappu | 24 | f | | | |
| Caludo Kapp | 24 | f | | | |
| Amo Kati | 17 | m | laka | | |
| Amo Kati | 24 | m | fama | | |
| J. G. Muku | 41 | m | a. | | |
| Adan Kati | 11 | f | | | |
| Amo a. | 42 | m | laka | | |
| Amo Kati | 42 | f | | | |
| Bab Kuystrabi | 62 | f | | | |
| Lonsd Kuystrabi | 20 | m | | | |
| Amo a. | 19 | m | | | |
| Bab a. | 15 | f | | | |
| Amo Kati a. | 12 | f | | | |
| Amo Kati a. | 14 | f | | | |
| Amo Kati a. | 4 | m | | | |
| Friedr a. | 34 | m | | | |
| Amo Kati a. | 25 | f | | | |

34

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|------------|---------|----------------|
| Olto Litterman | 24 | f | | January | Amelia K. Kala |
| Com Bimbaam | 26 | m | musellanka | | |
| Barb Lahnna | 27 | f | | | |
| J. Buchlebaan | 28 | m | a | | |
| Rob. Marks | 29 | m | lakua | | |
| G. L. Franz | 31 | m | fama | | |
| J. G. Baum | 31 | f | | | |
| J. Heutter | 19 | f | | | |
| Thomas Fackler | 32 | m | | | |
| Barb | 30 | f | | | |
| Franz a. | 14 | m | | | |
| John Stehn | 32 | m | Amician | | |
| John a. | 36 | f | | | |
| Charles a. | 34 | f | | | |
| Alau a. | 18 | f | | | |
| Albin a. | 9 | m | | | |
| Guerrero a. | 7 | f | | | |
| Adolpho a. | 4 | f | | | |
| John Lilla | 31 | m | manu | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|-----------|--|--|
| St. Sapharinu | 25 | f | | | |
| Ada Fuisone | 27 | m | fama | | |
| Henry a. | 28 | f | | | |
| John a. | 11 | m | | | |
| Carl Kammig | 21 | m | a | | |
| Anna Buche | 32 | m | Styppa a. | | |
| Lau a. | 14 | m | fama | | |
| John Healdtrot | 16 | m | a | | |
| Henry Ammande | 27 | f | | | |
| Jay Rilmire | 26 | m | lakua | | |
| Ch. Schmidt | 33 | m | a. | | |
| Barb Reaga | 29 | f | fama | | |
| Michael Engelhard | 32 | f | | | |
| John a. | 33 | m | | | |
| John J. J. a. | 27 | m | | | |
| Joseph Sepala | 27 | m | lakua | | |
| John M. M. | 36 | f | | | |
| John a. | 15 | f | | | |
| Lambert Spangla | 35 | m | manu | | |
| John a. | 39 | f | | | |

BELL & HOWELL

| | | | | Jumans | Amasak |
|--------------------|----|---|---------|--------|--------|
| Septim Stember | 25 | f | | | |
| Janice d. | 12 | f | | | |
| Agat Bodak | 26 | f | | | |
| Louis d. | 26 | m | Shunaku | | |
| Henri Faller | 25 | m | Gama | | |
| Capra Guba | 20 | m | Shunaku | | |
| H. Kuller | 22 | m | manu | | |
| A. Adma | 29 | m | Jama | | |
| John B. Hakala | 22 | f | | | |
| Wagad d. | 23 | f | | | |
| Wasi d. | 20 | m | Gama | | |
| J. Mein | 22 | m | | | |
| Heidel Frenke | 22 | m | | | |
| Friedr. Biegelmann | 18 | m | | | |
| Ch. Jager | 21 | m | | | |
| J. A. Jager | 21 | m | Shunaku | | |
| Louis Jager | 21 | m | badla | | |
| Hell Bolla | 19 | m | Jama | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|---------|--|--|
| Anna Jager | 21 | m | | | |
| Friedr. Jager | 21 | m | capula | | |
| Wm. Jager | 18 | f | | | |
| Paul Jager | 27 | m | Shunaku | | |
| Wm. Jager | 21 | m | Novella | | |
| Wm. Jager | 21 | m | Gama | | |
| Paul Jager | 21 | f | | | |
| August Jager | 21 | m | badla | | |
| Wm. Jager | 21 | m | Jama | | |
| Wm. Jager | 17 | m | Jager | | |
| Wm. Jager | 22 | m | a | | |
| Wm. Jager | 18 | m | a | | |
| Wm. Jager | 17 | f | | | |
| Wm. Jager | 27 | f | | | |
| Wm. Jager | 21 | m | Jama | | |
| Wm. Jager | 25 | m | | | |
| Wm. Jager | 16 | f | | | |
| Wm. Jager | 15 | m | | | |
| Wm. Jager | 16 | m | | | |

| | | | Henaker | January | Amica Mads |
|-------------|----|---|---------|---------|------------|
| Ch. Lippin | 28 | n | Janne | | |
| Carl Jensen | 22 | n | Janne | | |
| Carl Lühly | 21 | f | | | |
| Chas. Hoff | 18 | f | | | |
| Wm. Hoff | 19 | f | | | |
| John Hoff | 24 | n | Janne | | |
| John Hoff | 24 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 24 | n | Taylor | | |
| Carl Hoff | 29 | f | | | |
| Albert d. | 21 | f | | | |
| John Hoff | 25 | n | Janne | | |
| John d. | 21 | n | d | | |
| John d. | 21 | n | d | | |
| John d. | 21 | n | d | | |
| John d. | 19 | n | d | | |
| John d. | 23 | n | d | | |
| John d. | 22 | f | | | |
| John d. | 26 | f | | | |
| John d. | 27 | n | Taylor | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|-------|--|--|
| John Hoff | 28 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 28 | n | Janne | | |
| John Hoff | 28 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 29 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 30 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 30 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 25 | n | Janne | | |
| John Hoff | 24 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 29 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 24 | f | | | |
| John Hoff | 21 | n | Janne | | |
| John Hoff | 16 | n | Janne | | |
| John Hoff | 18 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 19 | n | Janne | | |
| John Hoff | 19 | n | Janne | | |
| John Hoff | 20 | n | d | | |
| John Hoff | 17 | f | | | |
| John Hoff | 25 | n | Janne | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Barbara Neumann | 34 | f | Farm | Germany | Anna Hahn |
| Anna Bauer | 35 | f | Farm | | |
| Anna | 23 | f | | | |
| Mag. Bahr | 16 | f | | | |
| Ca. Mink | 29 | f | | | |
| Anna Bach | 11 | m | Labor | | |
| Abt. Bach | 11 | m | Kocher | | |
| Fr. Gumann | 23 | m | Carpenter | | |
| Carl Sommer | 23 | f | | | |
| Aug. Meier | 18 | m | Farm | | |
| Carl Meier | 11 | m | meier | | |
| Carl | 29 | f | | | |
| Carl | 19 | m | | | |
| Barb. Diefen | 32 | f | | | |
| Carl - Diefen | 19 | f | | | |
| Fr. Bunniger | 22 | m | Farm | | |
| Carl | 23 | m | Farm | | |
| Carl Spitzer | 19 | m | Farm | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|-----------|--|--|
| Carl Meier | 30 | m | Labor | | |
| Anna | 20 | f | | | |
| Luise Neumann | 18 | m | Farm | | |
| Luise Meier | 28 | m | Farm | | |
| Carl Meier | 18 | f | Farm | | |
| Adam Holz | 58 | m | Labor | | |
| Barb. A. | 24 | f | | | |
| Anna Neumann | 19 | m | Farm | | |
| Carl Meier | 19 | m | Farm | | |
| Anna Meier | 30 | m | Carpenter | | |
| Luise A. | 11 | m | | | |
| Luise A. | 12 | m | | | |
| Luise A. | 22 | f | | | |
| Luise A. | 7 | f | | | |
| Anna Neumann | 18 | m | Farm | | |
| Anna | 30 | m | | | |
| Carl Neumann | 20 | m | | | |
| Anna Neumann | 26 | m | Farm | | |
| Carl Meier | 19 | m | | | |
| Carl Meier | 19 | m | Carpenter | | |
| Carl Meier | 46 | m | Farm | | |

H. Stohrer,
L. Kuhn

| | From | To |
|-------|---------------|---------------|
| 25 | Germany | United States |
| 22 | d. | |
| 17 | Passengers | |
| 64 | d. | |
| 2 | du | |
| 237 | Storage | |
| 15 | du | |
| <hr/> | | |
| 342 | Passengers. | |
| | F. Commission | |

2

342

18
18

White Continent

May 20

1874

528

| | Year | Mo | Day | | England | United States |
|----|-------------------|----|-----|----------|---------|---------------|
| 45 | Mr. Hill | 40 | | | | |
| 6 | do | 20 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Mr. Dabberton | 19 | | | | |
| 8 | David Spence | 31 | 1 | Labrador | | |
| 9 | Thomas Holburn | 25 | 1 | Bulsho | | |
| 50 | Mr. | 22 | | | | |
| 1 | Wm. Hamilton | 26 | 1 | Fairfax | | |
| 2 | Mr. | 27 | | | | |
| 3 | Sarah J. | 21 | 9 | | | |
| 4 | Rich. Buntin | 21 | 1 | do | | |
| 5 | Mr. | 28 | | | | |
| 6 | Elija | 31 | | | | |
| 7 | Thomas | 25 | 9 | | | |
| 8 | Sarah Weller | 25 | | | | |
| 9 | do Murray | 28 | 1 | Labrador | Ireland | |
| 60 | Martha Christie | 20 | | | | |
| 1 | Walter Halpole | 18 | | | | |
| 2 | James W. Linnings | 33 | 1 | Fairfax | | |
| 3 | Budget | 13 | | | | |
| 4 | Michl. | 22 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | Wm | 19 | 1 | | | |
| 6 | Pat | 20 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Ann | 13 | | | | |
| 8 | David Burke | 28 | 1 | Labrador | | |
| 9 | Pt. Murray | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 40 | Mr. Layzell | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 1 | Mr. Howard | 27 | 1 | | England | |
| 2 | Marston | 29 | | | | |

9 Buses

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|---|----------|----------|--|
| 73 | James Howard | 20 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | do | 17 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | Mr. Kinship | 26 | | | Ireland | |
| 6 | do | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | May | 21 | 3 | | | |
| 8 | May | 18 | | | | |
| 9 | Birkbeck Duffey | 14 | | | | |
| 80 | James Hayward | 34 | 1 | Labrador | England | |
| 1 | Mr. | 27 | | | | |
| 2 | May Whinn | 18 | | | Ireland | |
| 3 | Thos. Manselbottom | 24 | 1 | do | England | |
| 4 | Ann Ann | 20 | | | | |
| 5 | John | 27 | 7 | | | |
| 6 | James Hanson | 27 | 1 | do | | |
| 7 | Ann | 27 | | | | |
| 8 | Albert | 27 | 7 | | | |
| 9 | Mr. Nathan | 17 | 1 | | Ireland | |
| 90 | Mr. Costello | 20 | 1 | | " | |
| 1 | Pat White | 20 | 1 | | " | |
| 2 | Peter | 19 | | | | |
| 3 | Rich. Gallagher | 30 | | Shumaker | England | |
| 4 | Ann | 24 | | | | |
| 5 | Elija | 5 | | | | |
| 6 | James | 25 | 9 | | Labrador | |
| 7 | Mr. Dellan | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | Thos. McQuinn | 30 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | Robert Edwards | 30 | 1 | | | |
| 100 | Rich. Holt | 20 | | | | |

10 Buses

| | Year | M ^o | Day | Profession | Country | United States |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|-----|------------|----------|---------------|
| 107 | James Holt | 50 | 1 | Labour | England | |
| 2 | Benj. Morrison | 34 | 1 | Draper | Ireland | |
| 3 | John Mc | 18 | 1 | Labour | | |
| 4 | John Mc Cann | 23 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | John Mackin | 26 | 1 | | | |
| 6 | John Brock | 19 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | James McKee | 22 | 1 | | Scotland | |
| 8 | Robert " | 15 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | Christ. Macmule | 15 | 1 | | Ireland | |
| 110 | James Stevenson | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 1 | John " | 18 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | John Fucile | 23 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | John J. Walsh | 30 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | John " | 26 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | James " | sup | 2 | | | |
| 6 | Annah Taylor | 18 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Eliza " | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | Esther " | 27 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | John Curristy | 24 | 1 | Labour | England | |
| 120 | Eliza Hudson | 30 | 1 | | | |
| 1 | Anna Jackson | 32 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Geo. Hudson | 5 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | Eliza " | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | John " | 18 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | John " | sup | 10 | | | |
| 6 | John " | sup | 7 | | | |
| 7 | Wm. Williams | 22 | 1 | Labour | | |

J. P. Davis

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-----|---|--------|-----------|--|
| 128 | Wm. Chapman | 20 | 1 | Labour | | |
| 9 | Anna Morrison | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 130 | Bridget " | sup | 4 | | | |
| 1 | John " | sup | 1 | | | |
| 2 | John Leonard | 20 | 1 | Labour | Ireland | |
| 3 | John Walsh | 15 | 1 | Labour | | |
| 4 | John Cunningham | 20 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | John " | 18 | 1 | | | |
| 6 | John " | 20 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Wm. Griffith | 42 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | John Robinson | 22 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | John " | 28 | 1 | | | |
| 140 | John " | 20 | 1 | Labour | | |
| 1 | John Griffith | 14 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Bridget Griffith | 15 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | John " | 22 | 1 | Labour | England | |
| 4 | Charles " | 24 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | John " | 19 | 1 | | | |
| 6 | John " | 22 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | John Winterbottom | 52 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | John " | 28 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | John " | 20 | 1 | | | |
| 150 | Wm. Gayner | 25 | 1 | | Ireland | |
| 1 | John W. Valey | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | James Mottet | 40 | 1 | Labour | U. States | |
| 3 | John " | 9 | 1 | | U. States | |
| 4 | Richard & Anna | 20 | 1 | Labour | Ireland | |
| 5 | Wm. Jando | 45 | 1 | | | |

J. P. Davis

J. U. S.

| | Year | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|----------------|-----|-----|----------|---------------|
| 156 | James Dwyer | 17 | 1 | Ireland | United States |
| 7 | Geo. Atkinson | 28 | 1 | | |
| 8 | Wm. McLeod | 28 | 1 | Scotland | |
| 9 | Edith | 25 | 5 | | |
| 160 | J. Shaw | 30 | 1 | Ireland | |
| 1 | J. Brooks | 24 | 1 | | |
| 2 | Robt. Wilson | 45 | 1 | | |
| 3 | Tom. Cook | 25 | 1 | | |
| 4 | Eliza Ferguson | 25 | 1 | Stewart | |
| 5 | Ms. Adelle | 55 | 1 | France | England |
| 6 | Francis | 43 | 1 | | |
| 7 | Thomas | 26 | 1 | | |
| 8 | J. C. | 26 | 1 | | |
| 9 | Ann | 12 | 1 | | |
| 170 | Ms. | 11 | 1 | | |
| 1 | Ann | 9 | 1 | | |
| 2 | Edwin | 7 | 1 | | |
| 3 | Thomas Hunt | 30 | 1 | Ireland | |
| 4 | Ms. Blingworth | 37 | 1 | | |
| 5 | Ms. Adelle | 46 | 1 | | Ireland |
| 6 | Edith | 12 | 1 | | |
| 7 | Ms. Saunders | 22 | 1 | | |
| 8 | Andrew Glead | 44 | 1 | France | Scotland |
| 9 | Ann | 42 | 1 | | |
| 180 | Ms. | 16 | 1 | | |
| 1 | Ms. | 11 | 1 | | |
| 2 | Edmund | 10 | 1 | | |
| 3 | Thomas | 8 | 1 | | |

J. P. Green

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|---|---------|-----------|
| 184 | J. Glead | 6 | 1 | | |
| 5 | Richd | 3 | 1 | | |
| 6 | George | 25 | 5 | | |
| 7 | Wm. Ferguson | 52 | 1 | | |
| 8 | Anna | 50 | 1 | | |
| 9 | Eliza | 14 | 1 | | |
| 190 | Ms. | 10 | 1 | | |
| 1 | Wm. Walker | 59 | 1 | Ireland | |
| 2 | J. King | 19 | 1 | | |
| 3 | J. W. Hill | 19 | 1 | | |
| 4 | Wm. Glead | 26 | 1 | | |
| 5 | Wm. Hunt | 22 | 1 | | |
| 6 | Ms. Glead | 27 | 1 | Canada | U. States |
| 7 | Wm. Glead | 30 | 1 | Ireland | Ireland |
| 8 | Wm. Glead | 20 | 1 | | |
| 9 | Ms. Glead | 18 | 1 | | |
| 200 | Thomas Richards | 22 | 1 | | |
| 1 | W. Glead | 8 | 1 | | |
| 2 | Ms. Glead | 23 | 1 | | |
| 3 | Wm. Glead | 20 | 1 | | |
| 4 | Ms. | 18 | 1 | | |
| 5 | Ms. Glead | 24 | 1 | | |
| 6 | Ms. Glead | 50 | 1 | France | |
| 7 | Ms. | 50 | 1 | | |
| 8 | Ms. Glead | 13 | 1 | | |
| 9 | Ms. | 11 | 1 | | |
| 210 | Bella | 9 | 1 | | |
| 1 | Jenny | 5 | 1 | | |

J. P. Green

| | | Year | Age | Sex | |
|-----|-----------------|------|-----|--------|---------|
| 212 | Joe Dalton | 19 | 1 | | |
| 3 | John Dalton | 44 | 1 | | |
| 4 | John Dalton | 29 | 1 | labour | |
| 5 | Henry Sugie | 25 | 1 | | |
| 6 | John Sugie | 21 | 1 | | |
| 7 | John Sugie | 23 | 1 | | |
| 8 | John Sugie | 19 | 1 | | |
| 9 | John Sugie | 20 | 1 | | |
| 220 | John Sugie | 14 | 1 | | |
| 1 | Thomas Davi | 30 | 1 | farmer | |
| 2 | Patrick | 25 | 1 | | |
| 3 | Thomas | 5 | 1 | | |
| 4 | James | 3 | 1 | | |
| 5 | Mary | 1/6 | 3 | | |
| 6 | John | 26 | 1 | | |
| 7 | George Dalton | 23 | 1 | labour | |
| 8 | John Williams | 22 | 1 | | |
| 9 | Edward Jones | 22 | 1 | | |
| 230 | Thomas Richards | 28 | 1 | | |
| 1 | Andrew Thomas | 30 | 1 | farmer | |
| 2 | John | 35 | 1 | | |
| 3 | John Evans | 28 | 1 | | |
| 4 | Mary | 26 | 1 | | |
| 5 | John | 24 | 1 | | |
| 6 | Wm. Iron | 66 | 1 | | England |
| 7 | Robert | 60 | 1 | | |
| 8 | John | 40 | 1 | | |
| 9 | Wm. Stone | 40 | 1 | | |

Ireland
England
United States

1865

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|-----|---|--------|--|
| 240 | Eliza Stone | 56 | 1 | | |
| 1 | Mary Phillips | 50 | 1 | | |
| 2 | John Stone | 36 | 1 | | |
| 3 | John | 30 | 1 | | |
| 4 | Mary | 27 | 1 | | |
| 5 | John | 26 | 1 | | |
| 6 | John | 33 | 1 | | |
| 7 | John Stone | 1/6 | 7 | | |
| 8 | James Coogan | 8 | 1 | | |
| 9 | John | 9 | 1 | | |
| 250 | Christina Stone | 22 | 1 | labour | |
| 1 | Mary Brown | 23 | 1 | | |
| 2 | John | 21 | 1 | | |
| 3 | John M. Long | 20 | 1 | | |
| 4 | James Smith | 21 | 1 | | |
| 5 | James McWilliam | 21 | 1 | | |
| 6 | Eliza | 10 | 1 | | |
| 7 | John | 5 | 1 | | |
| 8 | John M. Mahon | 25 | 1 | | |
| 9 | James | 1/6 | 8 | | |
| 260 | Mary Connolly | 14 | 1 | | |
| 1 | Eliza Callaghan | 21 | 1 | | |
| 2 | John | 16 | 1 | | |
| 3 | John | 10 | 1 | | |
| 4 | Eliza Kennedy | 13 | 1 | | |
| 5 | John | 30 | 1 | | |
| 6 | Mary Gillman | 22 | 1 | | |
| 7 | John Pellan | 18 | 1 | | |

Ireland
Scotland
Ireland

1865

| | | Years | | |
|-----|------------------|-------|---|--------|
| 268 | Bridget Killan | 8 | | |
| 9 | John Stephens | 30 | | Labour |
| 270 | Eliza | 19 | 9 | |
| 1 | Ann Clarke | 15 | | |
| 2 | Pat Ryan | 16 | | |
| 3 | George Conna | 13 | | |
| 4 | Cath | 12 | | |
| 5 | John Ryan | 16 | | |
| 6 | Pat Hannan | 22 | | |
| 7 | Bridget Hogan | 21 | | |
| 8 | Mary M. Manning | 16 | | |
| 9 | Ann Shun | 23 | | |
| 280 | Nicholas Brennan | 23 | | |
| 1 | Thomas Hickley | 21 | | |
| 2 | John Boyle | 17 | | |
| 3 | Hugh M. Kiddle | 17 | | |
| 4 | John Givety | 50 | | |
| 5 | Michael | 16 | | |
| 6 | Edward | 10 | | |
| 7 | John Allahan | 18 | | |
| 8 | John Brady | 20 | | |
| 9 | John Doyle | 20 | | |
| 290 | Pat M. Deunol | 32 | | |
| 1 | Pat | 23 | | |
| 2 | Cath | 21 | | |
| 3 | James Brainer | 20 | | |

Ireland United States

W. Green

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|--|--|
| 294 | John Meagher | 23 | | |
| 5 | John Naul | 12 | | |
| 6 | Thomas | 24 | | |
| 7 | John Lacey | 20 | | |
| 8 | James Fortescue | 34 | | |
| 9 | Mary M. Conna | 20 | | |
| 300 | John Keane | 14 | | |
| 1 | John M. Conna | 25 | | |
| 2 | Peter Kovare | 18 | | |
| 3 | Henry | 16 | | |
| 4 | Mary Malting | 16 | | |
| 5 | McDuggan | 13 | | |
| 6 | Ann Heaton | 8 | | |
| 7 | Cath. Higgins | 50 | | |
| 8 | Pat | 24 | | |
| 9 | Mary | 12 | | |
| 310 | Johnine Kafa | 26 | | |
| 1 | Eliza | 13 | | |
| 2 | Fancy M. Conna | 20 | | |
| 3 | Catharine | 45 | | |
| 4 | Catharine | 5 | | |
| 5 | Betty | 7 | | |
| 6 | John Ryan | 40 | | |
| 7 | Pat | 19 | | |
| 8 | John | 13 | | |
| 9 | Robert Ryan | 18 | | |
| 320 | Mother | 20 | | |
| 1 | John Ryan | 20 | | |

U. States of N. S. Ireland

W. Green

| | Years | at | at | | Ireland | United States |
|-----|------------------|----|----|--|---------|---------------|
| 322 | Wimpy's | 16 | | | | |
| 3 | Mr. Monahan | 25 | / | | Sabine | |
| 4 | Alan | 20 | / | | | |
| 5 | Mr. Foley | 14 | / | | | |
| 6 | Alan | 11 | / | | | |
| 7 | James Duffy | 40 | / | | | |
| 8 | James M. Conroy | 22 | / | | | |
| 9 | Thos. Blackwell | 32 | / | | | |
| 330 | Mr. M. Cornick | 30 | / | | | |
| 1 | Geo. Gallagher | 21 | / | | | |
| 2 | Miss Clancy | 14 | / | | | |
| 3 | Julia Hanen | 23 | / | | | |
| 4 | James Wilcox | 20 | / | | Sabine | |
| 5 | Bridget Collins | 13 | / | | | |
| 6 | Ellen Griffiths | 22 | / | | | |
| 7 | Ellen Cobine | 20 | / | | Sabine | |
| 8 | Ellen | 21 | / | | | |
| 9 | Mary M. Laughlin | 17 | / | | | |
| 340 | Mary Dent | 18 | / | | | |
| 1 | Mary Doyle | 20 | / | | | |
| 2 | Thomas Long | 22 | / | | Sabine | |
| 3 | Petsy | 11 | / | | | |
| 4 | Bridget Duffy | 8 | / | | | |
| 5 | John Hanagan | 19 | / | | | |
| 6 | Pat M. Garry | 21 | / | | | |
| 7 | Mr. Lynch | 23 | / | | | |
| 8 | Miss Morrison | 40 | / | | | |
| 9 | Ellen | 18 | / | | | |

U. States & U. S.

4 Bars

| | Years | at | at | | Ireland | |
|-----|------------------|----|----|--|---------|--|
| 350 | Mary Tolly | 15 | / | | | |
| 1 | Lawrence Gogarty | 13 | / | | | |
| 2 | Ellen | 11 | / | | | |
| 3 | Mr. Stewart | 16 | / | | | |
| 4 | Anna | 20 | / | | | |
| 5 | Mary Munday | 17 | / | | | |
| 6 | Mary Laughlin | 15 | / | | | |
| 7 | Mary Gogarty | 18 | / | | | |
| 8 | Bridget Gogarty | 18 | / | | | |
| 9 | Bridget Meehan | 45 | / | | | |
| 360 | Margaret | 18 | / | | | |
| 1 | Pat | 11 | / | | | |
| 2 | James | 13 | / | | | |
| 3 | Bridget | 11 | / | | | |
| 4 | Edward | 11 | / | | | |
| 5 | Mr. Kelly | 17 | / | | | |
| 6 | Thomas Linnane | 50 | / | | Sabine | |
| 7 | Mary | 17 | / | | | |
| 8 | Bridget | 35 | / | | | |
| 9 | Thomas | 24 | / | | | |
| 370 | Thomas Larkin | 20 | / | | | |
| 1 | Mary Todd | 15 | / | | | |
| 2 | Mr. Shaughnessy | 22 | / | | | |
| 3 | Peter Mullins | 17 | / | | | |
| 4 | Mary | 15 | / | | | |
| 5 | Mr. Johnston | 21 | / | | Sabine | |
| 6 | John M. Ginnery | 15 | / | | | |
| 7 | Miss Felahan | 24 | / | | Sabine | |

3 Bars

| | Year | all | all | all |
|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 378 | Wm Drummly | 33 | / | |
| 9 | Sam. P. P. P. | 14 | / | |
| 380 | Eira | 16 | / | |
| 1 | James Colston | 35 | / | |
| 2 | Richard | 20 | / | |
| 3 | Wm. P. P. | 22 | / | |
| 4 | Pat. P. P. | 3 | / | |
| 5 | Wm. P. P. | 40 | / | |
| 6 | Maria | 24 | / | |
| 7 | John | 4 | / | |
| 8 | Mary P. P. | 18 | / | |
| 9 | Pat. P. P. | 30 | / | |
| 390 | Rich. P. P. | 16 | / | |
| 1 | Wm. P. P. | 15 | / | |
| 2 | Pat. | 16 | / | |
| 3 | Mary | 37 | / | |
| 4 | Wm. | 14 | / | |
| 5 | Fanny Collins | 25 | / | |
| 6 | Wm. | 7 | / | |
| 7 | Denial | 5 | / | |
| 8 | Thomas | 13 | / | |
| 9 | Thomas Brown | 43 | / | |
| 400 | Thomas Murphy | 17 | / | |
| 1 | Cath | 18 | / | |
| 2 | Bridget Baerlen | 18 | / | |
| 3 | Wm. P. P. | 12 | / | |
| 4 | Cath | 10 | / | |
| 5 | James McGraw | 29 | / | |

Ireland

United States

4 P. P.

Recd
Recd

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------|----|---|--|
| 406 | Ing M. P. | 39 | / | |
| 7 | Wm. Rabbit | 21 | / | |
| 8 | Wm. Ward | 16 | / | |
| 9 | John P. P. | 12 | / | |
| 410 | Pat. P. P. | 20 | / | |
| 1 | Mary P. | 15 | / | |
| 2 | Julia | 12 | / | |
| 3 | Mary P. P. | 15 | / | |
| 4 | Wm. P. P. | 18 | / | |
| 5 | Bridget | 16 | / | |
| 6 | Mary P. P. | 12 | / | |
| 7 | Piggie Ward | 16 | / | |
| 8 | Wm. P. P. | 24 | / | |
| 9 | Pat. P. P. | 22 | / | |
| 420 | Pat. P. P. | 50 | / | |
| 1 | Mary | 50 | / | |
| 2 | Pat | 17 | / | |
| 3 | Wm | 16 | / | |
| 4 | Thomas | 13 | / | |
| 5 | James | 9 | / | |
| 6 | John P. P. | 20 | / | |
| 7 | Wm. P. P. | 21 | / | |
| 8 | James P. P. | 20 | / | |
| 9 | Pat. | 18 | / | |
| 430 | Mary | 22 | / | |
| 1 | Wm. P. P. | 30 | / | |
| 2 | Wm. P. P. | 22 | / | |
| 3 | James | 10 | / | |

5 P. P.

24 2

| | | Guineas | Shillings | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------|-----------|--|---------|---------------|
| 434 | Miss Stanley | 35 | / | | Ireland | United States |
| 5 | Jane Hiddle | 25 | / | | | |
| 6 | Eliza Dalton | 30 | / | | | |
| 7 | Mr Kelly | 22 | / | | | |
| 8 | Andrew Kehoe | 30 | / | | | |
| 9 | Ann | 35 | / | | | |
| 440 | Mary Jane Drayton | 15 | / | | | |
| 1 | Mary Ann Byrne | 29 | / | | | |
| 2 | Thomas Dringley | 28 | / | | | |
| 3 | Mr Fallon | 30 | / | | | |
| 4 | Mr Lawless | 29 | / | | | |
| 5 | Mary Kifferty | 16 | / | | | |
| 6 | Pat Caden | 30 | / | | | |
| 7 | Alvina Perry | 21 | / | | | |
| 8 | James Bradley | 24 | / | | | |
| 9 | Bernard | 20 | / | | | |
| 450 | Patrick | 30 | / | | | |
| 1 | Mr Dehaery | 30 | / | | | |
| 2 | Denis | 30 | / | | | |
| 3 | Johnna Kite | 20 | / | | | |
| 4 | Mr Madden | 50 | / | | | |
| 5 | Jane Keon | 14 | / | | | |
| 6 | Bridget Sells | 16 | / | | | |
| 7 | Mr Boyle | 21 | / | | | |
| 8 | James Quinn | 21 | / | | | |
| 9 | Wm Gillmore | 20 | / | | | |
| 460 | John | 17 | / | | | |
| 1 | Isabella | 15 | / | | | |

6 Pence

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|---|--|---------|--|
| 462 | Mr Alexander | 11 | / | | | |
| 3 | Mary A Thompson | 20 | / | | | |
| 4 | Isabelle | 15 | / | | | |
| 5 | James Gillin | 21 | / | | | |
| 6 | Robert Kelly | 24 | / | | | |
| 7 | Eliza | 24 | / | | | |
| 8 | Samuel McLaughlin | 15 | / | | | |
| 9 | David Laughlin | 22 | / | | | |
| 470 | Eliza Hoyle | 21 | / | | | |
| 1 | Mr McLean | 16 | / | | | |
| 2 | Cath McGuigan | 22 | / | | | |
| 3 | Bernard Conway | 18 | / | | | |
| 4 | Pat Quinn | 20 | / | | | |
| 5 | Mr Gillespie | 20 | / | | | |
| 6 | Isabelle | 18 | / | | | |
| 7 | James Kene | 21 | / | | | |
| 8 | Pat Conway | 21 | / | | | |
| 9 | Ellen Quinn | 22 | / | | | |
| 480 | Ellen Kene | 20 | / | | | |
| 1 | Jo. Peter | 22 | / | | Ireland | |
| 2 | Jane | 21 | / | | | |
| 3 | Jessie | 20 | / | | | |
| 4 | Andrew McElroy | 24 | / | | | |
| 5 | John Richard | 21 | / | | | |
| 6 | Alvina | 19 | / | | | |
| 7 | Justine Deem | 23 | / | | | |
| 8 | Peter Goupee | 25 | / | | | |
| 9 | Ed. McEoy | 22 | / | | | |

6 Pence

U. States & U.S.
Guineas

| | Year | Month | Day | Label | Germany | United States |
|-----|------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|---------------|
| 490 | Peter Shoop | 24 | 1 | Labor | Germany | United States |
| 1 | J. B. Bruders | 32 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Ad. Weber | 29 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | Ad. Fuchs | 37 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | Peter Herson | 23 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | Peter Alften | 27 | 1 | | | |
| 6 | Joh. Schmitt | 29 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Joh. Beck | 33 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | Edw. Schuld | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | J. School | 24 | 1 | | | |
| 500 | W. Martin | 21 | 1 | | | |
| 1 | Henry Euler | 26 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Elise Kuntz | 41 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | Joh | 6 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | Hans | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | Bertha | Inf | 5 | | | |
| 6 | Math. Schaepe | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Bank. Mischel | 23 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | M. Kies | 26 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | B. Mayer | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 510 | Cath | 37 | 1 | | | |
| 1 | Augt | 15 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Bank | 12 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | Marina | 9 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | Joh | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | Fried | Inf | 6 | | | |
| 6 | Peter Sence | 30 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Bank Mann | 33 | 1 | | | |
| 518 | Anna Dorn | 32 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | Stago Stummer | 44 | 1 | | | |
| 520 | Eva | 34 | 1 | | | |
| 1 | Anna | 12 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Cath | 16 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | Mary Kiel | 22 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | Joh Stummer | 13 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | Cath. Kiel | 25 | 1 | | | |
| 6 | Eul Stummer | 11 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Joh Schul | 39 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | Mary | 34 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | Elie | 8 | 1 | | | |
| 530 | Anna Thyl | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 1 | Cath | 2 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Peter Hearn | 30 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | Cath. Mary | 59 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | Jac Schotteler | 32 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | P. Schwickhorath | 34 | 1 | | | |
| 6 | Cath | 37 | 1 | | | |
| 7 | Fried. Hary | 47 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | Barbara | 40 | 1 | | | |
| 9 | Cath | 17 | 1 | | | |
| 540 | Johan | 15 | 1 | | | |
| 1 | Joseph | 10 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | Margaret | 12 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | Math | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 4 | Barbara | 8 | 1 | | | |
| 5 | St. George | 22 | 1 | | | |

4 Books

5 Books

36 20

| | Year | Age | Sex | Origin |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| 546 | Joe Bale | 24 | 1 | Germany |
| 1 | John Kramer | 29 | 1 | Germany |
| 5 | Carl Becker | 23 | 1 | Germany |
| 9 | Ph. Tollen | 43 | 1 | Germany |
| 70 | Al. Koshans | 33 | 1 | Germany |
| 1 | Carl | 39 | 1 | Germany |
| 2 | Barbara | 59 | 1 | Germany |
| 3 | Barbara | 15 | 1 | Germany |
| 4 | Stiel | 8 | 1 | Germany |
| 5 | Stie | 2 | 1 | Germany |
| 6 | Joe Stilan | 18 | 1 | Germany |
| 7 | Joe Luch | 24 | 1 | Germany |
| 8 | Joe | 22 | 1 | Germany |
| 9 | Marion | 18 | 1 | Germany |
| 60 | Emilia | 16 | 1 | Germany |
| 1 | Edward | 13 | 1 | Germany |
| 2 | Karen | 12 | 1 | Germany |
| 3 | Julius | 9 | 1 | Germany |
| 4 | Emil | Inf | 3 | Germany |
| 5 | John & Hermann | 43 | 1 | Germany |
| 6 | Magdalena | 45 | 1 | Germany |
| 7 | Henrich | 20 | 1 | Germany |
| 8 | John | 16 | 1 | Germany |
| 9 | Emma | 13 | 1 | Germany |
| 70 | Leith | 6 | 1 | Germany |
| 1 | Chris | 10 | 1 | Germany |
| 2 | Diedrich Becken | 24 | 1 | Germany |
| 3 | Diedrich Buntkauten | 30 | 1 | Germany |

Germany
United States

1000

Total 548 Adults
25 Infants
573

English 115
Irish 338
Scotch 24
American 8
German 88
Total 573

500 05

573

*Ship
Carruthia*

May 24/54

~~AC 1247~~

529

AC 1247

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Cornithon*
 whereof *A. S. Dyer* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *1098* Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--------------|--------|---------|------|------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| J. Muller | 37 | | m | Freight Labourer | Germany | USA | |
| " | 23 | | " | | | | |
| " | | 0 | m | | | | |
| J. Hansen | 44 | | f | | | | |
| " | 7 | | m | | | | |
| A. " | | 3 | w | | | | |
| J. Christ | 26 | | f | | | | |
| W. " | 20 | | f | | | | |
| A. " | 24 | | f | | | | |
| J. " | | 2 | " | | | | |
| O. Bruus | 43 | | f | | | | |
| E. Myr | 22 | | f | | | | |
| J. " | 44 | | " | | | | |
| J. " | 42 | | " | | | | |
| O. " | 17 | | m | | | | |
| A. " | 11 | | f | | | | |
| M. " | 10 | | " | | | | |
| E. " | 9 | | " | | | | |
| O. " | 7 | | m | | | | |
| O. " | 6 | | m | | | | |
| O. " | 5/4 | | f | | | | |
| A. Boat | 40 | | " | | | | |
| J. Kuper | 32 | | " | | | | |
| N. Wagon | 42 | | " | | | | |
| O. " | 13 | | f | | | | |
| O. Hoffman | 25 | | m | | | | |
| O. Kuper | 43 | | " | | | | |
| R. " | 54 | | f | | | | |
| M. " | 15 | | " | | | | |
| M. " | 12 | | " | | | | |
| N. Fidenfeld | 30 | | m | | | | |
| M. " | 20 | | f | | | | |
| " | 12 | | " | | | | |
| J. " | 37 | | " | | | | |
| M. Wacht | 21 | | " | | | | |
| N. Nicolas | 43 | | m | | | | |
| J. Hansen | 23 | | f | | | | |
| M. " | 21 | | f | | | | |
| P. Meyne | 24 | | " | | | | |
| O. Hoffmann | 26 | | " | | | | |
| O. Jensen | 27 | | " | | | | |
| O. Braumoff | 30 | | " | | | | |
| J. " | 33 | | m | | | | |
| M. " | 5 | | f | | | | |

| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEA. | OCCUPATION. | Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Frank Muller | 39 | | | | Germany | USA | |
| W. Kamp | 36 | | | | | | |
| L. " | 27 | | | | | | |
| P. " | 29 | | | | | | |
| A. " | 19 | | | | | | |
| H. " | 11 | | | | | | |
| J. " | 8 | | | | | | |
| G. " | 7 | | | | | | |
| G. " | 4 | | | | | | |
| A. Kapit | 17 | | | | | | |
| D. Hentze | 19 | | | | | | |
| J. G. Muller | 15 | | | | | | |
| A. " | 17 | | | | | | |
| J. J. " | 36 | | | | | | |
| A. Bahner | 35 | | | | | | |
| J. Lauer | 47 | | | | | | |
| B. Meier | 44 | | | | | | |
| G. " | 48 | | | | | | |
| G. " | 18 | | | | | | |
| C. " | 10 | | | | | | |
| A. Pfoer | 29 | | | | | | |
| L. " | 33 | | | | | | |
| J. Kone | 37 | | | | | | |
| J. " | 7 | | | | | | |
| B. Basser | 39 | | | | | | |
| M. " | 31 | | | | | | |
| B. " | 31 | | | | | | |
| J. Straub | 31 | | | | | | |
| A. Kuep | 20 | | | | | | |
| J. Saw | 11 | | | | | | |
| S. Tawinkel | 58 | | | | | | |
| C. " | 57 | | | | | | |
| M. " | 19 | | | | | | |
| C. " | 11 | | | | | | |
| B. Simon | 33 | | | | | | |
| A. " | 33 | | | | | | |
| F. Sep | 21 | | | | | | |
| C. Mezger | 34 | | | | | | |
| J. Bruch | 16 | | | | | | |
| A. Boos | 17 | | | | | | |
| C. Kappeler | 28 | | | | | | |

NAMES.

YEARS.

MONTHS.

SEX.

OCCUPATION

where they belong.

intend to become inhabitants.

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION | where they belong. | intend to become inhabitants. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Schaefer | 57 | | M | Farmer | Germany | U.S.A. |
| Anna | 48 | | F | | | |
| B | 2 | | " | | | |
| D | 23 | | " | | | |
| A | 18 | | M | | | |
| Reid | 18 | | " | | | |
| A | 18 | | " | | | |
| B | 9 | | " | | | |
| J. Berger | 24 | | " | | | |
| B | 38 | | " | | | |
| B | 7 | | " | | | |
| Danfede Schaefer | 29 | | " | | | |
| C. Schomberg | 17 | | " | | | |
| B. Sauter | 17 | | " | | | |
| M. Mullbach | 23 | | " | | | |
| M. Strubel | 20 | | " | | | |
| J. C. Cuyt | 28 | | " | | | |
| B | 19 | | " | | | |
| O. Meyer | 57 | | " | | | |
| B | 18 | | " | | | |
| M | 25 | | " | | | |
| B | 22 | | " | | | |
| B | 21 | | " | | | |
| B | 11 | | " | | | |
| B | 1/2 | | " | | | |
| C. Wacker | 28 | | " | | | |
| J. Shaw | 30 | | " | | | |
| P. Kerch | 27 | | " | | | |
| J. Maunsham | 18 | | M | | | |
| J. Reid | 38 | | " | | | |
| J. Brauchan | 23 | | " | | | |
| O. Baw | 23 | | " | | | |
| O. Muesel | 28 | | " | | | |
| J | 32 | | " | | | |
| J | 32 | | " | | | |
| A | 14 | | " | | | |
| A. Hest | 23 | | " | | | |
| L | 23 | | " | | | |
| R. Hobs | 36 | | " | | | |
| J. Seward | 48 | | " | | | |
| M | 20 | | " | | | |
| B | 19 | | " | | | |
| J | 17 | | " | | | |
| Ludwig Jorane | 15 | | M | | | |

SAFETY FILM

| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | Where born. | intend to become inhabitants. | DEPARTED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| J. H. Hark | 20 | | M | Seaman | Germany | | |
| J. Kammagel | 28 | | M | Seaman | Germany | | |
| R. Lang | 29 | | M | | | | |
| J. Lutz | 19 | | M | | | | |
| C. Bunt | 29 | | M | | | | |
| A. " | 38 | | M | | | | |
| A. " | 4 | | M | | | | |
| A. Lohr | 20 | | M | | | | |
| J. Hammer | 26 | | M | | | | |
| P. Hartnagel | 27 | | M | | | | |
| A. " | 24 | | M | | | | |
| P. " | 20 | | M | | | | |
| A. Sulz | 26 | | M | | | | |
| V. Roth | 24 | | M | | | | |
| A. " | 24 | | M | | | | |
| A. " | 4 | | M | | | | |
| A. Wages | 27 | | M | | | | |
| J. Meyers | 23 | | M | | | | |
| K. " | 1 | | M | | | | |
| K. Haber | 26 | | M | | | | |
| P. Ruder | 27 | | M | | | | |
| P. " | 44 | | M | | | | |
| J. H. " | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Z. " | 17 | | M | | | | |
| A. " | 15 | | M | | | | |
| P. " | 10 | | M | | | | |
| K. " | 7 | | M | | | | |
| M. " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| B. " | 1 | | M | | | | |
| J. Albert | 21 | | M | | | | |
| J. " | 21 | | M | | | | |
| C. Boeginger | 27 | | M | | | | |
| M. " | 22 | | M | | | | |
| J. Drees | 29 | | M | | | | |
| B. " | 32 | | M | | | | |
| P. " | 21 | | M | | | | |
| J. Waddey | 27 | | M | | | | |
| K. Haler | 20 | | M | | | | |
| K. Schlichter | 22 | | M | | | | |
| M. Hork | 26 | | M | | | | |
| J. Hrens | 29 | | M | | | | |
| C. " | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Jac. ad Ralte | 28 | | M | | | | |
| B. " | 20 | | M | | | | |
| K. Rattemberger | 21 | | M | | | | |

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | generally belong. | intend to become inhabitants. |
|---------------|--------|---------|------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| A. G. Decker | 19 | | M | Immigrant Subsistence | Germany | USA |
| A. Edelhardt | 20 | | | | | |
| A. Ecker | 28 | | M | | | |
| L. " | 11 | | F | | | |
| L. " | 7 | | M | | | |
| W. " | 7 | | | | | |
| L. " | 5 | | F | | | |
| J. Hugon | 24 | | | | | |
| L. Sub | 18 | | | | | |
| L. " | 31 | | | | | |
| B. Hillmork | 20 | | | | | |
| J. Thivitz | 38 | | M | | | |
| L. " | 40 | | | | | |
| L. " | 52 | | | | | |
| A. " | | 12 | F | | | |
| Alex. " | 32 | | | | | |
| A. " | 26 | | F | | | |
| L. " | 25 | | | | | |
| L. " | 17 | | | | | |
| L. " | 16 | | | | | |
| J. Algy | 27 | | M | | | |
| L. " | 16 | | | | | |
| L. " | 14 | | M | | | |
| L. Jones | 48 | | | | | |
| M. " | 36 | | | | | |
| P. " | 1 | | F | | | |
| J. " | | 12 | F | | | |
| A. Prens | 20 | | | | | |
| J. Weber | 32 | | | | | |
| Joh. Braun | 19 | | | | | |
| B. Thomas | 29 | | M | | | |
| J. " | 17 | | | | | |
| M. Adler | 16 | | | | | |
| A. Prens | 15 | | | | | |
| M. Croach | 24 | | | | | |
| M. Thomas | 17 | | | | | |
| L. " | 15 | | | | | |
| J. Balth | 26 | | | | | |
| M. Zimmerman | 29 | | | | | |
| J. Ruckes | 24 | | | | | |
| L. " | 17 | | | | | |
| C. Cudens | 36 | | F | | | |
| L. " | 11 | | M | | | |
| M. " | 7 | | | | | |
| C. Schumacher | 21 | | | | | |

Months.

Generally belong.

Intend to become inhabitants.

DEPARTED ON THE VOYAGE.

January 1847

| | | | | |
|---|---------|----|---|---------------|
| J | Baker | 24 | P | Same as Baker |
| J | " | 8 | W | |
| J | " | 5 | a | |
| J | " | | P | |
| J | Chist | 23 | r | |
| H | George | 22 | . | |
| W | Baker | 25 | . | |
| H | " | 23 | r | |
| P | " | 20 | . | |
| S | " | 20 | P | |
| M | Belley | 34 | . | |
| A | " | 21 | m | |
| A | Coker | 29 | . | |
| W | " | 27 | . | |
| P | Wall | 15 | . | |
| S | " | 25 | P | |
| L | Bauer | 27 | M | |
| J | Hump | 57 | . | |
| J | " | 20 | . | |
| C | " | 31 | P | |
| L | " | | P | |
| L | " | 17 | P | |
| A | Sampson | 54 | M | |
| A | " | 52 | M | |
| J | Buty | 18 | M | |
| J | Hansen | 29 | M | |
| C | " | 26 | r | |
| J | " | 10 | . | |
| J | " | 7 | P | |
| J | " | | 6 | . |
| J | Bost | 18 | . | |
| P | Hoffman | 26 | M | |
| L | " | 24 | . | |
| W | " | | 9 | . |
| J | Hoffman | | 9 | . |
| L | Schaf | 27 | . | |
| L | Guth | 25 | P | |
| A | " | 19 | P | |
| C | " | 11 | . | |
| L | Cum | 32 | P | |
| A | Gunn | 19 | . | |
| M | Keller | 57 | M | |
| A | " | 50 | P | |

BELL & HOWELL

NAMES YEARS MONTHS Generally belong intend to become inhabitants.

| NAMES | YEARS | MONTHS | Generally belong | intend to become inhabitants. |
|-------------|-------|--------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| M Keller | 29 | | | |
| C | 22 | | | |
| L | 15 | | | |
| P Steffman | 37 | | | |
| V Kinsky | 43 | | | |
| M | 28 | | | |
| N | 11 | | | |
| P | 9 | | | |
| M | 18 | | | |
| J. Speller | 50 | | | |
| C | 46 | | | |
| K | 23 | | | |
| P | 20 | | | |
| M | 15 | | | |
| H | 11 | | | |
| J | 9 | | | |
| V | 7 | | | |
| J | 16 | | | |
| B | 7 | | | |
| M | 17 | | | |
| M | 16 | | | |
| M Jensen | 24 | | | |
| C | 27 | | | |
| Anderson | | 9 | | |
| B. Hoffma | 22 | | | |
| A. Hinton | 27 | | | |
| C. Stenberg | 40 | | | |
| A | 44 | | | |
| V | 16 | | | |
| E | 11 | | | |
| C | 9 | | | |
| C. Horn | 27 | | | |
| M | 23 | | | |
| S. Hoff | 32 | | | |
| E | 32 | | | |
| B | 11 | | | |
| M | 4 | | | |
| C | | | | |
| J.A. Nes | 32 | | | |
| B | 32 | | | |
| K | 7 | | | |
| A | 5 | | | |
| F | 3 | | | |
| A | | | | |
| J. Egel | 24 | | | |

| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | OCCUPATION. | Where they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--------------|--------|---------|-------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| M Jung | 57 | | Physician | Germany | USA | |
| C " | 20 | | | | | |
| L. Juss | 31 | | | | | |
| L. " | 33 | | | | | |
| L. ath | 24 | | | | | |
| L. " | 28 | | | | | |
| C. " | 5 | | | | | |
| L. " | 4 | | | | | |
| J. Phutth | 27 | | | | | |
| M | 25 | | | | | |
| W. Kuebing | 17 | | | | | |
| J. Jung | 26 | | | | | |
| S. Hoffmann | 22 | | | | | |
| V. Schindler | 11 | | | | | |
| J. Bauer | 27 | | | | | |
| W. Hellen | 27 | | | | | |
| J. " | 35 | | | | | |
| J. " | 11 | | | | | |
| L. " | 10 | | | | | |
| W. " | 9 | | | | | |
| L. " | 7 | | | | | |
| J. " | 6 | | | | | |
| H. " | 2 | | | | | |
| L. " | 2 | | | | | |
| D. " | 9 | | | | | |
| D. Fiedel | 20 | | | | | |
| C. Schepfer | 27 | | | | | |
| M. Nothling | 20 | | | | | |
| D. Busch | 16 | | | | | |
| J. Bamberger | 57 | | | | | |
| D. " | 24 | | | | | |
| C. " | 16 | | | | | |
| D. " | 11 | | | | | |
| A. " | 10 | | | | | |
| J. Mauch | 30 | | | | | |
| L. " | 6 | | | | | |
| D. " | 5 | | | | | |
| L. Helmer | 40 | | | | | |
| J. " | 15 | | | | | |
| M. Fegeler | 34 | | | | | |
| J. Schopfer | 36 | | | | | |
| A. Meigand | 24 | | | | | |
| C. " | 21 | | | | | |
| M. Basser | 57 | | | | | |
| A. " | 21 | | | | | |

severally belong. intend to become inhabitants.

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. |
|----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|
| A. Lambert | 21 | | M | Farmer |
| C. Schellbach | 26 | | F | |
| M. Guss | 27 | | F | |
| A. Richard | 23 | | M | |
| A. Klan | 34 | | M | |
| P. " | 48 | | M | |
| L. " | 24 | | M | |
| P. " | 16 | | M | |
| A. " | 15 | | M | |
| L. Schuman | 22 | | M | |
| P. " | 17 | | M | |
| P. Bremer | 22 | | M | |
| Joh. Wembromer | 38 | | M | |
| Joh. Killy | 52 | | M | |
| C. Lath | 38 | | M | |
| R. Dutzger | 29 | | M | |
| C. " | 20 | | M | |
| A. " | 11 | | M | |
| O. " | 3 | | M | |
| A. " | 2 | | M | |
| A. " | 74 | | M | |
| C. Bremer | 24 | | M | |
| Joh. Mattember | 50 | | M | |
| C. Kalliker | 29 | | M | |

Germany etc

253

Deliberated
 Mr. Albert J. ...
 J. Bremer
 J. Bremer
 J. Bremer
 4 years
 4 years
 4 years

215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239

Chiffre
Wiltense
May 20/54

Antwerp
530

CH. GRISAR & W. J. MARSILY,
SHIP-BROKERS,
Antwerp.

List of Passengers on Board the American Ship
Muller, Capt. L. Muller from Antwerp to New York

| N.º | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | N.º | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|
| 1 | Almeida Jean | 19 | Portugal | 64 | Smith, Maria | 24 | Portugal |
| 2 | Lecl. Julien | 44 | France | 65 | Wibet, Joseph | 27 | France |
| 3 | Weyss, Wilhelm | 17 | do do | 66 | Weyss, J. | 24 | France |
| 4 | Wies, Bernhart | 21 | do do | 67 | Wibet, Anna | 22 | France |
| 5 | Wideler, Jos. | 23 | do do | 68 | Weyss, Marie | 24 | France |
| 6 | Versme, Guillaume | 40 | France | 69 | Weyss, Marie | 30 | France |
| 7 | Bronckbach, Mart | 32 | France | 70 | Wibet, Theodor | 24 | France |
| 8 | Thomant, Jean | 41 | do do | 71 | Van, Bernard | 19 | France |
| 9 | Weyss, Marie | 19 | do do | 72 | Van, Peter | 12 | France |
| 10 | Clemens, Peter | 24 | do do | 73 | Wibet, Christop | 25 | France |
| 11 | Weyss, Catharina | 24 | do do | 74 | Wibet, Marie | 24 | France |
| 12 | Wibet, Peter | 24 | do do | 75 | Wibet, Math. | 19 | France |
| 13 | Wibet, Maria | 20 | do do | 76 | Wibet, George | 20 | France |
| 14 | Wibet, Nicolas | 22 | do do | 77 | Wibet, Nicolas | 24 | France |
| 15 | Wibet, Margat. | 22 | do do | 78 | Wibet, Peter | 26 | France |
| 16 | Wibet, Marie | 21 | do do | 79 | Wibet, Valentin | 21 | France |
| 17 | Wibet, Jean | 35 | do do | 80 | Wibet, Hubert | 22 | France |
| 18 | Wibet, Jean | 31 | do do | 81 | Wibet, Wilhelm | 27 | France |
| 19 | Wibet, Catha. | 29 | do do | 82 | Wibet, Peter | 27 | France |
| 20 | Wibet, Magdal. | 22 | do do | 83 | Wibet, Nicolas | 20 | France |
| 21 | Wibet, Marie | 20 | do do | 84 | Wibet, Jean | 30 | France |
| 22 | Wibet, Marie | 21 | do do | 85 | Wibet, Carl | 29 | France |
| 23 | Schmidt, Michel | 23 | do do | 86 | Wibet, Nicolas | 27 | France |
| 24 | Wibet, Margaretha | 24 | do do | 87 | Wibet, Jacob | 27 | France |
| 25 | Wibet, Anna | 24 | do do | 88 | Wibet, Gabriel | 28 | France |
| 26 | Wibet, Michel | 30 | do do | 89 | Wibet, Peter | 23 | France |
| 27 | Wibet, Michel | 30 | do do | 90 | Wibet, Nicolas | 22 | France |
| 28 | Wibet, Margat. | 27 | do do | 91 | Wibet, Valentin | 23 | France |
| 29 | Wibet, Marie | 27 | do do | 92 | Wibet, Thomas | 27 | France |
| 30 | Wibet, Eva | 27 | do do | 93 | Wibet, Pierre | 22 | France |
| 31 | Wibet, Nicolas | 27 | do do | 94 | Wibet, Jacques | 27 | France |
| 32 | Wibet, Marie | 17 | do do | 95 | Wibet, Jean | 22 | France |
| 33 | Wibet, Jean | 26 | do do | 96 | Wibet, Jean | 20 | France |
| 34 | Wibet, Michel | 23 | do do | 97 | Wibet, Theodor | 26 | France |
| 35 | Wibet, Jean | 39 | do do | 98 | Wibet, Kathrin | 27 | France |
| 36 | Wibet, Jean | 24 | do do | 99 | Wibet, Peter | 21 | France |
| 37 | Wibet, Michel | 21 | do do | 100 | Wibet, Nicolas | 25 | France |
| 38 | Wibet, Peter | 27 | do do | 101 | Wibet, Jean | 29 | France |
| 39 | Wibet, Marie | 20 | do do | 102 | Wibet, Peter | 23 | France |
| 40 | Wibet, Anna | 27 | do do | 103 | Wibet, Mathias | 28 | France |
| 41 | Wibet, Wilhelm | 28 | do do | 104 | Wibet, Peter | 25 | France |
| 42 | Wibet, Michel | 27 | do do | 105 | Wibet, Eug. | 22 | France |
| 43 | Wibet, Marie | 27 | do do | 106 | Wibet, Peter | 22 | France |
| 44 | Wibet, Nicolas | 21 | do do | 107 | Wibet, Franch | 29 | France |
| 45 | Wibet, Elisab. | 29 | do do | 108 | Wibet, Jacob | 25 | France |
| 46 | Wibet, Marie | 17 | do do | 109 | Wibet, Franch | 23 | France |
| 47 | Wibet, Jean | 15 | do do | 110 | Wibet, Peter | 25 | France |
| 48 | Wibet, Jean Bapt. | 12 | do do | 111 | Wibet, Michel | 20 | France |
| 49 | Wibet, Jean | 10 | do do | 112 | Wibet, Jean | 19 | France |
| 50 | Wibet, Jean | 8 | do do | 113 | Wibet, Peter | 26 | France |
| 51 | Wibet, Maria | 8 | do do | 114 | Wibet, Franch | 26 | France |
| 52 | Wibet, Elisab. | 8 | do do | 115 | Wibet, Pierre | 20 | France |
| 53 | Wibet, Jean | 26 | France | 116 | Wibet, Bernard | 24 | France |
| 54 | Wibet, Nicolas | 24 | France | 117 | Wibet, Suzanne | 24 | France |
| 55 | Wibet, Marie | 24 | France | 118 | Wibet, Nicolas | 28 | France |
| 56 | Wibet, Anna | 24 | France | 119 | Wibet, Catharine | 25 | France |
| 57 | Wibet, Mathias | 25 | France | 120 | Wibet, Johann | 19 | France |
| 58 | Wibet, Nicolas | 24 | France | 121 | Wibet, Maria | 16 | France |
| 59 | Wibet, Jean | 27 | France | 122 | Wibet, Jean | 22 | France |
| 60 | Wibet, Kathrin | 27 | France | 123 | Wibet, Catharine | 27 | France |
| 61 | Wibet, Nicolas | 23 | France | 124 | Wibet, Margareta | 20 | France |
| 62 | Wibet, Maria | 27 | France | 125 | Wibet, Anne | 18 | France |
| 63 | Wibet, Jean | 26 | France | 126 | Wibet, Michel | 21 | France |

| N.° | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | N.° | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. |
|-------|--------------------|------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|------|-------------------|
| 127 | Pierre Martin | 27 | from Cape | 195 | Wallack J. Bapt | 47 | from Cape 2 years |
| 128 | Hollys Mary | 25 | Spain 1. | 196 | " " | 22 | " " |
| 129 | Johannsen Jean | 22 | from Cape 1. | 197 | Antoine | 20 | " " |
| 130 | Hubert Hubert | 22 | from Cape 2. | 198 | Jean | 18 | " " |
| 131 | " Maria | 22 | " " | 199 | Neils Hergaard | 20 | from Cape 1. |
| 132 | Crever Jean | 19 | from Cape 1. | 200 | frisk Cath. | 20 | " " |
| 133 | J. J. Jean | 22 | " " | 201 | Mary | 20 | " " |
| X 134 | Arnold Jean | 22 | from Cape 1. | 202 | Frisk J. B. | 20 | " " |
| 135 | Lithing Henri | 22 | " " | 203 | Janos Henri | 24 | from Cape 1. |
| 136 | " Henri | 22 | " " | 204 | Hai Cath. | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 137 | " Peter | 5 | from Cape 2. | 205 | Magnet Henri | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 138 | Margabona | 5 | " " | 206 | Hans Matt. | 25 | " " |
| 139 | Jean | 5 | " " | 207 | Jorgen Jean | 25 | " " |
| 140 | Robert Wilhelm | 20 | from Cape 1. | 208 | Claspedius Ant. | 23 | " " |
| 141 | Samuel Jean | 25 | " " | 209 | Helmer Cath. | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 142 | Anna Henri | 25 | " " | 210 | Reithinget Peter | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 143 | Nicolas | 5 | from Cape 1. | 211 | Senes Henri | 20 | " " |
| 144 | frisk | 5 | " " | 212 | Hoogman Wilh. | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 145 | Verkinget Peter | 13 | " " | 213 | Schaub House | 24 | " " |
| 146 | Therese | 13 | " " | 214 | Reuland Matt. | 20 | from Cape 1. |
| 147 | Therese | 9 | from Cape 1. | 215 | Rolling J. B. | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 148 | Nicolas | 7 | " " | 216 | Goos Bernard | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 149 | Jean | 7 | " " | 217 | Goos Guillaume | 30 | from Cape 1. |
| 150 | McClain Henri | 48 | " " | 218 | Gromsch J. B. | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 151 | " Maria | 43 | " " | 219 | Volafeld Adam | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 152 | Therese | 19 | " " | 220 | " Anne | 23 | from Cape 1. |
| 153 | Catharine | 18 | " " | 221 | Muelde Sigas | 25 | from Cape 1. |
| 154 | Jean | 17 | " " | X 222 | Hoppel Jorg | 25 | " " |
| 155 | Pierre | 15 | " " | 223 | Jacobus | 26 | " " |
| 156 | J. Jean | 15 | from Cape 4. | 224 | Jacobus | 27 | from Cape 2. |
| 157 | Nicolas | 9 | " " | 225 | Keller Brothe | 27 | from Cape 1. |
| 158 | Peter | 7 | " " | 226 | Buckert Sarah | 23 | from Cape 2. |
| 159 | Nicolas | 5 | " " | 227 | " Mary | 25 | from Cape 2. |
| 160 | Jean | 5 | " " | 228 | Reuland Jean | 30 | " " |
| 161 | Therese | 5 | " " | 229 | Helena | 29 | " " |
| 162 | Lux Jorg | 17 | from Cape 1. | 230 | Therese | 6 | " " |
| 163 | Weber Hermann | 17 | " " | 231 | Jos. | 2 | from Cape 1. |
| 164 | Touret Cath. | 20 | " " | 232 | Keller Gerhard | 18 | from Cape 1. |
| 165 | " Maria | 18 | from Cape 1. | 233 | Mary Jacques | 32 | " " |
| 166 | Arnold Jean | 25 | from Cape 1. | 234 | Lena | 25 | " " |
| 167 | " Cath. | 25 | " " | 235 | Mary | 2 | " " |
| 168 | Bredas Jean | 18 | " " | 236 | Kathel | 12 | " " |
| 169 | Eyeborg Pierre | 25 | from Cape 1. | 237 | Damer Matt. | 30 | " " |
| 170 | Erge Amoual | 21 | from Cape 1. | 238 | Cath. | 16 | " " |
| 171 | Pes Henri | 25 | " " | 239 | frisk | 27 | " " |
| 172 | Cath. | 26 | " " | 240 | Calces Matt. | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 173 | A. Maria | 27 | " " | 241 | Claron J. B. | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 174 | Henri | 27 | " " | 242 | Alvidet J. B. | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 175 | Loramy Margabona | 28 | from Cape 2. | 243 | Adam Meak. | 29 | " " |
| 176 | Lydel Pierre | 28 | from Cape 1. | 244 | Edy Rich. | 21 | from Cape 1. |
| 177 | " Jean | 30 | from Cape 1. | 245 | Harvet Vidat | 30 | " " |
| X 178 | Barthelemy Vid. | 22 | from Cape 1. | 246 | Peter | 20 | " " |
| 179 | Knout Cos | 20 | from Cape 1. | 247 | Darr J. B. | 21 | " " |
| 180 | Summers Jantiel | 26 | from Cape 1. | 248 | Herhel Vidat | 22 | from Cape 1. |
| 181 | Reis Nicolas | 31 | from Cape 1. | 249 | Kopp Matt. | 24 | " " |
| 182 | Pes Jean | 23 | from Cape 1. | 250 | Honels J. B. | 20 | " " |
| 183 | Moris Jean | 25 | from Cape 1. | 251 | Mary | 26 | " " |
| 184 | Loringe | 21 | from Cape 2. | 252 | Cath. | 10 | " " |
| 185 | Lentz Elisabeth | 26 | " " | 253 | frisk | 27 | from Cape 3. |
| 186 | " Nicolas | 19 | from Cape 1. | 254 | Maria | 27 | " " |
| 187 | Hannang Mary | 29 | from Cape 1. | 255 | Cath. | 5 | " " |
| 188 | Petersch Jean | 29 | " " | 256 | Jos | 13 | " " |
| 189 | Engel Jean | 26 | " " | 257 | Hettinger Christ | 30 | " " |
| 190 | J. Cath. | 28 | from Cape 2. | 258 | Cath. | 30 | " " |
| 191 | Senes Mary | 22 | " " | 259 | Cath. | 20 | from Cape 4. |
| 192 | " Cathar | 16 | " " | 260 | Pes | 26 | " " |
| 193 | " Kathel | 15 | " " | 261 | Nicolas | 11 | " " |
| 194 | Mellich Nicolas | 20 | from Cape 1. | 262 | Pes Jean | 24 | " " |

CH. GRISAR & W. J. MARSILY,
SHIP-BROKERS.
Antwerp.

Supplement, List

| N.º | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | N.º | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|
| 263 | Schenck Henry | 14 | | 64 | | | |
| 264 | Kraemer Marc | 10 | | 65 | | | |
| 265 | Winkel Jean | 38 | | 66 | | | |
| 266 | Cast. Cath. | 11 | | 67 | | | |
| 267 | Walt. Cath. | 3 | | 68 | | | |
| 268 | Schenck Jean | 30 | | 69 | | | |
| 269 | Weyherk Marc | 23 | | 70 | | | |
| 270 | Cast. Cath. | 5 | | 71 | | | |
| 271 | Baria Cath. | 3 | | 72 | | | |
| 272 | Schmidt Antoine | 25 | Capt. 1 | 73 | | | |
| 273 | Salomon Jean | 22 | 1 | 74 | | | |
| 274 | Renew Paul | 22 | Capt. 1 | 75 | | | |
| 275 | Cast. Marc | 22 | 1 | 76 | | | |
| 276 | Schoun Paul | 23 | 1 | 77 | | | |
| 277 | Finkel Jean | 22 | 1 | 78 | | | |
| 278 | Hottig Cath. | 27 | | 79 | | | |
| 279 | [Redacted] | 25 | | 80 | | | |
| 280 | Cast. Cath. | 23 | 1 | 81 | | | |
| 281 | Molat Cath. | 22 | | 82 | | | |
| 282 | Baria Cath. | 19 | | 83 | | | |
| 21 | | | | 84 | | | |
| 22 | | | | 85 | | | |
| 23 | | | | 86 | | | |
| 24 | | | | 87 | | | |
| 25 | | | | 88 | | | |
| 26 | | | | 89 | | | |
| 27 | | | | 90 | | | |
| 28 | | | | 91 | | | |
| 29 | | | | 92 | | | |
| 30 | | | | 93 | | | |
| 31 | | | | 94 | | | |
| 32 | | | | 95 | | | |
| 33 | | | | 96 | | | |
| 34 | | | | 97 | | | |
| 35 | | | | 98 | | | |
| 36 | | | | 99 | | | |

Mr. Erba

May 20/50

~~AC 1758~~

AC 1758

531

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

Steaming Boat Elbe

whereof *H. N. Schwaner*

is Master, from *Hamburg*

burthen

473

Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| <i>J. S. Maltz</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Driver</i> | <i>Hannover</i> | <i>M. G.</i> | |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sophia</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johann Gutzler</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl Kalk</i> | <i>39</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>42</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fritz</i> | <i>14</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Ludwig Fritz</i> | <i>28</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Joach Friese</i> | <i>48</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Friedrika</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Wilhelmine</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friederike</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johanne</i> | <i>13</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johann</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friedrich</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Chr. Meier</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Louise</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | <i>died</i> |
| <i>Wilhelmine Kohn</i> | <i>56</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl Meier</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Louise</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pette</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Caroline Motzau</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Heim Rippert</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Joachim</i> | <i>19</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Joach Johannesen</i> | <i>29</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Joh Gutschow</i> | <i>25</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Joh Grass</i> | <i>43</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Sophie</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Marie Fuhr</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sophie Hennings</i> | <i>37</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Theodor Heggelin</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sophie</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friederike</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Melina</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Joh Elmer</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Geo Klockzshu</i> | <i>41</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Johanna</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sophia</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friederike</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |

| | YEAR. | MONTHS. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------------|-------|---------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Maria Schoder | 33 | | M. Salmer | Germany | N.S.A. | |
| Johann Klockzich | 7 | | | | | |
| Chr. Paarmann | 113 | | | | | |
| Souise | 30 | | | | | |
| Sophia | 6 | | | | | |
| Souise | 4 | | | | | |
| Fredrika | - | 5 | | | | |
| Sophia Muller | 50 | | | | | |
| Joh. Jonas | 24 | | M | | | |
| " Jobel | 29 | | | | | |
| Sophia " | 24 | | | | | |
| Joh. Klockzich | 37 | | M | | | |
| Dorothea | 34 | | | | | |
| Carl | 7 | | M | | | |
| Sudwig | 6 | | | | | |
| Kind | 4 | | | | | |
| Fredrika | 2 | | | | | |
| Fritz | - | 11 | M | | | |
| Joh. Prop | 28 | | | | | |
| Johanna Knoll | 24 | | | | | |
| Joh. Ernst | 30 | | | | | |
| Maria | 28 | | | | | |
| Fredrika | - | 9 | | | | |
| Auguste | - | 3 | | | | |
| Fredrika | - | 3 | | | | |
| Joh. Muller | 50 | | M | | | |
| Christine | 118 | | | | | |
| Hellmuth | 18 | | | | | |
| Souise | 17 | | | | | |
| Melchune | 14 | | | | | |
| Chr. Stacker | 54 | | M | | | |
| Phoana | 119 | | | | | |
| " | 22 | | | | | |
| Sudwig | 19 | | M | | | |
| August | 7 | | | | | |
| Hellmuth | 6 | | | | | |
| Fritz Stacker | 20 | | | | | |
| Maria | 25 | | | | | |
| Christ | 3 | | M | | | |
| Fritz | 6 | | | | | |
| Sudwig | - | 8 | | | | |
| Carl Kummerow | 36 | | | | | |
| Sophia | 30 | | | | | |
| Adolph | 9 | | M | | | |
| Sudwig | 5 | | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|---------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Carl | 3 | | m | Farmer | Germany | W. G. | |
| Heinrich Heinspeter | 58 | | | | | | |
| Caroline | 50 | | f | | | | |
| Johann | 33 | | m | | | | |
| Caroline | 15 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelmine Müller | 35 | | m | | | | |
| Christine | 27 | | f | | | | |
| Hennette | 6 | | f | | | | |
| Heinrich | | 9 | m | | | | |
| Johann | 57 | | | | | | |
| Elisabeth Haastem | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Carl Schenck | 29 | | m | | | | |
| Maria | 26 | | f | | | | |
| Maria | 1 | 5 | f | | | | |
| Susanne | | | f | | | | |
| Maria Glangew | 58 | | | | | | |
| Joh | 22 | | m | | | | |
| J. Muggenberg | 24 | | | | | | |
| Johm Schlundt | 25 | | | | | | |
| Joh Schunke | 24 | | | | | | |
| Carl Heintz | 35 | | | | | | |
| Jacob Brunn | 25 | | | | | | |
| Helene Brunsen | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Joh Sager | 39 | | m | | | | |
| Federike | 36 | | f | | | | |
| Milhelie | 12 | | f | | | | |
| August | 7 | 2 | m | | | | |
| F. Rainberg | 59 | | | | | | |
| Sophia | 54 | | f | | | | |
| Milhelie | 31 | | m | | | | |
| Johann | 18 | | | | | | |
| Adolph | 13 | | | | | | |
| Christina | 19 | | f | | | | |
| Joh Haase | 51 | | m | | | | |
| Sophie | 51 | | f | | | | |
| Caroline | 17 | | f | | | | |
| Federike | 11 | | f | | | | |
| Maria | 7 | | f | | | | |
| Joh Masch | 35 | | m | | | | |
| Caroline | 30 | | f | | | | |
| Milhelie | 2 | | f | | | | |
| Caroline | | 4 | f | | | | |
| F. Hauberg | 31 | | m | | | | |
| Maria | 28 | | f | | | | |

| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| M. Heilmann | 3 | | f | | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| Auguste | 2 | | f | | | | |
| Carl | | 3 | m | Merchant | | | |
| Carl Licht | 30 | | | | | | |
| W. Scharlach | 29 | | | | | | |
| Chr. Bawch | 30 | | | | | | |
| Adolphine | 25 | | f | | | | |
| Auguste | | 5 | f | | | | |
| Sophie Harms | 26 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelm Dadrach | 28 | | m | | | | |
| Friederike | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelm | 2 | | m | | | | |
| Caroline Lange | 25 | | f | | | | |
| C. L. Haardtuch | 43 | | m | | | | |
| Maria | 39 | | f | | | | |
| Carl | 7 | | m | | | | |
| Maria | 4 | | f | | | | |
| Theodor | 2 | | m | | | | |
| J. Q. Grandy | 36 | | | | | | |
| Elisab. | 31 | | f | | | | |
| Auguste | 6 | | f | | | | |
| Anna | 1 | | f | | | | |
| J. Dethlefs | 55 | | m | | | | |
| Constance | 55 | | f | | | | |
| Peter | 17 | | m | | | | |
| H. J. Rader | 29 | | | | | | |
| Carl Jaencke | 25 | | f | | | | |
| Carl Keip | 38 | | m | | | | |
| Susanna | 38 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelm | 12 | | m | | | | |
| Emeline | 9 | | f | | | | |
| Caroline | 7 | | f | | | | |
| Carl | 14 | | m | | | | |
| G. Reinhardt | 36 | | | | | | |
| Johanna | 50 | | f | | | | |
| Carl | 29 | | m | | | | |
| Amalia | 36 | | f | | | | |
| Johann | 3 | | m | | | | |
| H. Clausen | 53 | | | | | | |
| Anna | 51 | | f | | | | |
| Dieter | 18 | | m | | | | |
| J. | 22 | | | | | | |
| J. Plumbach | 52 | | | | | | |
| Margaretha | 48 | | f | | | | |
| Heine | 20 | | m | | | | |

| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Duyzen Diambier | 18 | | M | Farmer | Germany | N. S. A. | |
| Margareta " | 7 | | F | | | | |
| Joh. Borchholz | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Heinr. Todde | 28 | | | | | | |
| Peter " | 24 | | | | | | |
| J. J. H. Kattchen | 30 | | | | | | |
| Heinr. Kause | 26 | | | | | | |
| Friederike " | 25 | | F | | | | |
| Mihelien Hansen | 23 | | M | | | | |
| J. C. Hooten | 48 | | | | | | |
| Maria " | 32 | | F | | | | |
| Christoph " | 14 | | M | | | | |
| Dorothea " | 5 | | F | | | | |
| Heinr. " | - | 4 | M | | | | |
| Maria, Ehlert | 3 | | F | | | | |
| Joach. Johns | 42 | | M | | | | |
| Heinr. Feger | 21 | | | | | | |
| H. A. W. Barbier | 26 | | | | | | |
| Margareta Thomas | 27 | | F | | | | |
| A. J. Neumann | 26 | | M | | | | |
| J. Schmidt | 27 | | | | | | |
| Joh. Edens | 22 | | | | | | |
| August Gries | 21 | | | | | | |
| Marg. Neumann | 27 | | F | | | | |
| J. C. A. Fiedler | 32 | | M | | | | |
| J. Hallmer | 40 | | | | | | |
| Sophia Silaskey | 25 | | F | | | | |
| J. Bruhn | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Sophia " | 25 | | F | | | | |
| G. Timmerman | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Dr. Schwarz | 35 | | | | | | |
| Dorothea | 25 | | F | | | | |
| Joh. Baase | 46 | | M | | | | |
| Milb " | 42 | | | | | | |
| Heinr. " | 18 | | M | | | | |
| Peter Groth | 25 | | | | | | |
| C. E. Lschocke | 42 | | | | | | |
| Friederike " | 40 | | F | | | | |
| Mari " | 20 | | F | | | | |
| Lama " | 17 | | F | | | | |
| W. Schanbene | 25 | | M | | | | |
| Johanna Siegel | 25 | | F | | | | |
| G. A. Lubben | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Emil Semmet | 20 | | | | | | |
| Minna " | 27 | | F | | | | |

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Mathilde Schatz | 22 | | F | Walt | Germany | Rosa | |
| Carl Kimpfe | 19 | | M | | | | |
| A. G. Welin | 14 | | M | | | | |
| " " | 21 | | M | | | | |

12 out
1 Birt

231

1905

THE NATIONAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL ARCHIVES
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

Ship

Advance

May 20/37

~~*[Handwritten signature]*~~

532

AC 2000

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

Ship ...
Master, from ...

whereof *A. ...* is Master, from *...* burthen *1246* Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|---------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| Chas. ... | 28 | | M | Farmer | France | U States | |
| Johann ... | 47 | | | | | | |
| Joseph ... | 13 | | | | | | |
| Maudat ... | 31 | | | | | | |
| Barbara ... | 29 | | | | | | |
| Emile ... | 4 | | F | | | | |
| Bernard ... | 3 | | | | | | |
| A. S. ... | 25 | | | | | | |
| Chas. ... | 30 | | | | | | |
| Cliff ... | 17 | | | | | | |
| Law ... | 55 | | | | | | |
| Nicolas ... | 20 | | | | | | |
| S. ... | 29 | | | | | | |
| Francis ... | 16 | | | | | | |
| Pollet ... | 24 | | M | | | | |
| J. M. ... | 68 | | | | | | |
| Leonine ... | 16 | | | | | | |
| Chas. ... | 32 | | | | | | |
| Justin ... | 31 | | | | | | |
| Chas. ... | 31 | | | | | | |
| M. ... | 39 | | | | | | |
| H. ... | 36 | | | | | | |
| Joseph ... | 39 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph ... | 36 | | | | | | |
| Josephine ... | 29 | | F | | | | |
| Caroline ... | 38 | | F | | | | |
| Barbara ... | 34 | | F | | | | |
| Augustine ... | 16 | | F | | | | |
| Joseph ... | 14 | | M | | | | |
| Vincent ... | 58 | | | | | | |
| P. ... | 44 | | | | | | |
| Marianne ... | 38 | | F | | | | |
| Madelina ... | 32 | | F | | | | |
| John ... | 11 | | M | | | | |
| J. ... | 23 | | | | | | |
| Marquette ... | 27 | | F | | | | |
| Christine ... | 25 | | F | | | | |
| Joseph ... | 20 | | M | | | | |
| Miss ... | 12 | | | | Germany | | |
| Conrad ... | 31 | | | | | | |
| Anton ... | 30 | | | | | | |
| Amelie ... | 28 | | | | | | |

| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Johann Karcher | 8 | | M | Farmer | Germany | U. S. | |
| Karoline Karcher | 35 | | F | | | | |
| Anton Bensch | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Helena " | 24 | | F | | | | |
| Joseph " | 21 | | M | | | | |
| Peter Weiss | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Anna Weiss | 33 | | F | | | | |
| Hermann Wally | 33 | | M | | | | |
| Wilhelm Wally | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Christine Schwallbach | 31 | | F | | | | |
| Philipp Schwallbach | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Karl Schwallbach | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Anton Schwallbach | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Karl Schwallbach | 29 | | M | | | | |
| Anna Schwallbach | 26 | | F | | | | |
| Maria Schwallbach | 39 | | F | | | | |
| Johann Schwallbach | 49 | | M | | | | |
| Walter Schwallbach | 9 | | M | | | | |
| Karl Schwallbach | 2 | | M | | | | |
| Christine Schwallbach | 4 | | F | | | | |
| Anna Schwallbach | 31 | | F | | | | |
| Walter Schwallbach | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Josephine Schwallbach | 2 | | F | | | | |
| A. M. Schwallbach | 39 | | M | | | | |
| Marie Schwallbach | 24 | | F | | | | |
| Anna Schwallbach | 23 | | F | | | | |
| Christoph Schwallbach | 7 | | M | | | | |
| Peter Schwallbach | 2 | | M | | | | |
| Joan Schwallbach | 2 | | M | | | | |
| Michael Schwallbach | 26 | | M | | | | |
| A. M. Schwallbach | 34 | | M | | | | |
| Anna Schwallbach | 32 | | F | | | | |
| Walter Schwallbach | 6 | | M | | | | |
| Walter Schwallbach | 3 | | M | | | | |
| Philipp Schwallbach | 25 | | M | | | | |
| Caroline Schwallbach | 21 | | F | | | | |
| Philipp Schwallbach | 36 | | M | | | | |
| Christoph Schwallbach | 21 | | M | | | | |
| Walter Schwallbach | 2 | | M | | | | |
| Karl Schwallbach | 25 | | M | | | | |
| Helena Schwallbach | 19 | | F | | | | |
| A. M. Schwallbach | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Karl Schwallbach | 28 | | M | | | | |
| Walter Schwallbach | 33 | | M | | | | |
| Josephine Schwallbach | 18 | | F | | | | |

DIED ON THE VOYAGE.

| NAMES | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|--|---|
| Jessie Thomsen | 43 | | ♀ | | Lowest Germany | U.S. States |
| Lulla Thomsen | 4 | | ♀ | | | |
| Caro. Thomsen | 56 | | ♂ | | | |
| Marta Thomsen | 14 | | ♀ | | | |
| Alor " | 11 | | ♀ | | | |
| Philipp Schmidt | 31 | | ♂ | | | |
| Margt. " | 32 | | ♀ | | | |
| Leof. Gundersen | 31 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 22 | | ♂ | | | |
| Maria " | 1 | | ♀ | | | |
| Luc " | 5 | | ♀ | | | |
| Math. " | 5 | | ♂ | | | |
| Simon Mathen | 20 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 30 | | ♂ | | | |
| Peter " | 9 | | ♂ | | | |
| Simon " | 10 | | ♂ | | | |
| Christine " | 1 | | ♀ | | | |
| Math. " | 2 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 1 | | ♂ | | | |
| Simon " | 24 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 20 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 14 | | ♂ | | | |
| August. Mathen | 21 | | ♂ | | | |
| Joseph Mathen | 21 | | ♂ | | | |
| Martin Mathen | 21 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. Mathen | 36 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 22 | | ♂ | | | |
| Simon " | 2 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 1 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. Mathen | 31 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 24 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 5 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 3 | | ♂ | | | |
| Louise " | 1 | | ♀ | | | |
| Math. Mathen | 24 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 36 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. Mathen | 21 | | ♂ | | | |
| Jacob Mathen | 11 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. Mathen | 29 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 36 | | ♂ | | | |
| Michael " | 14 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 6 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 1 | | ♂ | | | |
| Math. " | 1 | | ♂ | | | |

| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Geo. Mrower | 32 | | M | Farmer | Germany | U. S. S. | |
| Jon. Sauter | 22 | | M | | | | |
| John Hauer | 30 | | M | | | | |
| Capt. Bickelinger | 30 | | M | | | | |
| Michael Huber | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Barbara " | 44 | | F | | | | |
| Wm | 12 | | M | | | | |
| Anton | 9 | | M | | | | |
| Max | 5 | | M | | | | |
| C. Lotz | 21 | | M | | | | |
| More Sack | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Marvin Miller | 20 | | M | | | | |
| Wart. Hirsch | 29 | | M | | | | |
| Mart. Hildebrandt | 3 | | M | | | | |
| Geo. Sommer | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Geo. Hart | 29 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph " | 29 | | M | | | | |
| F. J. " | 9 | | M | | | | |
| J. H. " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| Martha " | 2 | | F | | | | |
| Joseph " | 2 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph " | 1 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph Pfeifferberger | 38 | | M | | | | |
| Simon Kattner | 35 | | M | | | | |
| Elisa " | 25 | | F | | | | |
| Johann " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| Peter " | 8 | | M | | | | |
| Simon " | 5 | | M | | | | |
| Anna M. " | 3 | | F | | | | |
| J. A. " | 2 | | M | | | | |
| Hugo Zint | 23 | | M | | | | |
| Melchior Bader | 29 | | M | | | | |
| St. Anton Glass | 36 | | M | | | | |
| Saline Hoffmann | 29 | | F | | | | |
| Marianne " | 28 | | F | | | | |
| Bertha King | 20 | | F | | | | |
| Emma Schlatte | 17 | | F | | | | |
| Co. J. Pott | 29 | | M | | | | |
| Margaret Albe | 27 | | F | | | | |
| Susanna Bin | 24 | | F | | | | |
| George Heuer | 30 | | M | | | | |
| Elizabeth Kollinger | 29 | | F | | | | |
| Eva | 2 | | F | | | | |
| Henriette | 2 | | F | | | | |
| Johann Neussler | 49 | | M | | | | |

| NAMES | YEARS | MONTHS | SEX | OCCUPATION | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-------------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|---|---|---------------------|
| August Lauer | 21 | | M | Farmer | Hannover | U. S. A. | |
| Ch. Blumenthal | 23 | | M | | | | |
| Mathias " | 20 | | M | | | | |
| Caroline " | 4 | | F | | | | |
| Christ " | 2 | | M | | | | |
| Jacob " | 1 | | M | | | | |
| Frd. Maier | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Josef Schaefer | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Sebastian " | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Jacob Esch | 22 | | M | | | | |
| Johanna " | 20 | | F | | | | |
| Christine " | 21 | | F | | | | |
| Agnes " | 3 | | F | | | | |
| Caroline " | 20 | | F | | | | |
| Math. Esch | 18 | | M | | | | |
| Caroline Schmitt | 19 | | F | | | | |
| Josef Brauer | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Frdr. Grosse | 29 | | M | | | | |
| Marie Kuehn | 25 | | F | | | | |
| Sebastian " | 17 | | M | | | | |
| Stephan Kuehn | 18 | | M | | | | |
| Christiane Grosse | 18 | | F | | | | |
| Marie Schmitt | 18 | | F | | | | |
| Senastier " | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Clara Haagen | 24 | | F | | | | |
| Maximilian Schlot | 21 | | M | | | | |
| Anna Ross | 22 | | F | | | | |
| Michael Wehbach | 20 | | M | | | | |
| Frd. Salzer | 23 | | M | | | | |
| Frdr. " | 20 | | M | | | | |
| Emmanuel Keller | 21 | | M | | | | |
| Mrs. Muller | 32 | | F | | | | |
| Ch. Lohr | 20 | | M | | | | |
| Ch. Gottwick | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Valentine Koenig | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Philipp Stempel | 23 | | M | | | | |
| Math. Schaeffer | 21 | | M | | | | |
| Gertrude Rottger | 19 | | F | | | | |
| Frdr. Aulbach | 23 | | M | | | | |
| Ch. Schmitt | 25 | | M | | | | |
| Jacob " | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Ch. Koenig | 23 | | M | | | | |
| Anna M. Roby | 37 | | F | | | | |
| Matth. " | 33 | | M | | | | |
| Anna " | 16 | | F | | | | |
| Cather " | 20 | | F | | | | |

DIED ON THE VOYAGE.

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. |
|--------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|
| Antonette Baischer | 20 | | M | Farmer | Germany | U. States |
| Simon Warbach | 18 | | M | | | |
| Bernhard Maester | 40 | | M | | | |
| " Seiger | 17 | | M | | | |
| Bernard Saladin | 23 | | M | | | |
| Anton " | 45 | | M | | | |
| Rosa " | 21 | | F | | | |
| Leather " | 17 | | F | | | |
| Caroline Kestbach | 19 | | F | | | |
| Ferdinand Weile | 27 | | M | | | |
| Francis " | 23 | | M | | | |
| Joseph Sais | 37 | | M | | | |
| Elizabeth " | 31 | | F | | | |
| Theodor Horn | 37 | | M | | | |
| Jacob Fortuiter | 28 | | M | | | |
| Theodor Schmeider | 27 | | M | | | |
| A. M. Bachert | 31 | | M | | | |
| Agnes " | 25 | | F | | | |
| Magdalen Bergt | 25 | | F | | | |
| Carl Sch. | 26 | | M | | | |
| Therese " | 21 | | F | | | |
| W. Schmitt | 21 | | M | | | |
| Leopold Schmitt | 23 | | M | | | |
| John Miller | 27 | | M | | | |
| Benedict Hoffelt | 25 | | M | | | |
| Joseph Schmitt | 23 | | M | | | |
| Franc " | 21 | | M | | | |
| Joseph Horn | 23 | | M | | | |
| John Reed | 23 | | M | | | |
| Gen. Stempel | 33 | | M | | | |
| A. M. " | 27 | | M | | | |
| Agnes " | 3 | | F | | | |
| Carl " | 2 | | M | | | |
| J. G. Murr | 21 | | M | | | |
| Elizabeth Jung | 20 | | F | | | |
| Conrad Siepach | 25 | | M | | | |
| Charlath Koch | 26 | | M | | | |
| Philipp " | 21 | | M | | | |
| A. G. Jung | 47 | | M | | | |
| Justine " | 23 | | F | | | |
| Leather " | 19 | | F | | | |
| Caroline " | 16 | | F | | | |
| J. A. Reuss | 28 | | M | | | |
| Max. Hoff | 24 | | M | | | |
| E. Murr | 24 | | M | | | |

| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they generally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------|--------------|---|---|---------------------|
| J. P. Pataca | 30 | | M | Amst. Vercel | Hannover | W. Hatis | |
| Mr. Schmeider | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Agathe Gimmman | 28 | | F | | | | |
| George Sub | 31 | | M | | | | |
| H. H. H. H. | 38 | | F | | | | |
| M. J. H. H. | 31 | | M | | | | |
| J. Sarnacht | 17 | | M | | | | |
| W. Schermann | 56 | | M | | | | |
| Simon Duff | 23 | | M | | | | |
| Johann Meißler | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Martin Singer | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Anna Maria | 23 | | F | | | | |
| Theresa Klotz | 40 | | F | | | | |
| Pauline | 19 | | F | | | | |
| Math. Brieder | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Brietta Maler | 31 | | F | | | | |
| Gußl. Juren | 28 | | M | | | | |
| Jacob Beer | 78 | | M | | | | |
| Christ. Veer | 20 | | M | | | | |
| Madame M. M. | 31 | | F | | | | |
| Marie F. F. | 17 | | F | | | | |
| Johann M. M. | 12 | | M | | | | |
| Christ. M. | 29 | | F | | | | |
| Sorotack | 8 | | F | | | | |
| Elize | 3 | | F | | | | |
| Johann | 22 | | M | | | | |
| Marie Becker | 18 | | F | | | | |
| J. Mager | 17 | | M | | | | |
| Leath. Beck | 31 | | M | | | | |
| " | 3 | | M | | | | |
| Helene Koster | 20 | | F | | | | |
| Michael Fischer | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Gion. Monassa | 26 | | M | | | | |
| C. Samuel | 28 | | M | | | | |
| Anna H. H. | 31 | | F | | | | |
| Elizabeth | 29 | | F | | | | |
| Christ. " | 5 | | F | | | | |
| " | 2 | | F | | | | |
| Julian " | 1 | | M | | | | |
| C. Gimmman | 21 | | M | | | | |
| Conrad Schlegel | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Christ. Fischer | 25 | | M | | | | |
| " | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Anna M. | 19 | | F | | | | |
| Carl | 17 | | M | | | | |

DIED ON THE VOYAGE.

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they generally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. |
|-------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|
| Barbara Medine | 24 | | F | | Germany | U. States |
| Carl Muller | 31 | | M | | | |
| Leather " | 24 | | F | | | |
| Ann M. | 13 | | F | | | |
| Phillips " | 1 | | M | | | |
| Jacob Smith | 32 | | M | | | |
| Anne Post | 31 | | F | | | |
| Edward " | 32 | | M | | | |
| Constantine Story | 33 | | M | | | |
| N. F. Hull | 39 | | M | | | |
| Christine " | 35 | | F | | | |
| Hermann Schum | 19 | | M | | | |
| J. F. Morris | 29 | | M | | | |
| Matthias Papp | 28 | | M | | | |
| Ann M. | 23 | | F | | | |
| Philipp Hermann | 29 | | M | | | |
| M. H. Ginn | 30 | | M | | | |
| W. Walmerston | 24 | | M | | | |
| John Lewis | 28 | | M | | | |
| J. Schum | 23 | | M | | | |
| Christ. Papp | 20 | | M | | | |
| Stephen Steute | 31 | | M | | | |
| Anne Heible | 29 | | F | | | |
| Benedict " | 36 | | M | | | |
| J. Smith | 36 | | M | | | |
| Brigitte " | 39 | | F | | | |
| Jacob | 9 | | M | | | |
| Orsule | 8 | | F | | | |
| Christine Heister | 19 | | F | | | |
| Jacob | 14 | | M | | | |
| " Penning | 18 | | M | | | |
| Anne Schuepfer | 26 | | F | | | |
| " M. Schut | 31 | | F | | | |
| Agathe Lohr | 31 | | F | | | |
| J. M. Mander | 31 | | M | | | |
| J. F. Smith | 38 | | M | | | |
| Walburga Meyer | 16 | | F | | | |
| Quaple Simon | 26 | | M | | | |
| J. Knut | 29 | | M | | | |
| Adolf Peterson | 32 | | M | | | |
| Leonard Mure | 35 | | M | | | |
| Christine " | 18 | | F | | | |
| Frederic Legonin | 24 | | M | | | |
| Walter Braucher | 23 | | M | | | |
| " Raton | 22 | | M | | | |

DIED ON THE VOYAGE.

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. |
|-------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|
| Stannard Spindel | 30 | | M | Ship's Cook | Germany | The States |
| Wendrich | 29 | | | | | |
| Ed. Spamerhander | 21 | | | | | |
| Johann Kuepflich | 27 | | | | | |
| Walter | 29 | | | | | |
| Geo | 16 | | | | | |
| Walter Wade | 51 | | | | | |
| Geo | 25 | | | | | |
| Maria | 23 | | | | | |
| Geo | 14 | | | | | |
| Joseph | 28 | | | | | |
| Michael | 25 | | | | | |
| Amel M. Walther | 23 | | | | | |
| Johann Sieck | 28 | | | | | |
| Ge. Helmstetter | 26 | | | | | |
| Carl Braef | 24 | | | | | |
| Julianus | 23 | | | | | |
| M. Schaeffer | 23 | | | | | |
| Samuel Wolf | 17 | | | | | |
| Caroline Wundt | 21 | | | | | |
| Emile Wundt | 22 | | | | | |
| Madame Wundt | 31 | | | | | |
| W. Luby | 29 | | | | | |
| Georg Dauter | 46 | | | | | |
| Agnes M. Haarr | 31 | | | | | |
| Henrick Bauer | 23 | | | | | |
| Carl | 9 | | | | | |
| Anna Haarr | 3 | | | | | |
| Martin Diegenbach | 20 | | | | | |
| Agathe | 32 | | | | | |
| " | 32 | | | | | |
| " | 32 | | | | | |
| Louisa App | 24 | | | | | |
| Leopold Hobal | 21 | | | | | |
| Elizabeth | 22 | | | | | |
| Bone | 16 | | | | | |
| Gustav | 24 | | | | | |
| M. Hoffmann | 22 | | | | | |
| H. Becht | 13 | | | | | |
| Anne | 9 | | | | | |
| J. Pfister | 23 | | | | | |
| Thome Richter | 33 | | | | | |
| Carl Pohl | 22 | | | | | |
| Charlotte Scharf | 18 | | | | | |
| Friedrich Arnold | 14 | | | | | |
| F. Preussing | 27 | | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|---------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Hortmann | 48 | | F | Farmer | Germany | U States. | |
| Sophie | 27 | | F | | | | |
| Adam | 32 | | M | | | | |
| Louise | 19 | | F | | | | |
| Margt. | 14 | | F | | | | |
| Elizabeth | 12 | | F | | | | |
| Adelie | 9 | | F | | | | |
| John | 6 | | M | | | | |
| Catharine | 5 | | F | | | | |
| Paul Bernhard | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Leo Prant | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Hugo Sehnmer | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph Klein | 29 | | M | | | | |
| Maria Klein | 24 | | F | | | | |
| F. A. Bogel | 24 | | M | | | | |
| L. H. Reiss | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Adam Erb | 33 | | M | | | | |
| " Palmer | 33 | | M | | | | |
| Maria Schrenberg | 27 | | F | | | | |
| Yolande Kautner | 22 | | F | | | | |
| Johann Linden | 25 | | M | | | | |
| Frau Gerhart | 19 | | F | | | | |
| Karoline Biers | 31 | | F | | | | |
| Mariette Schaeffer | 38 | | F | | | | |
| Theodor Muller | 19 | | M | | | | |
| E. Heimbarger | 28 | | M | | | | |
| Johann Beer | 38 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph Szprano | 18 | | M | | | | |
| Catharine Schaeffer | 23 | | F | | | | |
| Appolonia | 16 | | F | | | | |
| Valentine Krenn | 34 | | M | | | | |
| Michael Mannmann | 28 | | M | | | | |
| F. Kullmann | 35 | | M | | | | |
| A. Schaeffer | 34 | | M | | | | |
| Johann Wagner | 23 | | M | | | | |
| Ferdinand Stephan | 18 | | M | | | | |
| Henrich Ziegler | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Johann Adams | 29 | | M | | | | |
| Maria Smith | 24 | | F | | | | |
| Barbara | 1 | | F | | | | |
| Josephine | 8 | | F | | | | |
| Joseph | 3 | | M | | | | |
| Justin | 10 | | M | | | | |
| F. M. Krenn | 24 | | M | | | | |
| H. M. Schambaker | 24 | | M | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Marie Schleider | 25 | | | Farmer | Germany | On States | |
| Heather " | 2 | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth " | 26 | | | | | | |
| M. Brichter | 31 | | | | | | |
| Anne " | 26 | | | | | | |
| Prunigunde " | 15 | | | | | | |
| Peter Klerow | 24 | | | | | | |
| Cather " | 24 | | | | | | |
| Anton " | 13 | | | | | | |
| Matthias " | 9 | | | | | | |
| Johann " | | | | | | | |
| Madeleine Kuebler | 16 | | | | | | |
| Andri Lees | 33 | | | | | | |
| Louis Pichenther | 13 | | | | | | |
| Leopold Krummer | 50 | | | | | | |
| Edward Blaff | 31 | | | | | | |
| Juditha " | 31 | | | | | | |
| Emme " | 2 | | | | | | |
| Carl " | 2 | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Wendt | 12 | | | | | | |
| Jacob Pioner | 27 | | | | | | |
| Wm. Neichart | 29 | | | | | | |
| Madeleine Salomon | 27 | | | | | | |
| Louis Cich | 34 | | | | | | |
| Henrich Krummer | 27 | | | | | | |
| Cather " | 23 | | | | | | |
| Anne " | 23 | | | | | | |
| Geo. Funt | 37 | | | | | | |
| Marianna " | 16 | | | | | | |
| " " | 16 | | | | | | |
| Lipold " | 4 | | | | | | |
| Madeleine Krummer | 18 | | | | | | |
| A. Omerant | 33 | | | | | | |
| Matth. Georger | 24 | | | | | | |
| Madeleine " | 33 | | | | | | |
| Sua Fischer | 16 | | | | | | |
| J. L. Lige | 12 | | | | | | |
| Therzt " | 42 | | | | | | |
| Jaest " | 15 | | | | | | |
| Geo | 1 | | | | | | |
| Therzt Overhiep | 36 | | | | | | |
| Ed. Jentzen | 24 | | | | | | |
| Cather Krummer | 27 | | | | | | |
| Therzt " | 26 | | | | | | |
| Leopold Hartmann | 25 | | | | | | |

| NAME | Years. | Months. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| Leo Buchner | 24 | | M | Farmer | Germany | U. S. A. | |
| Fr. Schepfner | 18 | | | | | | |
| Mickl Stroy | 26 | | | | | | |
| Barbara | 57 | | | | | | |
| Geo | 21 | | M | | | | |
| Leath | 26 | | | | | | |
| Leonard | 11 | | M | | | | |
| Geo. Pfeiffer | 24 | | | | | | |
| Johnnie Lousburg | 28 | | | | | | |
| H. M. Schuberger | 57 | | | | | | |
| A. M. | 55 | | | | | | |
| Magt | 15 | | | | | | |
| G. C. Mager | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Martin Beldchner | 32 | | | | | | |
| Walt. Gaeberline | 45 | | | | | | |
| G. M. Pfla | 24 | | M | | | | |
| F. F. Gadi | 18 | | | | | | |
| Geo. | 31 | | | | | | |
| Leonard Founte | 26 | | | | | | |
| H. C. Rapphald | 31 | | | | | | |
| J. Schmeigall | 22 | | | | | | |
| H. W. Schuberger | 24 | | | | | | |
| A. M. | 28 | | | | | | |
| J. Horn | 23 | | | | | | |
| M. C. | 45 | | | | | | |
| A. C. | 4 | | | | | | |
| M. B. | 9 | | | | | | |
| Barth Dackin | 26 | | | | | | |
| Carl Herrmann | 36 | | M | | | | |
| Jagat-Blauer | 55 | | | | | | |
| Wesam | 55 | | | | | | |
| Judy | 10 | | M | | | | |
| Anna M. | 9 | | | | | | |
| Fru | 5 | | | | | | |
| W. F. | 30 | | | | | | |
| John Ruethe | 31 | | | | | | |
| G. K. Hoeker | 31 | | | | | | |
| Anna M. | 24 | | | | | | |
| Wesam | 24 | | | | | | |
| J. W. Dietz | 34 | | M | | | | |
| Anna M. | 20 | | | | | | |
| Geo. | 10 | | | | | | |

| | AGE | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Lietz | 4 | | | | Germany | U. S. A. | |
| Walter | 4 | | | | | | |
| Heinrich | 4 | | | | | | |
| Emma | Infant | | | | | | |
| Heinrich Krauß | 35 | | M | | | | |
| Leather | 35 | | M | | | | |
| Geo | 9 | | M | | | | |
| Sophie | 11 | | F | | | | |
| Walter | 21 | | M | | | | |
| Elizabeth | Infant | | | | | | |
| Marie Mayer | 26 | | F | | | | |
| Rosine | 14 | | F | | | | |
| Heinrich Amkel | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Johann Schaeffer | 29 | | M | | | | |
| H. Romberg | 31 | | M | | | | |
| H. Mehl | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Ch. Favonius | 21 | | M | | | | |
| John Sawfeld | 23 | | M | | | | |
| H. H. Steffler | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Stephan Gumbmann | 29 | | M | | | | |
| J. Bauer | 33 | | M | | | | |
| Mad. Wagner | 20 | | F | | | | |
| " Bauer | 8 | | F | | | | |
| Louise | 6 | | F | | | | |
| Heinrich | 16 | | M | | | | |
| Fred. Pfaff | Infant | | | | | | |
| Mad. | 24 | | F | | | | |
| Philippe | Infant | | | | | | |
| Mad. Klein | 34 | | F | | | | |
| Jacob Schaeffer | 37 | | M | | | | |
| Georg | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Geo | 10 | | M | | | | |
| Margt | 6 | | F | | | | |
| Walter | Infant | | | | | | |
| Jacob | Infant | | | | | | |
| J. B. Renard | 37 | | M | | | | |
| Leather | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Mary | 32 | | F | | | | |
| J. B. | 21 | | M | | | | |
| W. H. | 28 | | M | | | | |
| J. H. | 20 | | M | | | | |
| J. H. | 14 | | M | | | | |

is Master, from

burthen

Tons.

| NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----------------|-------|--------|-----|------------|---|---|--------------------|
| | Years | Months | | | | | |
| Pierre Gauth | 35 | | M | Farm | Germany | U.S.A. | |
| Leather | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Robert | 20 | | M | | | | |
| Pierre | 8 | | M | | | | |
| Jean | 7 | | M | | | | |
| Leather | 5 | | M | | | | |
| Marc | 3 | | M | | | | |
| Ana | 2 1/2 | | M | | | | |
| Christ | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Maria | 27 | | M | | | | |
| " | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph | 24 | | M | | | | |
| J. L. Bourgeois | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Jacques Carret | 38 | | M | | | | |
| Ernest Gavel | 22 | | M | | | | |
| Michael Josa | 28 | | M | | | | |
| Francois | 32 | | M | | | | |
| Leather | 3 | | M | | | | |
| Ana | 2 1/2 | | M | | | | |
| Jean Frey | 30 | | M | | | | |
| Maria | 30 | | M | | | | |
| Christ | 18 | | M | | | | |
| Leather | 11 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph | 9 | | M | | | | |
| " Matter | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Auguste | 8 | | M | | | | |
| M. B. Dantre | 24 | | M | | | | |
| Caroline | 24 | | M | | | | |
| C. D. Dantre | 16 | | M | | | | |
| Caroline | 55 | | M | | | | |
| Leather | 34 | | M | | | | |
| Caroline | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Salome | 33 | | M | | | | |
| Lio | 19 | | M | | | | |
| Jean Matter | 9 | | M | | | | |
| Lio (Schmitt) | 11 | | M | | | | |
| John | 35 | | M | | | | |
| Lio | 7 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph Hattiger | 26 | | M | | | | |
| Mary | 27 | | M | | | | |
| Joseph | 15 | | M | | | | |
| Mary | 22 | | M | | | | |

| YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | 93 | M | Farmer | Germany | U. S. A. | |
| | 9 | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | |
| | 51 | | | | | |
| | 41 | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | |
| | 41 | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | |
| | 31 | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | |
| | 94 | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | |
| | 34 | | | | | |
| | 33 | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | |
| | Capt | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | |
| | 34 | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | |
| | 65 | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | |
| | 06 | | | | | |
| | 60 | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | |
| | 31 | | | | | |
| | 59 | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | |

| NAMES. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | Country to which severally belong. | The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants. |
|---------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|------------------------------------|---|
| G. H. Weidmann | 22 | | M | Farm | Germany | U.S.A. |
| Mart | 22 | | F | | | |
| Gott | 21 | | F | | | |
| Juliana | 21 | | F | | | |
| Jacob Sob | 22 | | M | | | |
| Johann Ulmer | 22 | | M | | | |
| Louise | 22 | | F | | | |
| Henrich Hage | 17 | | M | | | |
| Leuba | 17 | | F | | | |
| J. A. Haeberl | 30 | | M | | | |
| Ally | 30 | | F | | | |
| Leo | 21 | | M | | | |
| Mart | 21 | | F | | | |
| Mart | 16 | | F | | | |
| Hann | 16 | | F | | | |
| Mart | 16 | | F | | | |
| Leo | 16 | | M | | | |
| Leo | 16 | | M | | | |
| C. Haeberl | 34 | | M | | | |
| Josephine Gauerl | 31 | | F | | | |
| Johann | 31 | | M | | | |
| Pyngus Lubs | 30 | | M | | | |
| J. J. J. J. | 30 | | M | | | |
| B. Klein | 25 | | M | | | |
| Jacob Alther | 25 | | M | | | |
| Francis Stricker | 19 | | M | | | |
| David Schaller | 19 | | M | | | |
| Cott | 19 | | M | | | |
| Henrich | 8 | | M | | | |
| Leubert Mart | 26 | | F | | | |
| J. L. Braun | 35 | | M | | | |
| Henrich Schuebler | 28 | | M | | | |
| Hanna Linder | 28 | | F | | | |
| Salom | 23 | | F | | | |
| Julia | 19 | | F | | | |
| Eugene | 19 | | M | | | |
| Lina | 19 | | F | | | |
| Josephine Schuebler | 23 | | F | | | |
| August Kaminar | 19 | | M | | | |
| H. Schuebler | 38 | | M | | | |
| Amner Huelter | 20 | | M | | | |
| Anton Linder | 20 | | M | | | |
| Wanda Linder | 20 | | F | | | |
| Jacob Wimmer | 29 | | M | | | |
| Samie Marckan | 29 | | M | | | |
| Johann | 21 | | M | | | |
| Adam Zinn | 21 | | M | | | |
| Johann Grotter | 29 | | M | | | |
| Christine | 29 | | F | | | |
| Michael | 25 | | M | | | |
| Hanna B. Walcher | 29 | | F | | | |
| Henrich Walcher | 29 | | M | | | |
| Margt. Hirschfeld | 25 | | F | | | |
| Louis Weiss | 13 | | M | | | |
| Marie Franck | 16 | | F | | | |
| Louis Weiss | 31 | | M | | | |
| Johann | 31 | | M | | | |
| Mad. Tulacch | 39 | | F | | | |
| Henrich Berg | 39 | | M | | | |
| Bliss Hoffmann | 29 | | M | | | |
| Jacob | 17 | | M | | | |
| Michael Mulhauser | 30 | | M | | | |
| Joseph Steigler | 26 | | M | | | |
| Johann Frey | 21 | | M | | | |
| Ch. Bonting | 19 | | M | | | |
| Henrich Frey | 26 | | M | | | |
| Louise Moschel | 21 | | F | | | |
| Michael Guly | 48 | | M | | | |
| Mad. | 23 | | F | | | |
| Cott | 18 | | F | | | |
| Mart | 16 | | F | | | |
| Leo Hill | 34 | | M | | | |
| Louis Gerath | 21 | | M | | | |
| J. M. Gander | 32 | | M | | | |
| Esther | 23 | | F | | | |
| Anne | 41 | | F | | | |
| Phil. Baerz | 24 | | M | | | |
| Edw. Zippel | 36 | | M | | | |
| Marian | 29 | | F | | | |
| Johann | 8 | | M | | | |
| Anna | 4 | | F | | | |
| Theres Oberdocher | 19 | | F | | | |
| Esther Weiss | 38 | | F | | | |
| Marian | 29 | | F | | | |
| Ignace | 19 | | M | | | |
| Leo Halz | 30 | | M | | | |
| Jacob Fies | 25 | | M | | | |
| Johann Krumpholtz | 49 | | M | | | |
| Mart | 22 | | F | | | |
| Paula | 22 | | F | | | |

235

ROOM 37
 AUGUST 18 1878

Ship
Mercury
May 20/34

Havre

533

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

Richard O'Connell do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Mercury* whereof I am Master, from *Danz*

Sworn to this *20 May* 18*54* Before me *[Signature]* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Am. Ship Mercury* burthen *1350 83/15* tons whereof *Danz* is Master, from *Danz* *Richard O'Connell* So help me God.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1. Peter's John | 34 | | m | farmer | Bavaria | United States | |
| 2. Carol | 35 | | f | | | | |
| 3. Leonh. | 9 | | m | | | | |
| 4. Anton | 7 | | m | | | | |
| 5. Theres | 3 | | f | | | | |
| 6. Burkard Math | 26 | | m | | | | |
| 7. Oeschner Maria | 24 | | f | | | | |
| 8. Grop Martin | 43 | | m | | | | |
| 9. Tapp Fier | 20 | | m | | | | |
| 10. Kleinschnitz Cath | 27 | | f | | | | |
| 11. Weisner Gg | 20 | | m | | | | |
| 12. Hockhammer Gortz | 20 | | f | | | | |
| 13. Heulein Joh | 33 | | m | | | | |
| 14. Anna | 27 | | f | | | | |
| 15. Kleinschnitz Andr | 27 | | m | | | | |
| 16. Kuzemer Joh | 24 | | m | | | | |
| 17. Hockman Adam | 24 | | m | | | | |
| 18. Dietrich M | 23 | | f | | | | |
| 19. Kandel Anna | 20 | | f | | | | |
| 20. Kansweiler Joh | 28 | | m | | | | |
| 21. Wudner Elisabeth | 21 | | f | | | | |
| 22. Marie | 6/12 | | f | | | | |
| 23. Charlotte | 20 | | f | | | | |
| 24. Knauths Charles | 24 | | m | | | | |
| 25. Trautmann Jacob | 46 | | m | | | | |
| 26. Walz Joh | 21 | | m | | | | |
| 27. Blin Adam | 20 | | m | | | | |
| 28. Schmitt Fier | 31 | | m | | | | |
| 29. Philipp | 30 | | f | | | | |
| 30. Babewichs Valent | 18 | | m | | | | |
| 31. Joseph | 18 | | m | | | | |
| 32. Caspar | 16 | | m | | | | |
| 33. Kiep Franz | 21 | | m | | | | |
| 34. Mininger Valent | 17 1/2 | | m | | | | |
| 35. Kaps Wilh | 28 | | m | | | | |
| 36. Wupmann Jacob | 20 | | m | | | | |
| 37. Hild Cath | 19 | | f | | | | |
| 38. Weisinger Gons | 21 | | m | | | | |
| 39. Boles Leonh. | 59 | | m | | | | |
| 40. Clara | 52 | | f | | | | |

United States

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----------|----|------|--------|---------|
| 41 | Bober | Elisab. | 21 | sp | farmer | Bavaria |
| 42 | | Adams | 27 | m | | |
| 43 | | Margaret | 23 | f | | |
| 44 | | Peter | 19 | m | | |
| 45 | Dieber | Johs | 17 | m | | |
| 46 | | Ludwig | 9 | m | | |
| 47 | Fraude | Gg | 16 | m | | |
| 48 | Rochheim | Elisab. | 58 | f | | |
| 49 | | Susanne | 23 | f | | |
| 50 | Fleckenstein | Peter | 40 | m | | |
| 51 | | Barb | 35 | sp | | |
| 52 | | Cathe | 11 | f | | |
| 53 | | Barb | 9 | f | | |
| 54 | | Hans | 7 | m | | |
| 55 | | Philipp | 5 | m | | |
| 56 | | Elisab. | | 11/2 | f | |
| 57 | Rupp | Carl | 27 | m | | |
| 58 | Freicher | Robt | 23 | f | | |
| 59 | Müller | Louise | 38 | f | | |
| 60 | Frey | Gg | 27 | m | | |
| 61 | Bischler | Fusca | 29 | f | | |
| 62 | Yocke | Therese | 24 | f | | |
| 63 | Fuchs | Andreas | 35 | m | | |
| 64 | Fuchs | Christa | 20 | m | | |
| 65 | | Marg | 26 | f | | |
| 66 | Gleer | Robt | 45 | f | | |

Hesse
Bavaria

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|--------------------|----|------|---|--|
| 67 | | Hans | 12 | m | | |
| 68 | Ludwig | Elisab. | 71 | f | | |
| 69 | Schwab | Philipp | 20 | m | | |
| 70 | Neuge | Carl | 18 | m | | |
| 71 | Lipner | Johs | 18 | m | | |
| 72 | Rühl | | 18 | m | | |
| 73 | Kalks | Nicolas | 45 | m | | |
| 74 | | Marie | 37 | f | | |
| 75 | | Victor | 16 | m | | |
| 76 | | Ulbrecht | 9 | m | | |
| 77 | | Friedr. | 7 | m | | |
| 78 | | Philipp | | 11/2 | m | |
| 79 | Schwarz | Ludwig | 42 | m | | |
| 80 | Erminger | Michael | 21 | m | | |
| 81 | Leu | Johs | 33 | m | | |
| 82 | | Marg | 28 | f | | |
| 83 | Fitz | Johs | 28 | m | | |
| 84 | Hans | Elisab. | 21 | f | | |
| 85 | Wagner | Conr. | 22 | m | | |
| 86 | | Barb | 21 | f | | |
| 87 | Theobald | Johs | 27 | m | | |
| 88 | | Elisab | 27 | f | | |
| 89 | | Cathe | 3 | f | | |
| 90 | | Margaret | | 11/2 | f | |
| 91 | | | 60 | f | | |

Not Embarked

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin | Destination |
|-----|------------|----------|-----|------------|---------|-------------|
| 92 | Theobald | Margare | 41 | f | farmers | Bavaria |
| 93 | Hoo | Barb | 22 | f | | |
| 94 | Kempter | Anna | 17 | f | | |
| 95 | Metzel | Nicolaus | 24 | m | | |
| 96 | Kaufmann | Barb | 26 | f | | |
| 97 | Zimmerman | Joh | 41 | m | | |
| 98 | Hofletter | Lehan | 25 | m | | |
| 99 | Fartter | Maria | 29 | f | | |
| 100 | Schaeffer | Margare | 30 | f | | |
| 101 | Wass | Babette | 30 | f | | |
| 102 | Endrep | Joh | 24 | m | | |
| 103 | Unrath | Lois | 25 | f | | |
| 104 | Dittman | Dorothea | 23 | f | | |
| 105 | Löffler | Alcis | 26 | m | | |
| 106 | Gang | Joh | 53 | m | | |
| 107 | | Cath | 19 | f | | |
| 108 | | Maria | 17 | f | | |
| 109 | | Balth | 11 | m | | |
| 110 | | Joh | 8 | m | | |
| 111 | | Margare | 9 | f | | |
| 112 | | Peter | 3 | m | | |
| 113 | Christmann | Elisab | 28 | f | | |
| 114 | Neumann | Noel | 30 | m | | |
| 115 | Müller | Philipp | 23 | m | | |
| 116 | Bab | Sab | 21 | f | | |
| 117 | Seebeck | Wilhe | 15 | m | | |

See page 125

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------|-----------|------|---|--|--|
| 118 | Bab | Faust | 26 | m | | |
| 119 | Klaster | Magdaly | 26 | f | | |
| 120 | | Margare | 24 | f | | |
| 121 | Hall | Dorothea | 19 | f | | |
| 122 | Wittner | Hans | 28 | m | | |
| 123 | Wursch | Franz | 25 | m | | |
| 124 | Moser | Phil | 18 | m | | |
| 125 | Benz | Barb | 24 | f | | |
| 126 | Geier | Valent | 24 | m | | |
| 127 | Lore | Elisab | 22 | f | | |
| 128 | | Mariane | 18 | f | | |
| 129 | Lemmel | Adelheid | 28 | f | | |
| 130 | | Joh | 25 | m | | |
| 131 | Uebau | Elisabeth | 31 | f | | |
| 132 | Forthuber | Cath | 49 | f | | |
| 133 | Gasfuth | Clara | 30 | f | | |
| 134 | | Joh | 26 | m | | |
| 135 | | Elisab | 9 | f | | |
| 136 | Isaac | Abraham | 27 | m | | |
| 137 | | Fanny | 26 | f | | |
| 138 | | Julius | 6 | m | | |
| 139 | | Paul | 4 | f | | |
| 140 | | Emm | 2 | f | | |
| 141 | | Caro | 9/12 | m | | |
| 142 | Schenz | Barb | 42 | f | | |

| | | | | of families | Bavaria | United States |
|------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------------|
| 143. | Horn | Barth | 10 | | | |
| 144 | Schoner | Michael | 16 | m | | |
| 145. | Volke | Julius | 19 | f | | |
| 146. | | Cathr | 27 | f | | |
| 147 | Kausch | Ag | 26 | m | | |
| 148 | Beuer | Cathr | 50. | f | | |
| 149 | Hoffman | Philipp | 27 | m | | |
| 150 | | Marie | 27 | f | | |
| 151 | Schnee | Wth. | 15 | m | | |
| 152 | Hofman | Johs | 10 | m | | |
| 153. | | Adam | 8 | m | | |
| 154 | | Cathr | 5 | f | | |
| 155. | | Eva | 3 | f | | |
| 156. | Hofelbath | Reg | 33. | f | | |
| 157 | Mibel | Eva | 28 | f | | |
| 158 | Thussen | | 19. | f | | |
| 159 | Hoir | Reg | 27 | f | | |
| 160 | Schumm | Friedr. | 22 | m | | |
| 161 | Wapinger | | 21 | m | | |
| 162. | Hözel | Andre | 22 | m | | |
| 163 | | Michael | 19 | m | | |
| 164 | Neber | Philipp | 25. | f | | |
| 165 | Becher | Antona | 24 | m | | |
| 166 | Lenz | Walter | 28. | m | | |
| 167 | Schambach | Margus | 24. | f | | |
| 168 | Leue | Juanna | 22 | f | | |
| 169 | Vögel | Christe | 17 | f | | |
| 170 | Pehy | Philipp | 24 | m | | |
| 171 | | Maria | 24. | f | | |
| 172 | | Elisab | 3. | f | | |
| 173 | | Philipp | 112 | m | | |
| 174 | Beyer | Franz | 28. | m | | |
| 175. | Dipore | Elise | 31. | f | | |
| 176. | Gubman | Philipp | 25 | m | | |
| 177 | Fischer | Cathr | 24. | f | | |
| 178 | Friedrich | Carl | 15. | m | | |
| 179 | Keller | Ag | 45. | m | | |
| 180. | W. W. | Wth. | 21 | f | | |
| 181 | Daum | Ag | 60 | m | | |
| 182 | | Evag. | 59 | f | | |
| 183 | Bock | Elisab. | 44. | f | | |
| 184 | Apmuth | Cathr | 21. | f | | |
| 185. | Meurberger | Louise | 22. | m | | |
| 186 | Asheimer | Peter | 42. | m | | |
| 187 | | Magd. | 28. | f | | |
| 188 | Wenzel | Cathr | 23. | f | | |
| 189 | Völkner | Louise | 36. | m | | |
| 190 | | Friedr. | 50. | f | | |
| 191 | Höfel | Hans. | 20 | m | | |
| 192 | Amelung | Carl | 36 | m | | |
| 193. | | Marie | 36. | f | | |

Hofe

not Embarked

not Embarked

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------|---------------|
| 194 | Amelung Cathy | 7 | f | Bavaria | United States |
| 195 | Elisab. | 5 | f | | |
| 196 | Louise | 4 | f | | |
| 197 | Albstatter Elise | 37 | f | | |
| 198 | xxxx xxx | 36 | f | | |
| 199 | Hingere Elisab. | 29 | f | | |
| 200 | Maria | 26 | f | | |
| 201 | Schnabel Joha | 33 | m | | |
| 202 | Schweygenbach Jos. | 29 | m | | |
| 203 | Cathy | 22 | f | | |
| 204 | Albrecht Gg | 25 | m | | |
| 205 | Wagner Walburg | 25 | f | | |
| 206 | xxxx xxxx | 20 | m | | |
| 207 | Friedt Anton | 24 | m | | |
| 208 | Auersberger Pauline | 26 | f | | |
| 209 | Schacht | 10 | m | | |
| 210 | Hayer | 4 | m | | |
| 211 | Kief Thoma | 21 | f | | |
| 212 | Boeckh Joseph | 26 | m | | |
| 213 | Gimm Cathy | 21 | f | | |
| 214 | Jacher Hans | 27 | m | | |
| 215 | Hannstein Wilh. | 28 | m | | |
| 216 | Heller Joseph | 27 | m | | |
| 217 | Endres | 26 | m | | |
| 218 | Fischer | 27 | m | | |
| 219 | Wolos Clemens | 32 | m | | |

Not Embarked

Not Embarked

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 220 | Müller Caspar | 23 | m | | |
| 221 | Steiner Magd. | 21 | f | | |
| 222 | Wiedeman Johz | 28 | m | | |
| 223 | Beant | 28 | f | | |
| 224 | Edward | 10 | m | | |
| 225 | Emilie | 9 | f | | |
| 226 | Theresa | 8 | f | | |
| 227 | Dolph | 6 | m | | |
| 228 | Joseph | 5 | m | | |
| 229 | Rosal | 3 | f | | |
| 230 | Sophie | 2 | f | | |
| 231 | Joas | 4 1/2 | f | | |
| 232 | Löffler Margat | 54 | f | | |
| 233 | Joh. | 19 | m | | |
| 234 | Kirnbeger Carl | 56 | m | | |
| 235 | Wilh. | 53 | f | | |
| 236 | Friedr. | 24 | m | | |
| 237 | Elise | 17 | f | | |
| 238 | Mölig Elisab. | 60 | f | | |
| 239 | Schlug Cathy | 32 | f | | |
| 240 | Maria | 27 | f | | |
| 241 | Haness Joh | 26 | m | | |
| 242 | Stuber Christ. | 27 | m | | |
| 243 | Christe | 24 | f | | |
| 244 | Cathy | 9 | f | | |

Not Embarked

| | | | | Bavaria | United States |
|------|-------------------|-----|---|---------|---------------|
| 245. | Kueter Wilks | 8 | m | famers | |
| 246. | Scanette | 6 | f | | |
| 247 | Christy | 4. | m | | |
| 248 | Kirberger Sacs. | 61 | m | | |
| 249 | Boemia | 22 | m | | |
| 250. | Hollinghaus Sohn | 17. | m | | |
| 251. | Lutz Frens | 18 | m | | |
| 252. | Camille | 16 | m | | |
| 253. | Dasbach Peter | 30 | m | | |
| 254. | Wingburger Julius | 35. | m | | |
| 255. | Boll Caspar | 30. | m | | |
| 256 | Jeller Sohn | 41 | m | | |
| 257 | Wanow Martz. | 27 | m | | |
| 258 | Hilinger Jacob | 30 | m | | |
| 259 | Charlotte | 30 | f | | |
| 260 | Porter Henrick | 20. | f | | |
| 261 | Emig Fieder. | 23 | m | | |
| 262 | Coas | 60 | f | | |
| 263 | Maia | 16. | f | | |
| 264 | Lengenfelde Barbz | 23. | f | | |
| 265 | Chrafer Cathz | 19 | f | | |
| 266 | Gebichl Philipp | 27 | m | | |
| 267 | Mengel Valent | 44 | m | | |
| 268 | Margara | 28 | f | | |
| 269 | Jacob | 14 | m | | |
| 270 | By | 11 | m | | |

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------|------|---|--|--|
| 271 | Hilene | 9/12 | f | | |
| 272 | Schaffner Anna | 24 | f | | |
| 273 | | 9/12 | f | | |
| 274 | Agnes | 25. | f | | |
| 275. | Wittmar Haisa | 21 | m | | |
| 276 | Amman Sacs. | 27 | m | | |
| 277 | Cathz | 26 | f | | |
| 278 | Kirsch Jacob | 19 | m | | |
| 279 | Matzenbacher | 30 | m | | |
| 280 | Philipp | 24 | f | | |
| 281 | Jacob | 9/12 | m | | |
| 282 | Fieder | 9/12 | f | | |
| 283 | Burg Jacob | 19 | m | | |
| 284 | Cathz | 14 | f | | |
| 285 | Caroly | 22. | f | | |
| 286 | Jacob | 11/2 | m | | |
| 287 | Bauer Christy | 23 | m | | |
| 288 | Westrich Anna | 23. | f | | |
| 289 | Stamm Elzab. | 25 | f | | |
| 290 | Schucke Paul | 29 | m | | |
| 291 | Anna | 25. | f | | |
| 292 | Barbz | 9/12 | f | | |
| 293 | Bauer Cathz | 19 | f | | |
| 294 | Giasche Daniel | 47 | m | | |
| 295. | Maia | 43. | f | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin | Destination |
|-----|--------------|----------|-------|------------|--------|---------------|
| 296 | Giascho | Scipio | 7 | m | farmer | Bavaria |
| 297 | Louise | | 10 | f | | United States |
| 298 | Miedermaier | Dieta | 52 | m | | |
| 299 | Barb | | 46 | f | | |
| 300 | Carl | | 14 | m | | |
| 301 | Jac. | | 40 | m | | |
| 302 | Barb. | | 7 | f | | |
| 303 | Linne | Johs. | 25 | m | | |
| 304 | Maym. | | 32 | f | | |
| 305 | Caths | | 7 | f | | |
| 306 | Marq. | | 4 | f | | |
| 307 | Peter | | 2 1/2 | m | | |
| 308 | Heinr. | | 56 | m | | |
| 309 | Margr. | | 24 | f | | |
| 310 | Heinr. | | 6 | m | | |
| 311 | Evil | | 54 | f | | |
| 312 | Gampfer | Diamp | 33 | m | | |
| 313 | Evil | | 30 | f | | |
| 314 | | | | f | | |
| 315 | Kempff | Elisab | 57 | f | | |
| 316 | Marg. | | 12 | f | | |
| 317 | Jimmaman | Elisab. | 19 | f | | |
| 318 | Koen | Marg's | 24 | f | | |
| 319 | Sommer | Jacob | 43 | m | | |
| 320 | Jung | Christy | 26 | m | | |
| 321 | Geyerich | Rc. | 29 | m | | |
| 322 | Herzog | Marie | 16 | f | | |
| 323 | Schellbach | Peter | 27 | m | | |
| 324 | Barb. | | 28 | f | | |
| 325 | Stoche | Caths | 28 | f | | |
| 326 | Schesel | Elisab. | 27 | f | | |
| 327 | Kirchner | Carl | 19 | m | | |
| 328 | Wales | Barb. | 21 | f | | |
| 329 | Marie | | 20 | f | | |
| 330 | Mopier | Johz | 21 | m | | |
| 331 | Higles | Philipp | 17 | m | | |
| 332 | Sapentogor | Hanns | 38 | m | | |
| 333 | Louise | | 19 | f | | |
| 334 | Blanc | Carl | 25 | m | | |
| 335 | Engelma | Johs. | 19 | m | | |
| 336 | Karck | Theobald | 21 | m | | |
| 337 | Elisab. | | 24 | f | | |
| 338 | Danzl | | 16 | m | | |
| 339 | Hofman | Barb. | 13 | f | | |
| 340 | Lauer | Caths | 19 | f | | |
| 341 | Bringel | Elisab. | 25 | f | | |
| 342 | Haubuch | Marg's | 20 | f | | |
| 343 | Mansfeld | Saml | 19 | m | | |
| 344 | Aulenbacher | Louis | 15 | m | | |
| 345 | Grim | Danzl | 15 | m | | |
| 346 | Matzenbacher | Charles | 27 | m | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin | Destination |
|-----|------------------|-----|-----|------------|---------|---------------|
| 347 | Wablach Joseph | 26 | m | farmer | Bavaria | United States |
| 348 | Fisch Jacob | 24 | m | | | |
| 349 | Müller | 32 | m | | | |
| 350 | Waltruff Charles | 21 | m | | | |
| 351 | Gayer Louis | 44 | m | | | |
| 352 | Hosch S.D. | 39 | m | | | |
| 353 | Maurer Hans | 37 | m | | | |
| 354 | Anna | 34 | f | | | |
| 355 | Joseph | 30 | m | | | |
| 356 | Hans | 7 | m | | | |
| 357 | Anna | 5 | f | | | |
| 358 | Christ | 3 | f | | | |
| 359 | Barb | 9 | f | | | |
| 360 | Goldschmidt Hel | 37 | m | | | |
| 361 | Müller Anna | 24 | f | | | |
| 362 | Uhlbach David | 15 | m | | | |
| 363 | Hecht Joseph | 14 | m | | | |
| 364 | Henry Christ | 58 | m | | | |
| 365 | Wagner Jacob | 48 | m | | | |
| 366 | Magd | 49 | f | | | |
| 367 | | 23 | f | | | |
| 368 | Barb | 21 | f | | | |
| 369 | Marie | 19 | f | | | |
| 370 | Elisab | 17 | f | | | |
| 371 | Cath | 15 | f | | | |
| 372 | Anna | 13 | f | | | |
| 373 | Kipf | 9 | f | | | |
| 374 | Joh | 9 | m | | | |
| 375 | Maurer Jacob | 18 | m | | | |
| 376 | Bügenwald Jos | 25 | m | | | |
| 377 | Kösche Barb | 44 | f | | | |
| 378 | Wagner Joseph | 54 | m | | | |
| 379 | Elise | 46 | f | | | |
| 380 | Joseph | 18 | m | | | |
| 381 | Anna | 17 | f | | | |
| 382 | Barb | 7 | f | | | |
| 383 | Elisab | 4 | f | | | |
| 384 | Schmidt Peter | 30 | m | | | |
| 385 | Joseph | 25 | m | | | |
| 386 | Köschli Joh | 43 | m | | | |
| 387 | Salymann Jacob | 19 | m | | | |
| 388 | Mathis Seba | 55 | m | | | |
| 389 | | 26 | m | | | |
| 390 | Joseph | 30 | m | | | |
| 391 | Bayer G | 32 | m | | | |
| 392 | Cath | 24 | f | | | |
| 393 | | | f | | | |
| 394 | Suchart Franz | 30 | m | | | |
| 395 | Maurer André | 31 | m | | | |
| 396 | Anna | 25 | f | | | |
| 397 | Joh | 5 | m | | | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Origin |
|-----|-----------------|-------|-----|------------|---------------|
| 398 | Mauer Christa | | m | farmer | Bavaria |
| 399 | Holl Joseph | 27 | m | | United States |
| 400 | Hüblich Barb | 20 | f | | |
| 401 | Henry Magd | 50 | f | | |
| 402 | Barb | 58 | f | | |
| 403 | Wagner Joseph | 18 | m | | |
| 404 | Wagler | 41 | m | | |
| 405 | Elisab | 41 | f | | |
| 406 | Joseph | 20 | m | | |
| 407 | Barb | 8 | f | | |
| 408 | Elisab | 6 | f | | |
| 409 | Scam | 3 | m | | |
| 410 | Anna | | f | | |
| 411 | Hayes | 26 | f | | Waltham |
| 412 | Off Joh. G | 20 | m | | |
| 413 | Halmback Gottfr | 14 | m | | |
| 414 | Sippke Friedr | 22 | m | | |
| 415 | Bestert Ros | 23 | f | | |
| 416 | Jacob | 14 | m | | |
| 417 | Henzler | 18 | m | | |
| 418 | Luz Joh. G | 12 | m | | |
| 419 | Renz Jacob | 24 | m | | |
| 420 | Finkbeiner Wilh | 20 | f | | |
| 421 | Walbruff | 20 | f | | |
| 422 | Calmbach Anna | 22 | f | | |
| 423 | Müller August | 21 | m | | |
| 424 | Sch | 19 | f | | |
| 425 | Gärtner Christa | 16 | m | | |
| 426 | Martin | 16 | m | | |
| 427 | Kugler Gottfr | 28 | m | | |
| 428 | Hübler Ros | 23 | f | | |
| 429 | Jacob | 17 | f | | |
| 430 | Theurer Ros | 23 | f | | |
| 431 | Burkhard Mathau | 17 | m | | |
| 432 | Haisel Anna | 22 | f | | |
| 433 | Weis hard Franz | 30 | m | | |
| 434 | Gustaf | 19 | m | | |
| 435 | Weller Christa | 44 | m | | |
| 436 | Agathe | 33 | f | | |
| 437 | Friedr | 13 | f | | |
| 438 | Gustaf | 8 | m | | |
| 439 | Luzen | 7 | m | | |
| 440 | Maria | 6 | f | | |
| 441 | Luzia | 3 1/2 | f | | |
| 442 | Bellies Barb | 21 | f | | |
| 443 | Volks Christa | 16 | m | | |
| 444 | Kawchulager Eva | 56 | f | | |
| 445 | Kana | 52 | f | | |
| 446 | Höhler | 23 | f | | |
| 447 | Berger Joseph | 58 | m | | |
| 448 | Maria | 51 | f | | |

Col m
do
do
do

Not Embarked
B

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|----------|----|---|--------|------------|---------------|
| 449 | Beyers | Franz | 23 | f | saemus | Wittenberg | United States |
| 450 | Hümel | Hans | 24 | f | | | |
| 451 | Frick | Anna | 22 | f | | | |
| 452 | | Soupha | 20 | f | | | |
| 453 | | Bart | 17 | f | | | |
| 454 | Reichenbach | Jos. | 22 | m | | | |
| 455 | Zähringer | Auguste | 20 | f | | | |
| 456 | Reichenbach | Frid. | 29 | m | | | |
| 457 | Roetz | Jacq. | 24 | m | | | |
| 458 | Mangold | Franz | 23 | m | | | |
| 459 | Mais | Hans | 27 | f | | | |
| 460 | | Baltz | 24 | f | | | |
| 461 | Keller | Maria | 23 | f | | Bare | |
| 462 | Mais | Matth. | 28 | m | | | |
| 463 | | Agathe | 23 | f | | | |
| 464 | Hausoy | Joupho | 23 | m | | | |
| 465 | Ehrst | Carl | 24 | m | | | |
| 466 | Schick | J. | 22 | m | | | |
| 467 | Fischer | | 54 | m | | | United States |
| 468 | | | 20 | m | | Wittenberg | |
| 469 | | Eleophas | 23 | f | | | |
| 470 | Ranz | Anna | 20 | f | | | |
| 471 | Schlotter | G. | 18 | m | | | |
| 472 | | Joh G. | 31 | m | | | |
| 473 | | Anna M. | 25 | f | | | |
| 474 | | Usula | 4 | f | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---------|----|---|--|--|--|
| 475 | | Anatol | 3 | f | | | |
| 476 | | Friede | 4 | m | | | |
| 477 | Fuchs | Chr. | 2 | f | | | |
| 478 | | Usula | 18 | f | | | |
| 479 | | Agnes | 22 | f | | | |
| 480 | | Joh. | 26 | m | | | |
| 481 | Honnetter | Jacq. | 15 | m | | | |
| 482 | Ruff | Joh | 22 | m | | | |
| 483 | Wagner | Wilh. | 27 | m | | | |
| 484 | Pötter | Elisab. | 29 | f | | | |
| 485 | Bühler | Joh | 28 | m | | | |
| 486 | Bracher | Yöhl. | 26 | m | | | |
| 487 | Zeifang | Joh | 18 | m | | | |
| 488 | Münzinger | Aug. | 25 | m | | | |
| 489 | von der Planitz | Moc. | 31 | m | | | |
| 490 | | Carl | 32 | f | | | |
| 491 | | Hans | 4 | m | | | |
| 492 | Bachner | Thom. | 52 | f | | | |
| 493 | Settinger | Louise | 28 | f | | | |
| 494 | | Henr. | 26 | f | | | |
| 495 | Ulrich | Wilh. | 16 | m | | | |
| 496 | Münzinger | Joh G. | 28 | m | | | |
| 497 | Leibfarth | | 25 | m | | | |
| 498 | | Joh | 21 | m | | | |
| 499 | Held | | 20 | m | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------|-----------|----|---|--------|-------------|---------------|
| 500 | Held | Conrad | 24 | m | farmer | Württemberg | United States |
| 501 | Schrag | Christ | 24 | m | | | |
| 502 | Müchel | Paul | 24 | f | | | |
| 503 | | Anna | 20 | f | | | |
| 504 | | Anton | 28 | m | | | |
| 505 | | Henriette | 28 | f | | | |
| 506 | | Emilie | | f | 9 | | |
| 507 | Strai | Just | 24 | m | | | |
| 508 | Mack | Cathy | 24 | f | | | |
| 509 | Kaube | Christ | 44 | f | | | |
| 510 | | Mary | 27 | f | | | |
| 511 | | Christ | 27 | m | | | |
| 512 | | Carl | | m | 6 | | |
| 513 | Ulrich | Friedr | 39 | m | | | |
| 514 | | Juliane | 28 | f | | | |
| 515 | | Carl | 9 | m | | | |
| 516 | | Paul | 7 | f | | | |
| 517 | | Math | 5 | f | | | |
| 518 | | Wilhe | 27 | m | | | |
| 519 | Vowalter | M | 18 | f | | | |
| 520 | Sepler | John | 30 | m | | | |
| 521 | Moller | Ros | 32 | f | | | |
| 522 | Gantzel | Agnes | 26 | f | | | |
| 523 | Spoff | Clara | 29 | f | | | |
| 524 | | Rosal | 28 | f | | | |
| 525 | Arnold | John | 28 | m | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------|----------|----|---|---|--|--|
| 526 | Schloegel | Franz | 24 | f | | | |
| 527 | Sepler | Go | 29 | m | | | |
| 528 | | John | 24 | m | | | |
| 529 | | Christ | 24 | m | | | |
| 530 | | Walther | 9 | f | | | |
| 531 | | Cathy | 7 | f | | | |
| 532 | | Margaret | | f | 3 | | |
| 533 | Maier | Go | 28 | m | | | |
| 534 | Schaber | Jacob | 27 | m | | | |
| 535 | Schrag | Christ | 21 | f | | | |
| 536 | Morlok | Mary | 21 | f | | | |
| 537 | Morre | Barb | 27 | f | | | |
| 538 | Banhard | Jacob | 29 | m | | | |
| 539 | Schweitzer | Cathy | 20 | f | | | |
| 540 | Goll | Conrad | 20 | m | | | |
| 541 | Gemming | Margaret | 13 | f | | | |
| 542 | Goll | Friedr | 26 | m | | | |
| 543 | Klein | Friedr | 27 | f | | | |
| 544 | Brackner | Margaret | 20 | f | | | |
| 545 | Eckstein | Maria | 22 | f | | | |
| 546 | Weber | Carole | 27 | f | | | |
| 547 | Guckert | Cathy | 43 | f | | | |
| 548 | | Wilhe | 23 | m | | | |
| 549 | | Cathy | 21 | f | | | |
| 550 | | Jacob | 18 | f | | | |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|---|
| 551 | Schlecht Alt | 18 | f |
| 552 | Eisenhut Carl | 25 | m |
| 553 | Hopp Gg | 19 | m |
| 554 | Schuster Joh | 26 | f |
| 555 | Suntz P.D. | 43 | m |
| 556 | Bengel Joh | 26 | m |
| 557 | Ortl | 24 | m |
| 558 | Delanne Louis | 28 | m |
| 559 | Antoinette | 21 | f |
| 560 | Dupin Lorenz | 28 | m |
| 561 | Franz Gg | 59 | m |
| 562 | Schlomer Albert | 31 | f |
| 563 | Carols | 6 | f |
| 564 | Halber Anna | 57 | f |
| 565 | Gockeler Chis | 22 | f |
| 566 | Hilfenbeck Carl | 24 | m |
| 567 | Günther Marg | 39 | f |
| 568 | Plund Gottl | 28 | m |
| 569 | Volk Johann | 42 | f |
| 570 | Hofmann Ludwig | 57 | m |

Samers Württemberg

United States

France
Württemberg

R. Ham

col 4

44/5/0/18
130
188
42

570
558
557
556

Ship

Geo F. Patton

May 20/54

534

Harbor

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *Benjamin F. Delano* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of **NEW-YORK**, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Geo. F. Patton* whereof I am Master, from

So help me God.

Sworn to this *29th May* 185*4*
Before me *[Signature]*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Geo. F. Patton* whereof *Geo. F. Patton* is Master from *Hann* burthen *778 ²⁵/₇₅* tons.

| NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|----------|-------------------|--|--|---|
| | YEARS | MONTHS | | | | | |
| 1 <i>Fele Fridolin</i> | 27 | | <i>M</i> | <i>Farmer</i> | <i>Prade</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>Sixty One boxes and Passengers</i> |
| 2 <i>Herrmann Rebe</i> | 18 | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 3 <i>Faint Genevra</i> | 18 | | | | | | |
| 4 <i>Jacoble Ottomar</i> | 19 | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 5 <i>Frey Carl</i> | 32 | | | | | | |
| 6 <i>Ruff Johann Bapt</i> | 20 | | | | | | |
| 7 <i>Flui Gg. Adam</i> | 48 | | | | | | |
| 8 <i>Chatariane</i> | 45 | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 9 <i>Catherine</i> | 18 | | | | | | |
| 10 <i>Caroline</i> | 17 | | | | | | |
| 1 <i>Herrman Joseph</i> | 34 | | <i>M</i> | | | | <i>In all Three hundred and Sixty of clothing belonging to Passengers</i> |
| 2 <i>Hahnmeier Peter</i> | 28 | | | | | | |
| 3 <i>Gamber Joseph</i> | 20 | | | | | | |
| 4 <i>Leifer Jacob</i> | 28 | | | | | | |
| 5 <i>Meyler Edward</i> | 18 | | | | | | |
| 6 <i>Febr Carl Louis</i> | 20 | | | | | | |
| 7 <i>Boasch Reine</i> | 26 | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 8 <i>Hahn Ludwig</i> | 20 | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 9 <i>Spindler Gg. Adam</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| 20 <i>Meier Catherine</i> | 22 | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 1 <i>Fitzger Joh. Mr.</i> | 26 | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 2 <i>Voronika</i> | 29 | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 3 <i>Maly P. Heinrich</i> | 24 | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 4 <i>Siegel Edward</i> | 18 | | | | | | |
| 5 <i>Lova Wilhelm</i> | 18 | | | | | | |
| 6 <i>Schulhorn Wilh.</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| 7 <i>Dierst Alexandre</i> | 16 | | | | | | |
| 8 <i>Lehman Matthew</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| 9 <i>Miller Jacob</i> | 30 | | | | | | |
| 30 <i>Vater Voronika</i> | 28 | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 1 <i>Wohle Jacob</i> | 22 | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 2 <i>ca. Marie</i> | 20 | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 3 <i>Boch Christian</i> | 33 | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 4 <i>Buhler Joh. Ch.</i> | 21 | | | | | | |
| 5 <i>Antenrieth Leon</i> | 18 | | | | | | |
| 6 <i>Fordman</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| 7 <i>Fritz Georg</i> | 21 | | | | | | |
| 8 <i>Toman Anton</i> | 22 | | | | | | |
| 9 <i>Ruster Conrad</i> | 27 | | | <i>Wurtemberg</i> | | | |
| 40 <i>Louise Fre.</i> | 26 | | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 1 <i>Neuber Jacob</i> | 22 | | <i>M</i> | | <i>Prade</i> | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|------------|----|---|--------|-------|---------------|
| 2 | Lortz | Johannes | 22 | M | Turner | Prade | United States |
| 3 | Winterschauer | Flah. | 23 | | | | |
| 4 | | Philippine | 21 | F | | | |
| 5 | Schmitt | Anton | 27 | M | | | |
| 6 | | Cecilie | 22 | F | | | |
| 7 | Opies | Franz | 20 | M | | | |
| 8 | Muehling | Joseph | 18 | | | | |
| 9 | Fleischer | Carl | 27 | | | | |
| 30 | Volmer | Franziska | 22 | F | | | |
| 1 | Reinhardt | Friedrich | 19 | M | | | |
| 2 | Huber | Jean | 25 | | | | |
| 3 | Wiest | Paul | 20 | | | | |
| 4 | Aberle | Jacob | 30 | | | | |
| 5 | | Catherine | 16 | F | | | |
| 6 | Baum | August | 21 | M | | | |
| 7 | Witz | Clara | 19 | F | | | |
| 8 | Stuehle | Amand | 23 | M | | | |
| 9 | Schilling | Carl | 29 | | | | |
| 60 | | Therese | 30 | F | | | |
| 1 | | Michel | 27 | M | | | |
| 2 | Hefner | Simon | 27 | | | | |
| 3 | Kramer | Joseph | 31 | | | | |
| 4 | Wohringer | Gustav | 24 | | | | |
| 5 | Repel | Jones | 27 | | | | |
| 6 | Wohringer | Longin | 21 | | | | |
| 7 | | Constantin | 18 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|----------------|----|---|--|------------|--|
| 8 | Doh | Uppollonia | 22 | F | | | |
| 9 | | Johannes | 19 | M | | | |
| 70 | Muehlinger | Chr. Fried. | 55 | | | | |
| 1 | | Gertrude | 46 | F | | | |
| 2 | | Jacques Fried. | 21 | M | | | |
| 3 | | Esther | 25 | F | | | |
| 4 | | David | 17 | M | | | |
| 9 | Fischer | Christoph | 28 | | | | |
| 6 | Lump | Marguerite | 20 | F | | | |
| 7 | Lortz | Lucy | 16 | | | | |
| 8 | Frey | Jy. Adam | 27 | M | | | |
| 3 | Fischer | Marcus | 58 | | | | |
| 60 | | Josephine | 18 | F | | | |
| 1 | | Luzy | 14 | M | | | |
| 2 | Frankenmiller | Joh. G. | 22 | | | | |
| 3 | Hoerner | Estache | 21 | | | Wurtemberg | |
| 4 | Wissle | Ambroise | 25 | | | Prade | |
| 8 | Pendi | August | 19 | | | | |
| 6 | Friedle | Francoise | 34 | F | | | |
| 7 | | Therese | 33 | | | | |
| 8 | | Marie Louise | 10 | | | | |
| 9 | | Franziska | 10 | | | | |
| 4 | | Catherine | 7 | | | | |
| 1 | Sutter | Henry | 22 | M | | France | |
| 2 | Gelhart | Frederic | 38 | | | Bavaria | |
| 3 | | Annette | 36 | F | | | |
| 4 | | Jacob | 6 | M | | | |

| 95 | Gebhart | Johanne | 2 | F | Germany | United States |
|-----|-----------|------------|----|---|-------------|---------------|
| 6 | Teich | Charlotte | 21 | M | Switzerland | |
| 7 | Schlegel | Johannes | 42 | M | | |
| 8 | | Chalonne | 38 | F | | |
| 9 | | Johannes | 14 | M | | |
| 104 | | Catherine | 51 | F | | |
| 1 | | Andreas | 24 | M | | |
| 2 | | Elisabeth | 26 | F | | |
| 0 | Sprecher | Christian | 47 | M | | |
| 4 | | Margulone | 41 | F | | |
| 5 | | Leopold | 9 | M | | |
| 6 | | Margarethe | 21 | F | | |
| 7 | | Elisabeth | 8 | M | | |
| 8 | | Christiane | 6 | M | | |
| 9 | Engler | Gallus | 14 | F | | |
| 110 | | Margarethe | 53 | F | | |
| 1 | Loegg | Heinrich | 22 | M | | |
| 2 | | Margarethe | 28 | F | | |
| 3 | | Heinrich | 8 | M | | |
| 4 | | Margarethe | 5 | F | | |
| 5 | Fontenay | David | 28 | M | | |
| 6 | Tschäpfer | Paulus | 33 | F | | |
| 7 | | Margarethe | 29 | F | | |
| 8 | | Anna | 8 | M | | |
| 9 | | Johannes | 6 | M | | |
| 120 | | Paulus | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|-----------|----|---|--|--|
| 1 | | Heinrich | 2 | | | |
| 2 | | Johannes | 25 | | | |
| 3 | Delich | Johannes | 47 | F | | |
| 4 | | Elisabeth | 24 | M | | |
| 5 | | Jacob | 9 | F | | |
| 6 | | Agathe | 6 | | | |
| 7 | | Alfons | 4 | | | |
| 8 | Eppenberger | Elisabeth | 40 | | | |
| 9 | | Elisabeth | 40 | | | |
| 130 | Brücher | Caspar | 14 | M | | |
| 1 | | Andreas | 7 | F | | |
| 2 | Eppenberger | Marie | 44 | F | | |
| 3 | | Anna | 16 | | | |
| 4 | | Paulus | 9 | M | | |
| 5 | | Christian | 16 | | | |
| 6 | Frick | Augustin | 47 | F | | |
| 7 | | Regine | 37 | M | | |
| 8 | | Augustin | 8 | M | | |
| 9 | | Alphons | 6 | | | |
| 140 | | Joseph | 50 | | | |
| 1 | Schopp | Anton | 24 | | | |
| 2 | Spreizer | Johann | 23 | | | |
| 3 | Steinle | Leone | 24 | F | | |
| 4 | Lutter | Joseph | 32 | M | | |
| 5 | Pöschler | Joseph | 30 | | | |
| 6 | Wisch | Werner | 25 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------|-----------|----|---|------|-------------|---------------|
| 177 | Schmidt | Anton | 33 | M | June | Switzerland | United States |
| 8 | Hauptmann | Conrad | 47 | F | | | |
| 9 | | Anna | 48 | M | | | |
| 180 | Feller | Carl | 25 | M | | Prussia | |
| 1 | Schwarz | Wilhelm | 26 | | | Munsterberg | |
| 2 | Mayer | Wilhelm | 26 | | | | |
| 3 | Fried | Jean | 40 | F | | Prussia | |
| 4 | | Sophie | 34 | | | | |
| 5 | | Margareth | 14 | | | | |
| 6 | | Sophie | 8 | | | | |
| 7 | | Christian | 4 | M | | | |
| 8 | Engelman | Friedrich | 30 | F | | | |
| 9 | | Marie | 18 | | | | |
| 180 | | Elyabeth | 16 | | | | |
| 1 | | Lurre | 18 | M | | | |
| 2 | | Sophie | 28 | F | | | |
| 3 | | Peter | 0 | M | | | |
| 4 | | Nicolas | 54 | | | | |
| 5 | Mein | Andrews | 50 | F | | | |
| 6 | | Elise | 22 | | | | |
| 7 | | Jean | 19 | M | | | |
| 8 | Jennwein | Christian | 30 | | | | |
| 9 | Ferst | Friedrich | 20 | | | | |
| 170 | Schulz | Michael | 55 | F | | | |
| 1 | | Marie | 55 | | | | |
| 2 | | Jacob | 22 | M | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------|-----------|----|---|--|--|--|
| 3 | | Peter | 16 | | | | |
| 4 | | Catherine | 14 | F | | | |
| 5 | Mein | Sophie | 15 | | | | |
| 6 | Engelman | Nicolas | 25 | M | | | |
| 7 | Schulz | Marie | 19 | F | | | |
| 8 | Lutz | Wilhelm | 30 | M | | | |
| 9 | Lerich | Philipp | 30 | | | | |
| 180 | Schubauer | Christ. | 29 | | | | |
| 1 | Ferber | Catherine | 22 | F | | | |
| 2 | Lepper | Jean | 27 | M | | | |
| 3 | Hauptmann | Wilhelm | 19 | | | | |
| 4 | Lebord | Matthias | 26 | | | | |
| 5 | Luis | Nicolas | 30 | | | | |
| 6 | North | Marie | 27 | F | | | |
| 7 | Leper | de Marie | 29 | | | | |
| 8 | | Anaeline | 21 | | | | |
| 9 | Schneider | Jean | 20 | M | | | |
| 180 | Kuhn | Nicolas | 25 | | | | |
| 1 | Briefel | Peter | 29 | | | | |
| 2 | | Francis | 23 | | | | |
| 3 | Glefer | Matthias | 30 | F | | | |
| 4 | Hutz | Jacob | 25 | M | | | |
| 5 | Greiff | Sebast. | 28 | | | | |
| 6 | | Elisa | 28 | F | | | |
| 7 | Fong | Paul | 27 | M | | | |
| 8 | Abel | Georg | 20 | | | | |

| | | | | Prussia | United States |
|-----|-----------|-----------|----|---------|---------------|
| 199 | Marg | Johann | 22 | M | Turner |
| 200 | Roureling | Matthias | 18 | | |
| 1 | Mahlbach | Georg | 24 | | |
| 2 | | Conrad | 22 | | |
| 3 | Mel | Quere | 29 | | |
| 4 | | A Marie | 19 | F | |
| 5 | Pinke | Jean | 17 | M | |
| 6 | | Anna | 29 | F | |
| 7 | Bauer | Adam | 34 | M | |
| 8 | Chfenger | Johan | 22 | | |
| 9 | | Elisabeth | 24 | F | |
| 210 | Wüst | Wann | 18 | M | |
| 1 | Wunder | Eike | 20 | F | |
| 2 | Schaffner | Samuel | 57 | M | Holger Land |
| 3 | | Veronika | 59 | F | |
| 4 | | Verona | 20 | | |
| 5 | | Jacob | 20 | M | |
| 6 | hm | Jacob | 27 | | |
| 7 | | Elisabeth | 22 | F | |
| 8 | | Anna | 9 | | |
| 9 | Keller | Friedrich | 32 | M | |
| 220 | | Anna | 21 | F | |
| 1 | Wolkin | Cerina | 18 | | |
| 2 | Buch | Jung | 50 | M | |
| 3 | | Manet | 44 | F | |
| 4 | e Meyer | Elisabeth | 55 | | |
| 5 | | Johann | 29 | M | |
| 6 | | Marie | 34 | F | |
| 7 | | Friedrich | 23 | M | |
| 8 | | Jacob | 22 | | |
| 9 | | Samjiska | 20 | F | |
| 230 | | Agathe | 18 | | |
| 1 | Andmeier | Paul | 22 | M | |
| 2 | Bachle | Casper | 48 | | |
| 3 | | Muril | 41 | F | |
| 4 | | Theodor | 17 | M | |
| 5 | | Marie | 15 | F | |
| 6 | | Casper | 14 | M | |
| 7 | | Therese | 9 | F | |
| 8 | | Gertrude | 8 | | |
| 9 | | Alexandre | 6 | M | |
| 240 | Sutter | Anton | 40 | | |
| 1 | | Agathe | 24 | F | |
| 2 | | Gottlieb | 12 | M | |
| 3 | | Christian | 9 | | |
| 4 | | Edward | 8 | | |
| 5 | | Ida | 4 | F | |
| 6 | Fischer | Joseph | 17 | M | |
| 7 | Reuchlin | Adelbert | 20 | | |
| 8 | | Elisabeth | 23 | F | |
| 9 | Engelin | Joseph | 27 | M | |
| 250 | Birshimer | Jacob | 25 | | |
| 1 | e Marky | Clemens | 44 | | |

| | | | | Switzerland | United States |
|-----|-------------|--------------|----|-------------|---------------|
| 252 | Marby | Emmy | 52 | M | |
| | Buehly | Caroline | 18 | F | |
| | Binder | Elisabeth | 14 | M | |
| | Schiner | Leon | 21 | | |
| | | Fridolin | 20 | | |
| | Baumgartner | Peter | 24 | | |
| | Caroncon | Fredman | 8 | | |
| | Buehli | Severich | 25 | | |
| 260 | | Heinrich | 17 | | |
| 1 | Sutler | Carl | 42 | F | |
| 2 | | Therese | 27 | M | |
| 3 | | Wohlerger | 10 | | |
| 4 | | Caspar | 8 | F | |
| 5 | | Leontine | 6 | M | |
| 6 | Mayer | Edouard | 19 | | |
| 7 | | Fridolin | 20 | | |
| 8 | Buehli | Fridolin | 22 | F | |
| 9 | Schneider | Catherine | 57 | M | |
| 270 | Buehner | Johann | 20 | F | |
| 1 | Buehli | Johann | 20 | | |
| 2 | | Sprazia | 26 | F | |
| 3 | Fingel | Ludwig | 18 | M | Pratt |
| 4 | Wachter | Thyromanns | 18 | | |
| 5 | | Elisabeth | 21 | F | |
| 6 | Buehler | Joh. Mikeler | 20 | M | |
| 7 | Portsch | Philipp | 21 | | |
| 8 | Ungold | St. Jehan | 20 | | |
| 9 | Lindemeyer | Aug. | 32 | | |
| 280 | | Johannes | 29 | F | |
| 1 | | Christophe | 26 | | |
| 2 | | Catherine | 4 | M | |
| 3 | Jehner | Johannes | 35 | F | |
| 4 | | Regina | 28 | | |
| 5 | | Emeline | 7 | | |
| 6 | | Marie | 5 | M | |
| 7 | Frey | Haven | 18 | F | |
| 8 | Jester | Catherine | 23 | M | |
| 9 | | Martin | 13 | | |
| 290 | Schuster | Anton | 18 | | |
| 1 | Frey | Carl Anton | 21 | | |
| 2 | Lindemeyer | Johan | 25 | | |
| 3 | Angelmanns | Joseph | 25 | F | |
| 4 | Siedle | Luise | 22 | M | |
| 5 | Höfle | Joseph | 14 | | |
| 6 | Reyling | Thomas | 27 | F | |
| 7 | | Therese | 21 | | |
| 8 | | Scriptine | 32 | | |
| 9 | | Catherine | 38 | | |
| 300 | | Angelina | 19 | | |
| 1 | | Stefanie | 19 | | |
| 2 | | Thomas | 17 | M | |
| 3 | Frey | Benjamin | 28 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------|------------|----|---|--------|------|---------------|
| 384 | Frey | Christine | 28 | F | Farmer | Bade | United States |
| 5 | | Therese | 2 | | | | |
| 6 | | Wendler | 21 | M | | | |
| 7 | Rupp | Henrich | 22 | F | | | |
| 8 | | Catharina | 19 | | | | |
| 9 | Martin | Jacob | 28 | M | | | |
| 210 | Suter | Practin | 20 | F | | | |
| 1 | Schaffner | Martha | 16 | | | | |
| 2 | Nagels | Georg | 19 | M | | | |
| 3 | Wächter | Henrich | 22 | | | | |
| 4 | Pippes | Eggleth | 25 | F | | | |
| 5 | Höfle | Johan | 28 | M | | | |
| 6 | Seeger | Henrich | 20 | | | | |
| 7 | Floesje | Lifette | 21 | F | | | |
| 8 | Wüller | Barbara | | | | | |
| 9 | Eggle | Jacob | | M | | | |
| 220 | | Catherine | | F | | | |
| 1 | | Caroline | | | | | |
| 2 | | Wendolin | | M | | | |
| 3 | Messchitt | Floh | | | | | |
| 4 | Bartert | Luitpert | | F | | | |
| 5 | | Christiane | | | | | |
| 6 | Kiefer | Theodor | | M | | | |
| 7 | Weisf | Louis | | | | | |
| 8 | Hoh | Christine | | F | | | |
| 9 | Scheid | Max | | M | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|-------------|----|---|--|-------------|--|
| 230 | Harber | Harman | 18 | | | Württemberg | |
| 1 | Wieswanger | Gottl. | 20 | | | | |
| 2 | Opfender | Ernst | 19 | | | | |
| 3 | Sampert | Friedrich | 29 | | | Bade | |
| 4 | Cobis | Anton | 21 | | | Württemberg | |
| 5 | Scarda | Catherine | 27 | F | | | |
| 6 | Werner | fg. Unt. | 20 | M | | | |
| 7 | Singer | Joseph | 25 | F | | | |
| 8 | Miesermeier | Joh. G. | 38 | M | | | |
| 290 | | Friedrich | 28 | | | | |
| 340 | | Caro | 24 | F | | | |
| 1 | Werner | Anna M. | 25 | | | | |
| 2 | Singer | franziska | 24 | | | | |
| 3 | Meier | Magdalene | 25 | | | | |
| 4 | Ostwein | Marie | 17 | | | | |
| 5 | Dogel | Carl | 29 | M | | | |
| 6 | | Friedrich | 28 | F | | | |
| 7 | Rapp | Friedrich | 13 | | | | |
| 8 | Wensles | Joh. Fried. | 27 | M | | | |
| 299 | Meutle | Caroline | 16 | F | | | |
| 380 | Crantwein | Carl | 16 | M | | | |
| 1 | Karmmeier | Carl | 26 | | | Bade | |
| 2 | Welpauer | Joh. L. | 26 | | | Württemberg | |
| 3 | Kärcher | Wilmelm | 26 | | | | |
| 4 | | Augustine | 32 | F | | | |
| 5 | Tramer | Conrad | 56 | M | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------|--------------|----|---|--------|-------------|---------------|
| 250 | Framer | Ula Marie | 40 | F | Framer | Wurtemberg | United States |
| 7 | | Anna | 23 | | | | |
| 8 | Harry | Catherine | 17 | | | | |
| 9 | | Ula Marie | 15 | | | | |
| 260 | Framer | Joh. Adam | 30 | M | | | |
| 1 | Schmitt | Johann | 19 | | | | |
| 2 | Ocker | Andreas | 21 | | | | |
| 7 | Guthman | Anton | 25 | | | Bade | |
| 4 | | Marie | 28 | F | | | |
| 5 | Miller | Joseph | 58 | M | | | |
| 6 | | Sybelte | 14 | F | | | |
| 7 | | Marie Joseph | 26 | | | | |
| 8 | | Andreas | 28 | M | | | |
| 9 | Eichelbacher | Lebe | 20 | F | | | |
| 270 | Eggle | Joseph | 32 | M | | Wurtemberg | |
| 1 | King | Matthias | 27 | | | | |
| 2 | | Marie | 19 | F | | | |
| 3 | | Johannes | 19 | M | | | |
| 4 | | Marie | 22 | F | | | |
| 5 | | Hever | 14 | M | | | |
| 6 | Arnold | Christoph | 27 | | | Switzerland | |
| 7 | Blumer | David | 28 | | | | |
| 8 | Baehner | Georg | 24 | | | | |
| 9 | Buder | Marie | 34 | F | | Bavaria | |
| 380 | Rehle | Johann | 20 | M | | Bade | |
| 1 | Seferlach | Christian | 17 | | | | |
| 2 | Walther | Leonhard | 30 | | | | |
| 3 | Appich | Andriy | 25 | | | | |
| 4 | | Dorothea | 25 | F | | | |
| 5 | Egig | Joh. Jg. | 28 | M | | | |
| 6 | Merke | Friedrich | 24 | | | | |
| 7 | | Dorothea | 16 | F | | | |
| 8 | | Caroline | 22 | | | | |
| 9 | Miller | Gottlieb | 18 | M | | | |
| 390 | Egig | Gottlieb | 18 | | | | |
| 1 | Friedrich | Catherine | 22 | F | | | |
| 2 | | Christoph | 21 | M | | | |
| 7 | Desfont | Epi | 25 | | | Switzerland | |
| 4 | Konbächler | Jos. Jean | 27 | | | | |
| 5 | Schmer | Georg Hev. | 22 | | | | |
| 6 | Sulzer | Johann | 18 | | | Bade | |
| 7 | Kubner | Eva Cath. | 28 | F | | | |
| 8 | Froefig | Matthias | 18 | M | | | |
| 9 | Flopphwarde | Joh. | 18 | F | | | |
| 400 | Horn | Georg | 24 | | | | |
| 1 | Tappel | Peter | 27 | | | | |
| 2 | Walther | Agathe | 42 | F | | Wurtemberg | |
| 3 | Heidrich | Philipp | 21 | M | | Bade | |
| 4 | Eller | Marice | 21 | | | | |
| 5 | Furde | Marie | 22 | F | | Wurtemberg | |
| 6 | Rehle | Jean | 30 | | | Switzerland | |
| 7 | Schmidt | Joseph | 22 | M | | Bavaria | |

| 408 | Böhm Friedrich | 21 | at | Fürmer | Bavaria | United States |
|-----|-----------------|----|----|--------|------------|---------------|
| 9 | Georg Peter | 42 | | | Bade | |
| 10 | Andreas Joachim | 34 | | | Stoffe | |
| 1 | Hinkel Ludwig | 48 | F | | | |
| 2 | Johanna | 48 | | | | |
| 3 | Margaretha | 44 | | | | |
| 4 | Dorothea | 14 | | | | |
| 5 | Georg | 12 | at | | | |
| 6 | Johannes | 7 | at | | Portentung | |
| 7 | Jans Valentin | 16 | " | | Bavaria | |
| | Kroy - Casper | 32 | " | | | |
| | Erang Andre | 23 | " | | | |

B. F. Delano

419

234

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP WILLIAM COOPER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTWERP

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 20, 1854

NUMBER: 535

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York — Port of New York

I, *Johann Landecker* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

Ship New York
Ship William Cooper
Ship John Landecker
Ship John Landecker

Sworn to the *20th May 1854*
 List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship New York*
 is Master, from *Antwerp*

John Landecker
 whereof *John Landecker*
 is Master, from *Antwerp*

| N ^o | NOMS ET PRÉNOMS. | AGE. | SEX. | PROFESSION. | LIEU DE DEMEURE. | Lieu de la délivrance du PASSEPORT. | DATES DES PASSEPORTS. |
|----------------|----------------------------|------|------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | <i>Christian Gabelchen</i> | 21 | M | | <i>Germany</i> | <i>New York</i> | |
| 2 | <i>John Gabel</i> | 25 | M | | | | |
| 3 | <i>Henrich Meyer</i> | 24 | M | | | | |
| 4 | <i>Joseph Hill</i> | 29 | M | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Frederick Hill</i> | 25 | M | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Robert Hill</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 7 | <i>John Hill</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Joseph Hill</i> | 26 | M | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Georg Borch</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Jos. Ruemann</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Georg Borch</i> | 22 | M | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Georg Borch</i> | 24 | M | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Georg Borch</i> | 22 | M | | | | |
| 14 | <i>John Borch</i> | 20 | M | | | | |
| 15 | <i>John Borch</i> | 25 | M | | | | |
| 16 | <i>John Borch</i> | 25 | M | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Anna Borch</i> | 19 | F | | | | |
| 18 | <i>Anna Borch</i> | 17 | F | | | | |
| 19 | <i>Anna Borch</i> | 28 | F | | | | |
| 20 | <i>Carl Borch</i> | 20 | M | | | | |
| 21 | <i>Carl Borch</i> | 19 | M | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Carl Borch</i> | 19 | M | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 22 | M | | <i>Antwerp</i> | | |
| 24 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 19 | M | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 20 | M | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 25 | M | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 23 | M | | | | |
| 29 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 31 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 22 | M | | | | |
| 32 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 24 | M | | | | |
| 33 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 22 | M | | | | |
| 34 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 35 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 36 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 21 | M | | | | |
| 37 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 16 | M | | | | |
| 38 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 23 | M | | | | |
| 39 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 17 | M | | | | |
| 40 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 27 | M | | | | |
| 41 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 16 | M | | | | |
| 42 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 27 | M | | | | |
| 43 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 17 | M | | | | |
| 44 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 30 | M | | | | |
| 45 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 28 | M | | | | |
| 46 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 19 | M | | | | |
| 47 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 28 | M | | | | |
| 48 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 16 | M | | | | |
| 49 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 30 | M | | | | |
| 50 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 28 | M | | | | |
| 51 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 29 | M | | | | |
| 52 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 26 | M | | | | |
| 53 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 10 | M | | | | |
| 54 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 17 | M | | | | |
| 55 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 9 | M | | | | |
| 56 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 22 | M | | | | |
| 57 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 20 | M | | | | |
| 58 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 27 | M | | | | |
| 59 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 19 | M | | | | |
| 60 | <i>Althaus Borch</i> | 43 | M | | | | |

Ship New Cooper
May 20/54

Antwerp

Ship New Cooper
May 20/54

| N° | NOMS ET PRÉNOMS. | AGE. | PROFESSION. | LIEU DE DEMEURE. | Lieu de la délivrance du PASSEPORT | DATES DES PASSEPORTS. |
|-----|------------------|------|-------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 61 | Catharine Reif | 42 | St. Anna | Germany | New York | |
| 62 | Christina | 41 | | | | |
| 63 | Emilie | 41 | | | | |
| 64 | Anna | 40 | | | | |
| 65 | Agnes | 39 | | | | |
| 66 | Anna | 38 | | | | |
| 67 | Cath | 37 | | | | |
| 68 | Anna | 36 | | | | |
| 69 | Anna | 35 | | | | |
| 70 | Agnes | 34 | | | | |
| 71 | Anna | 33 | | | | |
| 72 | Anna | 32 | | | | |
| 73 | Anna | 31 | | | | |
| 74 | Christina | 30 | | | | |
| 75 | Christina | 29 | | | | |
| 76 | Anna | 28 | | | | |
| 77 | Caroline | 27 | | | | |
| 78 | Anna | 26 | | | | |
| 79 | Martin | 25 | | | | |
| 80 | Anna | 24 | | | | |
| 81 | Cath | 23 | | | | |
| 82 | Cath | 22 | | | | |
| 83 | Anna | 21 | | | | |
| 84 | Anna | 20 | | | | |
| 85 | John | 19 | | | | |
| 86 | Christina | 18 | | | | |
| 87 | Christina | 17 | | | | |
| 88 | Barbara | 16 | | | | |
| 89 | Barbara | 15 | | | | |
| 90 | Anna | 14 | | | | |
| 91 | Anna | 13 | | | | |
| 92 | Cath | 12 | | | | |
| 93 | Cath | 11 | | | | |
| 94 | Anna | 10 | | | | |
| 95 | Michael | 9 | | | | |
| 96 | Anna | 8 | | | | |
| 97 | Michael | 7 | | | | |
| 98 | Anna | 6 | | | | |
| 99 | Anna | 5 | | | | |
| 100 | John | 4 | | | | |
| 101 | Anna | 3 | | | | |
| 102 | Anna | 2 | | | | |
| 103 | Anna | 1 | | | | |
| 104 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 105 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 106 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 107 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 108 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 109 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 110 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 111 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 112 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 113 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 114 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 115 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 116 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 117 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 118 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 119 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 120 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 121 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 122 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 123 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 124 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 125 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 126 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 127 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 128 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 129 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 130 | Anna | 0 | | | | |
| 131 | Anna | 0 | | | | |

| N° | NOMS ET PRÉNOMS. | AGE. | PROFESSION. | LIEU DE DEMEURE. | Lieu de la délivrance du PASSEPORT. | DATES DES PASSEPORTS. |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 132 | Joseph Kumpfmann | 32 | Seif | Germany | New York | |
| 133 | Francis Albank | 29 | | | | |
| 134 | Maria Smelt | 31 | | | | |
| 135 | Jacob Kumpfmann | 24 | | | | |
| 136 | Jacob Kumpfmann | 21 | | | | |
| 137 | Heinr. Kumpfmann | 21 | | | | |
| 138 | Jos. Kumpfmann | 21 | | | | |
| 139 | Johann Kumpfmann | 19 | | | | |
| 140 | Johann Kumpfmann | 21 | | | | |
| 141 | Johann Kumpfmann | 18 | | | | |
| 142 | Math. Kumpfmann | 34 | | | | |
| 143 | Lucas Kumpfmann | 8 | | | | |
| 144 | Melchior Kumpfmann | 23 | | | | |
| 145 | Honore Kumpfmann | 16 | | | | |
| 146 | Johann Kumpfmann | 20 | | | | |
| 147 | Philipp Kumpfmann | 15 | | | | |
| 148 | Math. Kumpfmann | 18 | | | | |
| 149 | Joseph Kumpfmann | 16 | | | | |
| 150 | Johann Kumpfmann | 14 | | | | |
| 151 | Math. Kumpfmann | 28 | | | | |
| 152 | Johann Kumpfmann | 26 | | | | |
| 153 | Math. Kumpfmann | 34 | | | | |
| 154 | Joseph Kumpfmann | 17 | | | | |
| 155 | Ernest Kumpfmann | 28 | | | | |
| 156 | Johann Kumpfmann | 18 | | | | |
| 157 | Math. Kumpfmann | 28 | | | | |
| 158 | Math. Kumpfmann | 28 | | | | |
| 159 | Math. Kumpfmann | 20 | | | | |
| 160 | Math. Kumpfmann | 17 | | | | |
| 161 | Christian Kumpfmann | 11 | | | | |
| 162 | Ernest Kumpfmann | 26 | | | | |
| 163 | Math. Kumpfmann | 21 | | | | |
| 164 | Ernest Kumpfmann | 17 | | | | |
| 165 | Ernest Kumpfmann | 20 | | | | |
| 166 | Math. Kumpfmann | 22 | | | | |
| 167 | Math. Kumpfmann | 52 | | | | |
| 168 | Math. Kumpfmann | 54 | | | | |
| 169 | Math. Kumpfmann | 18 | | | | |
| 170 | Math. Kumpfmann | 18 | | | | |
| 171 | Math. Kumpfmann | 15 | | | | |
| 172 | Math. Kumpfmann | 48 | | | | |
| 173 | Math. Kumpfmann | 24 | | | | |
| 174 | Math. Kumpfmann | 21 | | | | |
| 175 | Math. Kumpfmann | 25 | | | | |
| 176 | Math. Kumpfmann | 18 | | | | |
| 177 | Math. Kumpfmann | 40 | | | | |
| 178 | Math. Kumpfmann | 38 | | | | |
| 179 | Math. Kumpfmann | 42 | | | | |
| 180 | Math. Kumpfmann | 36 | | | | |
| 181 | Math. Kumpfmann | 30 | | | | |
| 182 | Math. Kumpfmann | 30 | | | | |
| 183 | Math. Kumpfmann | 30 | | | | |
| 184 | Math. Kumpfmann | 29 | | | | |
| 185 | Math. Kumpfmann | 19 | | | | |
| 186 | Math. Kumpfmann | 35 | | | | |
| 187 | Math. Kumpfmann | 27 | | | | |
| 188 | Math. Kumpfmann | 30 | | | | |
| 189 | Math. Kumpfmann | 27 | | | | |
| 190 | Math. Kumpfmann | 58 | | | | |
| 191 | Math. Kumpfmann | 25 | | | | |
| 192 | Math. Kumpfmann | 25 | | | | |
| 193 | Math. Kumpfmann | 24 | | | | |
| 194 | Math. Kumpfmann | 26 | | | | |
| 195 | Math. Kumpfmann | 28 | | | | |
| 196 | Math. Kumpfmann | 27 | | | | |
| 197 | Math. Kumpfmann | 20 | | | | |
| 198 | Math. Kumpfmann | 6 | | | | |
| 199 | Math. Kumpfmann | 20 | | | | |
| 200 | Math. Kumpfmann | 27 | | | | |
| 201 | Math. Kumpfmann | 20 | | | | |
| 202 | Math. Kumpfmann | 27 | | | | |

| N ^o | NOMS ET PRÉNOMS. | AGE. | PROFESSION. | LIEU DE DEMEURE. | Lien de la délivrance du PASSEPORT. | DATES DES PASSEPORTS. |
|----------------|---------------------|------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 203 | Maria Berger | 36 | g. Hausfrau | Germany | New York | |
| 204 | Maria | 37 | | | | |
| 205 | Maria | 9 | | | | |
| 206 | Maria | 3 | | | | |
| 207 | Maria | 42 | | | | |
| 208 | Maria | 42 | | | | |
| 209 | Jos. Dab. Schaub | 50 | ch | | | |
| 210 | Christ. von. Vokner | 26 | | | | |
| 211 | Christ. von. Vokner | 30 | | | | |
| 212 | Karl von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 213 | Johann von. Bander | 35 | | | | |
| 214 | Christ. von. Bander | 26 | | | | |
| 215 | Wilhelm von. Bander | 7 | | | | |
| 216 | Christ. von. Bander | 5 | | | | |
| 217 | Hermann von. Bander | 32 | | | | |
| 218 | Jacob von. Bander | 38 | | | | |
| 219 | Christ. von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 220 | Maria von. Bander | 22 | | | | |
| 221 | Christ. von. Bander | 23 | | | | |
| 222 | Christ. von. Bander | 22 | | | | |
| 223 | Christ. von. Bander | 31 | | | | |
| 224 | Christ. von. Bander | 22 | | | | |
| 225 | Christ. von. Bander | 31 | | | | |
| 226 | Christ. von. Bander | 23 | | | | |
| 227 | Christ. von. Bander | 21 | | | | |
| 228 | Christ. von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 229 | Christ. von. Bander | 32 | | | | |
| 230 | Christ. von. Bander | 21 | | | | |
| 231 | Christ. von. Bander | 23 | | | | |
| 232 | Christ. von. Bander | 27 | | | | |
| 233 | Maria von. Bander | 8 | | | | |
| 234 | Maria von. Bander | 28 | | | | |
| 235 | Maria von. Bander | 23 | | | | |
| 236 | Maria von. Bander | 50 | | | | |
| 237 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 238 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 239 | Maria von. Bander | 28 | | | | |
| 240 | Maria von. Bander | 43 | ch | | | |
| 241 | Maria von. Bander | 15 | | | | |
| 242 | Maria von. Bander | 25 | | | | |
| 243 | Maria von. Bander | 25 | | | | |
| 244 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 245 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 246 | Maria von. Bander | 50 | | | | |
| 247 | Maria von. Bander | 50 | | | | |
| 248 | Maria von. Bander | 15 | | | | |
| 249 | Maria von. Bander | 14 | | | | |
| 250 | Maria von. Bander | 9 | | | | |
| 251 | Maria von. Bander | 23 | | | | |
| 252 | Maria von. Bander | 19 | | | | |
| 253 | Maria von. Bander | 26 | | | | |
| 254 | Maria von. Bander | 20 | | | | |
| 255 | Maria von. Bander | 18 | | | | |
| 256 | Maria von. Bander | 31 | | | | |
| 257 | Maria von. Bander | 21 | | | | |
| 258 | Maria von. Bander | 32 | | | | |
| 259 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 260 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 261 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 262 | Maria von. Bander | 27 | | | | |
| 263 | Maria von. Bander | 22 | | | | |
| 264 | Maria von. Bander | 27 | | | | |
| 265 | Maria von. Bander | 27 | | | | |
| 266 | Maria von. Bander | 25 | | | | |
| 267 | Maria von. Bander | 31 | | | | |
| 268 | Maria von. Bander | 31 | | | | |
| 269 | Maria von. Bander | 22 | | | | |
| 270 | Maria von. Bander | 18 | | | | |
| 271 | Maria von. Bander | 23 | | | | |
| 272 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 273 | Maria von. Bander | 44 | | | | |
| 274 | Maria von. Bander | 43 | | | | |
| 275 | Maria von. Bander | 14 | | | | |
| 276 | Maria von. Bander | 9 | | | | |
| 277 | Maria von. Bander | 23 | | | | |
| 278 | Maria von. Bander | 24 | | | | |
| 279 | Maria von. Bander | 7 | | | | |
| 280 | Maria von. Bander | 20 | | | | |
| 281 | Maria von. Bander | 28 | | | | |
| 282 | Maria von. Bander | 27 | | | | |
| 283 | Maria von. Bander | 25 | | | | |
| 284 | Maria von. Bander | 25 | | | | |
| 285 | Maria von. Bander | 22 | | | | |
| 286 | Maria von. Bander | 19 | | | | |
| 287 | Maria von. Bander | 29 | | | | |

2312

Norma

May 21/34

Bremen

536

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Aug Haysman* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Germany* before me. *So help me God, New York May 20 1854*

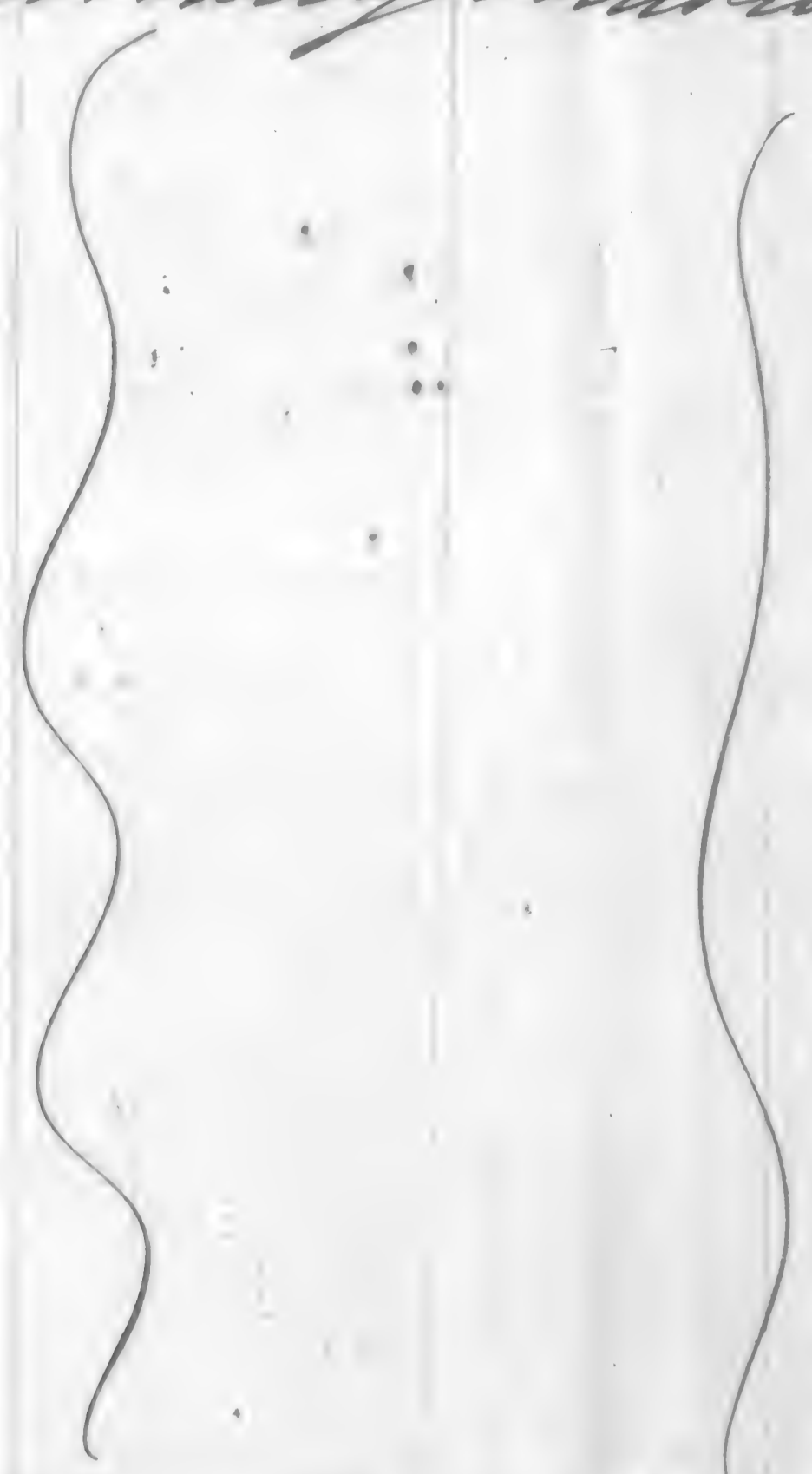
LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Park Anna* whereof *W. H. Haysman* is Master, from *Germany* burthen *396* tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>Cabin Passengers</i> | | | | | | |
| 1. <i>William S. ...</i> | 16 | male | | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| 2. <i>William ...</i> | 24 | male | <i>Merchant</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| 3. <i>Marie ...</i> | 24 | female | | | | |
| 4. <i>Anna ...</i> | 27 | female | | | | |
| 5. <i>Margaret ...</i> | 21 | female | | | | |
| <i>Steerage Passengers</i> | | | | | | |
| 6. <i>Christian ...</i> | 21 | male | | | | |
| 7. <i>Anna ...</i> | 24 | female | | | | |
| 8. <i>Christian ...</i> | 25 | male | | | | |
| 9. <i>Anna ...</i> | 21 | female | | | | |
| 10. <i>Christian ...</i> | 23 | male | | | | |
| 11. <i>Christian ...</i> | 21 | male | | | | |
| 12. <i>Anna ...</i> | 20 | female | | | | |
| 13. <i>Christian ...</i> | 27 | male | | | | |
| 14. <i>Christian ...</i> | 21 | male | | | | |
| 15. <i>Anna ...</i> | 18 | female | | | | |
| 16. <i>Anna ...</i> | 5 | female | | | | |
| 17. <i>Christian ...</i> | 20 | male | | | | |
| 18. <i>Anna ...</i> | 18 | female | | | | |
| 19. <i>Anna ...</i> | 8 | female | | | | |
| 20. <i>Anna ...</i> | 4 | female | | | | |
| 21. <i>Anna ...</i> | 11 Months | female | | | | |
| 22. <i>Anna ...</i> | 16 | female | | | | |
| 23. <i>Anna ...</i> | 16 | female | | | | |
| 24. <i>Anna ...</i> | 14 | female | | | | |
| 25. <i>Anna ...</i> | 11 | female | | | | |
| 26. <i>Christian ...</i> | 19 | male | | | | |
| 27. <i>Anna ...</i> | 24 | female | | | | |
| 28. <i>Anna ...</i> | 16 | female | | | | |
| 29. <i>Anna ...</i> | 20 | female | | | | |

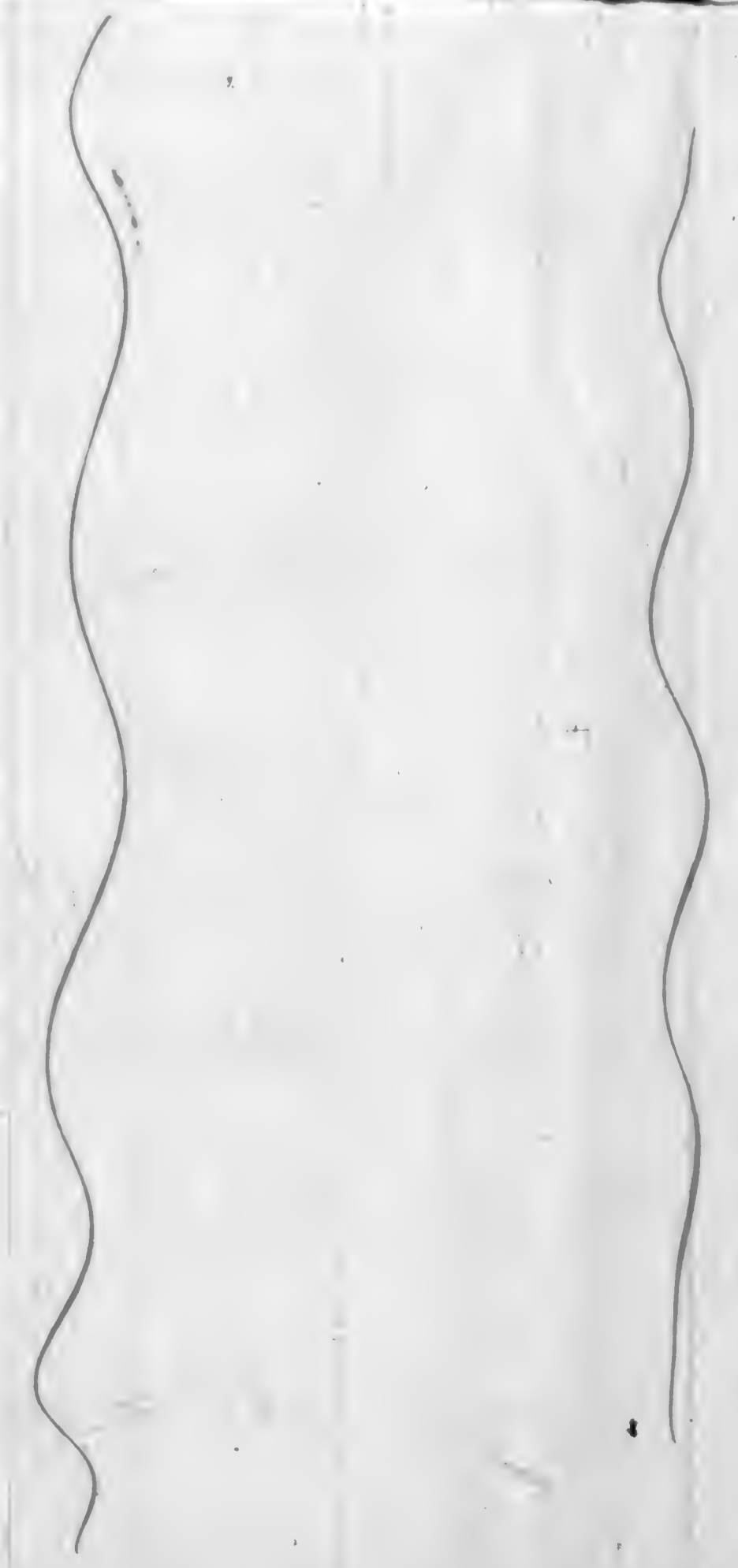
DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

Germany United States

| | | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|--------|--|
| 30 | Christian Lisch | 9 | male | |
| 31 | Hester | 7 | female | |
| 32 | Racoh | 5 | male | |
| 33 | Catharine | 10 | female | |
| 34 | Augusta Adams | 21 | female | |
| 35 | John Schumann | 24 | male | |
| 36 | John Schumann | 18 | male | |
| 37 | Emuel Math | 24 | male | |
| 38 | Maria Schumann | 21 | female | |
| 39 | Elizabeth Math | 20 | female | |
| 40 | John | 18 | male | |
| 41 | Frederick Schumann | 22 | male | |
| 42 | Anna Schumann | 24 | female | |
| 43 | Catharine Schumann | 19 | female | |
| 44 | William Schumann | 23 | male | |
| 45 | John Schumann | 27 | male | |



| | | | | |
|----|---------------|----|--------|--|
| 46 | John Schumann | 25 | male | |
| 47 | Anna Schumann | 19 | female | |
| 48 | John Schumann | 28 | male | |
| 49 | Aug Schumann | 29 | male | |
| 50 | Anna Schumann | 28 | female | |
| 51 | John Schumann | 25 | male | |
| 52 | John Schumann | 29 | male | |
| 53 | John | 19 | male | |
| 54 | John Schumann | 42 | male | |
| 55 | Anna | 46 | female | |
| 56 | John | 24 | male | |
| 57 | Christian | 22 | male | |
| 58 | Heinrich | 18 | male | |
| 59 | Christian | 16 | male | |
| 60 | Louis | 19 | male | |
| 61 | Christian | 7 | male | |
| 62 | John | 4 | male | |



SAFETY FILM

Germany United States

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------|----|--------|--|
| 63. | Mary Curdman | 40 | female | |
| 64. | Mrs. Miller | 38 | male | |
| 65. | Fr. Colby | 28 | " | |
| 66. | John Minch | 38 | " | |
| 67. | Caroline | 39 | female | |
| 68. | Caroline | 7 | " | |
| 69. | William | 5 | male | |
| 70. | Annelle | 15 | female | |
| 71. | Helen George | 30 | male | |
| 72. | Anna | 26 | female | |
| 73. | Marie Maria | 21 | " | |
| 74. | Anna Helene | 25 | " | |
| 75. | Maria | 2 | " | |
| 76. | John George | 28 | male | |
| 77. | Carl Robert | 21 | " | |
| 78. | John George | 21 | " | |

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|--------|--|
| 79. | John George | 28 | " | |
| 80. | John George | 29 | " | |
| 81. | John George | 28 | female | |
| 82. | John George | 29 | male | |
| 83. | Mary Anne | 21 | female | |
| 84. | John George | 21 | " | |
| 85. | Anna Maria | 23 | " | |
| 86. | John George | 24 | " | |
| 87. | John George | 29 | male | |
| 88. | Caroline | 21 | female | |
| 89. | Emilia | 18 | " | |
| 90. | Caroline | 16 | male | |
| 91. | John | 9 | " | |
| 92. | Maria | 8 | female | |
| 93. | Caroline George | 18 | " | |
| 94. | John George | 24 | male | |

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

Baker, & Duyckinck, Stationers, 156 Pearl-street.

Germany United States

| | | | | |
|------|-------------------|----|--------|---------|
| 96. | Emilio Brundage | 23 | female | |
| 97. | James Lamer | 20 | male | British |
| 98. | Gust. Hall | 24 | " | Swiss |
| 99. | J. W. Weston | 18 | " | Swiss |
| 100. | Carl Phelander | 18 | " | " |
| 101. | Julius Schubert | 18 | " | Swiss |
| 102. | Gust. Paderewski | 19 | " | Polish |
| 103. | Gust. Paderewski | 20 | " | " |
| 104. | Ed. H. Krumpholtz | 24 | " | " |
| 105. | Carl Hoffmann | 20 | " | " |
| 106. | Ed. H. Krumpholtz | 24 | " | " |
| 107. | Clara Mink | 21 | female | " |
| 108. | Mary Hanson | 21 | " | " |
| 109. | H. F. Smith | 28 | male | Swiss |
| 110. | Henri | 27 | female | " |

| | | | | |
|------|-------|----|--------|-------|
| 111. | Carl | 2 | male | " |
| 112. | Carl | 26 | " | Swiss |
| 113. | Maria | 22 | " | " |
| 114. | Clara | 21 | female | " |
| 115. | Maria | 2 | " | " |
| 116. | Maria | 2 | " | " |
| 117. | Maria | 20 | female | Swiss |
| 118. | Maria | 26 | " | " |
| 119. | Maria | 26 | female | " |
| 120. | Maria | 10 | male | " |
| 121. | Clara | 8 | female | " |
| 122. | Maria | 4 | " | " |
| 123. | Maria | 3 | " | " |
| 124. | Maria | 28 | " | " |
| 125. | Maria | 24 | female | Swiss |
| 126. | Maria | 22 | " | Swiss |

Germany United States

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|----|--------|--------------------|
| 127 | <i>Antonia Desch</i> | 22 | female | |
| 128 | <i>Ernest Gerson</i> | 24 | male | |
| 129 | <i>Carl Wirth</i> | 28 | | <i>circumcised</i> |
| 130 | <i>Pauline Proffe</i> | 20 | female | |
| 131 | <i>Carl Gantner</i> | 22 | male | <i>female</i> |
| 132 | <i>Carl Baclul</i> | 27 | | |
| 133 | <i>Caroline</i> | 28 | female | |
| 134 | <i>Julius</i> | 28 | male | |
| 135 | <i>Caroline</i> | 24 | female | |
| 136 | <i>Guustav</i> | 16 | male | |
| 137 | <i>Wilhelm Lieberman</i> | 20 | | <i>female</i> |
| 138 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 22 | female | |
| 139 | <i>Leah Kimmner</i> | 27 | male | <i>male</i> |
| 140 | <i>Aug. Meiler</i> | 24 | | <i>circumcised</i> |
| 141 | <i>Just. Veiter</i> | 27 | | <i>female</i> |
| 142 | <i>Anna Kimmner</i> | 28 | | <i>female</i> |

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|----|--------|---------------|
| 143 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 24 | | |
| 144 | <i>Carl Gantner</i> | 20 | female | |
| 145 | <i>Ernest</i> | 20 | male | |
| 146 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 21 | female | |
| 147 | <i>Carl Gantner</i> | 22 | male | <i>female</i> |
| 148 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 28 | | |
| 149 | <i>Ernest</i> | 20 | female | |
| 150 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 20 | male | |
| 151 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 11 | | |
| 152 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 26 | | |
| 153 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 22 | | |
| 154 | <i>U. Maria</i> | 27 | female | |
| 155 | <i>Anna Kellner</i> | 28 | male | |
| 156 | <i>Wilhelm Kellner</i> | 23 | | |
| 157 | <i>Ernest</i> | 27 | female | |
| 158 | <i>Guustav Kellner</i> | 17 | male | |



159

Yustus Kocher

17

male

Germany United States

110

Carl Loubek

27

5 taken 3
152 taken 3
3 taken 3
100 together

W Horstmann

at 3
at 5

100

v. 12
Brunner

May 20/34

suertes

537

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *William Nash* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Brown* whereof I am Master, from *Manilla* *William Nash* So help me God.

Sworn to this *24th* *May* 18*34*
 Before me *Wm. Nash*
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Brown* whereof
William Nash is Master, from *Manilla* burthen *183* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------|---------------|----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Pablo Betancourt</i> | <i>60</i> | | <i>Male</i> | <i>Planter</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>M de Jesus</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> | <i>Spain</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Marcus</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>Male</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Pelen</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>Female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Antonio</i> | <i>12</i> | | <i>Male</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Emilio</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>"</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Guignel</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>"</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Matea</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>"</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Rosefa Antequa</i> | <i>4 1/2</i> | | <i>Female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Draga Lopez</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>Male</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |
| <i>Enrique</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>Female</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | |

William Nash

By
Rio Plate

May 20 / 34

Bozeman

--
-- 538

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, [Signature] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the [Ship Name] whereof I am Master, from [Port] before me, [Date] So help me God, to the [Signature]

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the [Ship Name] whereof [Signature] is Master, from [Port] burthen [Tons] tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Contains handwritten entries for various passengers.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | |
| 62 | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | |
| 64 | | | | | |
| 65 | | | | | |
| 66 | | | | | |
| 67 | | | | | |
| 68 | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | |
| 71 | | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | |
| 79 | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | |
| 81 | | | | | |
| 82 | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | |
| 86 | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | |
| 88 | | | | | |
| 89 | | | | | |
| 90 | | | | | |
| 91 | | | | | |
| 92 | | | | | |
| 93 | | | | | |
| 94 | | | | | |
| 95 | | | | | |
| 96 | | | | | |
| 97 | | | | | |
| 98 | | | | | |
| 99 | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | | |

97 Passengers
 died
 98 Passengers

May 2
 ene 12

SAFETY FILM

By Express

May 20/34

Antwerp

539

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, E. W. Garner do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Big Express whereof I am Master, from Antwerp

Sworn to this 20th May 1854
Before me [Signature]

So help me God.
E. W. Garner

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Big Express whereof Garner is Master, from Antwerp burthen 217 tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|----------------------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 Brandeburger Math | 21 | | Male | farmer | Prussia | US | |
| 2 Mann Margareth | 23 | | Female | | Prussia | | |
| 3 Nitsch Mich | 23 | | M | farmer | Prussia | | |
| 4 Kerkule Albre | 17 | | F | | | | |
| 5 Schuster Johann | 10 | | M | farmer | Wuerttemberg | | |
| 6 Scherer Mary | 23 | | M | | Prussia | | |
| 7 Wolfangel Gottlieb | 19 | | M | mechanic | Wuerttemberg | | |
| 8 Haewerst Georg | 33 | | M | Major | Prussia | | |
| 9 Rodel Barbara | 28 | | F | | | | |
| 10 Euer Joseph | 23 | | M | Major | Prussia | | |
| 11 [unclear] August | 18 | | M | | | | |
| 12 Kerkule Willehel | 29 | | M | | Wuerttemberg | | Cabin Passenger |
| 13 [unclear] Joh | 23 | | M | Painter | | | |
| 14 [unclear] Berne | 22 | | F | | | | |
| 5 Mann Gottfr | 25 | | M | Industria | Prussia | | |
| 6 [unclear] Anna | | 10 | F | | | | |
| 7 Kaur Mary | 21 | | F | | Prussia | | |
| 8 Herding Philip | 46 | | M | Saddler | | | |
| 9 [unclear] Magdal | 40 | | F | | | | |
| 20 [unclear] Luette | 9 | | F | | | | |
| 1 [unclear] Louise | 7 | | F | | | | |
| 2 [unclear] Caroline | 5 | | F | | | | |
| 3 [unclear] Jac | 5 | 6 | M | | | | |
| 4 [unclear] Ernst | | 6 | M | | | | |
| 5 Schmitt Joh | 27 | | M | farmer | | | |
| 6 Metzger Michel | 24 | | M | Painter | Wuerttemberg | | |
| 7 [unclear] August | 18 | | M | | | | |
| 8 [unclear] Ben | 22 | | M | Shoemaker | Prussia | | |
| 9 [unclear] Maria | 34 | | F | | | | |
| 20 [unclear] Maria | 33 | | F | | | | |
| 1 [unclear] Fried | 30 | | M | Shoemaker | | | |
| 2 [unclear] Anton | 33 | | M | | | | |
| 3 [unclear] Eva | 24 | | F | | | | |
| 4 [unclear] Jacob | | 6 | M | | | | |
| 5 [unclear] Bertha | | 6 | F | | | | |
| 6 [unclear] And | 24 | | M | farmer | | | |
| 7 [unclear] Ferd | 23 | | M | Cabinetmaker | | | |
| 8 [unclear] Joh | 23 | | M | Shoemaker | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------|---|
| 3.9 | Wibsch Rosine | 27 | F | | Baden | W |
| 4.0 | Lang Anna M | 22 | W | | | |
| 1 | Koch Maria | 20 | F | | | |
| 2 | Braun Elias | 24 | M | Butcher | Baden | |
| 3 | Kuhman Matthe | 26 | F | | | |
| 4 | Baum Jacob | 54 | M | Farmer | | |
| 5 | Lause | 45 | F | | | |
| 6 | Muller | 27 | M | | | |
| 7 | Coch | 21 | F | | | |
| 8 | Leitz Maria | 28 | F | | | |
| 9 | Baum Ann | 2 | M | Farmer | | |
| 50 | Wunderalter Jillett | 27 | M | Watchmaker | Baden | |
| 1 | Keller Hermann | 24 | M | | | |
| 2 | Herrmann | 26 | M | | Baden | |
| 3 | Heimer Rob | 41 | M | | Munich | |
| 4 | Etelle | 20 | F | Clerk | Baden | |
| 5 | Schick Jos | 29 | M | Carpenter | | |
| 6 | Maria | 24 | F | Carpenter | | |
| 7 | Mandler Georg | 25 | M | Farmer | | |
| 8 | Kelger Sebast | 24 | M | Laborer | | |
| 9 | Kaiser Theob | 17 | M | | | |
| 6 | Kuy Ludwig | 17 | M | | | |
| | Koch Maria | 25 | M | Watchmaker | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----|---|-----------|------------|--|
| 1 | Keller Lorenz | 23 | M | Farmer | | |
| | Keller Joh | | | | | |
| | Keller Hermann | | | | | |
| 2 | Klot Peter | 38 | M | | Munich | |
| 3 | Keller Joh | 17 | M | | Baden | |
| 4 | Baum Jac | 22 | M | Farmer | Munich | |
| 5 | Stapfer Anton | 30 | M | Smith | | |
| 6 | Dieck Heid | 21 | M | Railor | | |
| 7 | Kuatt Kuberl | 22 | M | Farmer | | |
| 8 | Diewald Mich | 29 | M | | | |
| 9 | Hansen Fer | 26 | M | Carpenter | | |
| 10 | Kerlinger Joh | 29 | M | Maon | | |
| 1 | Kemper Christ | 30 | M | Farmer | | |
| 2 | Herrmann Mich | 23 | M | | | |
| 3 | Kaiser Adam | 27 | M | | | |
| 4 | Muller Peter | 21 | M | | | |
| 5 | Blum Johann | 21 | M | | | |
| 6 | Schmer Wilhelm | 27 | M | Locksmith | | |
| 7 | Herrmann Joh | 25 | M | Farmer | | |
| 8 | Stauff Joh | 25 | M | | | |
| 9 | Keller Daw | 25 | M | Butcher | Wurtemberg | |
| 10 | Stauberg Maywald | 23 | M | | | |
| 1 | Heppel David | 25 | M | Clerk | Munich | |
| 2 | Schmitt Jan | 22 | M | Farmer | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|----|---|--------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 83 | Medenius Edward | 21 | M | Clerk | Belgium | 1st Cabin Passenger |
| 4 | Rauah Peter | 22 | M | farmer | Baden | do |
| 5 | Raua Mary | 28 | F | | | do |
| 6 | Raua Anna | 27 | M | | | do |
| 7 | Raua John | 22 | F | | | do |
| 8 | Raua John | 11 | M | | | do |
| 9 | Raua Scott | 25 | M | Caretaker | Wuerttemberg | do |
| 90 | Raua Phil | 19 | M | Shoemaker | | |
| 1 | Raua Simon | 24 | M | | | |
| 2 | Richter And | 25 | M | | | |
| 3 | Witz Peter | 19 | F | | | |
| 4 | Richter And | 17 | M | farmer | | |
| 5 | Richter And | 18 | M | | | |
| 6 | Richter And | 24 | M | Shoemaker | | |
| 7 | Richter And | 24 | M | Carpenter | | |
| 8 | Richter And | 19 | M | Smith | Baden | |
| 9 | Richter Peter | 45 | M | Clerk | Wuerttemberg | |
| 100 | Richter Math | 25 | M | Labourer | | |
| 1 | Richter Math | 22 | M | Shoemaker | | |
| 2 | Richter And | 33 | M | farmer | | |
| 3 | Richter Phil | 22 | M | | | |
| 4 | Richter Simon | 20 | M | Smith | | |
| 5 | Richter Math | 27 | M | farmer | | |
| 6 | Richter And | 25 | F | Weaver | | |
| 7 | Richter John | 22 | M | | | |
| 8 | Richter Jean | 36 | M | Stonecutter | | |
| 9 | Richter Cath | 18 | F | | | |
| 110 | Richter Cath | 18 | F | | | |
| 1 | Richter Mich | 18 | M | Weaver | | |
| 2 | Richter Cath | 22 | F | | | |
| 3 | Richter Leis | 26 | M | | | |
| 4 | Richter Cath | 21 | F | | | |
| 5 | Richter Peter | 10 | M | | | |
| 6 | Richter And | 21 | M | Carpenter | Baden | |
| 7 | Richter Lambert | 40 | M | farmer | Wuerttemberg | |
| 8 | Richter And | 33 | M | Stonecutter | | |
| 9 | Richter Cath | 28 | F | | | |
| 120 | Richter Mich | 20 | M | farmer | | |
| 1 | Richter Max | 23 | M | Watchmaker | Prussia | |
| 2 | Richter Peter | 18 | M | farmer | Prussia | |
| 3 | Richter Johann | 19 | M | Wuerttemberg | Wuerttemberg | |

Seven Cabin Passengers
 One Hundred & Sixteen do Between Decks incl. 6 Children under One Year
 J. W. Danner

13th
Virginia
May 22/34

Gothenburg

540

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *E. Tholander*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Swedish Barket Virginia* whereof I am Master, from *Gothenburg* *Sweden* to the *May 22* 18 *54*. So help me God. *E. Tholander*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barket Virginia* whereof *E. Tholander* is Master, from *Gothenburg* burthen *tons.*

| NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|---------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>G E Pektstrom</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Calender maker</i> | <i>Sweden</i> | <i>Sweden</i> | |
| <i>W Pektstrom</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Sweden</i> | <i>Sweden</i> | |
| <i>A E Pektstrom</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>A E Pektstrom</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>B H Pektstrom</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>C H Rohde</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>Pottery</i> | | | |
| <i>A G Rohde</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>S Pehrson</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>E Pehrson</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>S A Stromberg</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>male</i> | <i>laborer</i> | | | |
| <i>C S Anderson</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>P S Bachman</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Marna Nilson</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Anna Nilson</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>J H Johnson</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>Servant</i> | | | |
| <i>Carin Erichsdatter</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>female</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Sweden</i> | <i>Sweden</i> | |
| <i>Sara Johans</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Margaret</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Petti</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Thomas</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |

042

Whip
Lizier

1704 ~~1704~~ 32
22

541

Glasgow

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James C Young* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship George* whereof I am Master, from *Glasgow* So help me God.

Sworn to this *22d* 18 *74*
Before me *J. M. Maden*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship George* whereof *James C Young* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *Two hundred and fifty* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|---------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 James Robinson | 28 | | Male | Shoemaker | Scotland | United States | |
| 2 Michael Robinson | 30 | | Male | " | do | do | |
| 3 Mary Robinson | 3 | | " | " | do | do | |
| 4 Isabella Robinson | 4 | | " | " | do | do | |
| 5 James Nelson | 26 | | Male | Blacksmith | do | do | |
| 6 Catharine Nelson | 26 | | Female | " | do | do | |
| 7 John Nelson | | 10 | Male | " | do | do | |
| 8 Ann McGuire | 50 | | Female | " | do | do | |
| 9 Rosa McGuire | 17 | | " | " | do | do | |
| 10 John McGuire | 16 | | Male | " | do | do | |
| 11 John McWherry | 20 | | " | Cook | do | do | |
| 12 John Shanagan | 23 | | " | Laborer | Ireland | do | |
| 13 Fenima Henderson | 20 | | Female | " | Scotland | do | |
| 14 James Kennedy | 22 | | Male | Blacksmith | Ireland | do | |
| 15 Fanny Kennedy | 19 | | Female | " | do | do | |
| 16 Charles Keir | 55 | | Male | Man | Scotland | do | |
| 17 Bridget McIntire | 40 | | Female | " | do | do | |
| 18 Michael McIntire | 12 | | Male | " | do | do | |
| 19 Bernard McIntire | 8 | | " | " | do | do | |
| 20 Bridget McIntire | 4 | | Female | " | do | do | |
| 21 Francis Finley | 20 | | Male | Clark | do | do | |
| 22 John Guckel | 38 | | " | Man | do | do | |
| 23 John Donaldson | 13 | | " | " | do | do | |
| 24 Catharine Novis | 40 | | Female | " | do | do | |
| 25 Elizabeth Novis | | 11 | " | " | do | do | |
| 26 Peter Goy | 20 | | Male | Laborer | Ireland | do | |

26
Total 203
229

Manifest of Miss Black's Black Sailors & Servants taken aboard the Ship Diigo of the

| Names | Years | Months | Sex | Occupation | The Country to which they actually belong | The Country in which they intend to become settled | and outwards |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| 1. Valery Hogan | 34 | 4 | female | — | Ireland | United States | |
| 2. Bridget Hogan | 14 | 5 | do | — | do | do | |
| 3. Wm Hogan | 5 | 2 | Male | — | do | do | |
| 4. James Maguire | 50 | 8 | do | Laborer | do | do | |
| 5. Thomas Maguire | 26 | 5 | do | do | do | do | |
| 6. Thomas Boyle | 21 | 0 | do | Weaver | do | do | |
| 7. Ester Boffin | 21 | 5 | female | — | do | do | |
| 8. John Milkinton | 21 | 0 | Male | Laborer | do | do | |
| 9. Eliza O Bryan | 28 | 3 | female | — | do | do | |
| 10. Thomas O Bryan | 7 | 2 | Male | — | do | do | |
| 11. Patrick Haven | 26 | 1 | do | Servant | do | do | |
| 12. Alla Haven | 26 | 8 | female | — | do | do | |
| 13. Mac O'Levan | 26 | 5 | Male | Shoemaker | Engd | do | |
| 14. Ann O'Levan | 26 | 0 | female | — | do | do | |
| 15. Stephen Woodward | 26 | 10 | Male | Laborer | do | do | |
| 16. Mary Woodward | 25 | 3 | female | — | do | do | |
| 17. James Beetham | 22 | 0 | Male | Carpenter | do | do | |
| 18. Anna M Beetham | 25 | 4 | female | — | do | do | |
| 19. Elizabeth Lightfoot | 23 | 2 | do | Widow | do | do | |
| 20. John White | 24 | 1 | Male | Mechanic | do | do | |
| 21. Mary A Smith | 25 | 6 | female | — | Ireland | do | |
| 22. Martha Johnson | 34 | 5 | do | — | do | do | |
| 23. James Johnson | 4 | 2 | Male | — | do | do | |
| 24. Agnes Johnson | 25 | 1 | female | — | do | do | |
| 25. Agnes Johnson | 3 | 2 | do | — | do | do | |
| 26. James Padmore | 18 | 5 | Male | Laborer | do | do | |
| 27. Ann Padmore | 15 | 3 | female | — | do | do | |
| 28. Thomas Brady | 21 | 1 | Male | Brick Maker | do | do | |
| 29. Thomas Bony | 20 | 0 | do | — | do | do | |
| 30. Edward Dickson | 17 | 5 | do | — | do | do | |
| 31. Eliza Dickson | 28 | 4 | female | Laborer | do | do | |
| 32. James Dickson | 1 | 0 | Male | — | do | do | Child died on the voyage. |
| 33. Sarah Dickson | 6 | 4 | female | — | do | do | |
| 34. Bridget Rafferty | 19 | 3 | do | Cook | do | do | |
| 35. Michael O'Mahony | 17 | 2 | Male | — | do | do | |
| 36. John Maginness | 26 | 9 | do | Laborer | do | do | |
| 37. Margaret Maginness | 50 | 0 | female | — | do | do | |
| 38. Hugh Maginness | 24 | 5 | Male | — | do | do | |
| 39. Jane Maginness | 18 | 11 | female | — | do | do | |
| 40. Henry Maginness | 12 | 3 | Male | — | do | do | |
| 41. Pat Glin | 37 | 9 | do | Laborer | do | do | |
| 42. Ellen Glin | 15 | 7 | female | — | do | do | |
| 43. John Glin | 4 | 3 | Male | — | do | do | |
| 44. Thomas Lockman | 19 | 1 | do | Laborer | do | do | |
| 45. Michael Lillings | 21 | 1 | do | do | do | do | Child died on the voyage. |
| 46. John Lillings | 6 | 3 | do | — | do | do | |
| 47. Ann Lillings | 9 | 9 | do | — | do | do | |
| 48. James Booker | 17 | 5 | do | — | do | do | |
| 49. Thomas White | 38 | 0 | do | Laborer | Engd | do | |
| 50. Rach Mottitt | 37 | 0 | female | — | do | do | |

| Names | Age | | Sex | Occupation | Country being | Country to which they | |
|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | Years | Months | | | | By | intended |
| 51 Susan J. Maffitt | 17 | 4 | female | — | Engd | do | United States |
| 52 Thomas Maffitt | 13 | 3 | male | — | do | do | do |
| 53 Henry Maffitt | 9 | 2 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 54 Martha Maffitt | 6 | 1 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 55 Ellen Maffitt | 3 | 2 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 56 Ann Mahady | 20 | 7 | do | — | Ireland | do | do |
| 57 Margaret Mahady | 15 | 6 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 58 John Mahady | 18 | 5 | male | Laborer | do | do | do |
| 59 Pat Mahady | 11 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 60 Wm Newcombe | 40 | 5 | do | Carpenter | Engd | do | do |
| 61 Simon Natta | 25 | 4 | do | do | do | do | do |
| 62 Pat Hagan | 20 | 11 | do | Laborer | Ireland | do | do |
| 63 Wm Miller | 29 | 4 | do | Weaver | Engd | do | do |
| 64 John Clugan | 19 | 11 | do | — | Ireland | do | do |
| 65 Thomas Vincent | 25 | 6 | do | Laborer | Engd | do | do |
| 66 John Grant | 35 | 1 | do | do | do | do | do |
| 67 Robert Huron | 25 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| 68 Thomas Roe | 25 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| 69 John Roe | 22 | 5 | do | do | do | do | do |
| 70 Mary Hearty | 26 | 3 | female | — | Ireland | do | do |
| 71 Mary Carahan | 18 | 5 | do | — | Scotland | do | do |
| 72 Chas Carahan | 14 | 3 | male | — | do | do | do |
| 73 Bridget Murphy | 20 | 9 | female | — | Ireland | do | do |
| 74 Chas Robinson | 23 | 5 | male | — | Scotland | do | do |
| 75 Henry Parker | 23 | 1 | do | Laborer | Engd | do | do |
| 76 Thomas Parker | 19 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| 77 Chas. Quinn | 22 | 0 | do | do | Ireland | do | do |
| 78 Bridget Martin | 17 | 5 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 79 Johanna Dailer | 44 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 80 Catherine Dailer | 19 | 0 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 81 John Dailer | 16 | 1 | male | — | do | do | do |
| 82 Peter Dailer | 13 | 5 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 83 Michael Dailer | 18 | 0 | male | Laborer | do | do | do |
| 84 Michael Dailer | 18 | 5 | do | do | do | do | do |
| 85 Bridget Dailer | 17 | 3 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 86 Ann Dailer | 31 | 5 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 87 Bridget Dailer | 11 | 0 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 88 Hannah Willson | 18 | 5 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 89 Mary Sullivan | 20 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 90 Johanna Sullivan | 18 | 1 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 91 Ann Ackrill | 23 | 0 | do | — | Engd | do | do |
| 92 Thomas Ackrill | 8 | 4 | male | — | do | do | do |
| 93 Wm Ackrill | 5 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 94 Susan Pitkinton | 23 | 1 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 95 Joseph Halsia | 23 | 2 | male | — | do | do | do |
| 96 Jane Halsia | 25 | 11 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 97 Catherine Doland | 27 | 5 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 98 Sarah Doland | 9 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 99 John Doland | 1 | 0 | male | — | do | do | do |
| 100 Amos Clark | 18 | 3 | do | Laborer | Ireland | do | do |

| No | Name | Age | | Sex | Occupation | Country from | Country returning to | |
|-----|--------------------|-----|--------|--------|------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | | Yrs | Months | | | | Origin | Destination |
| 101 | Mary Toland | 17 | 11 | female | — | Ireland | United States | do |
| 102 | Mary Hurley | 12 | 6 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 103 | John Patterson | 35 | 0 | male | Painter | England | do | do |
| 104 | Mary Patterson | 10 | 5 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 105 | John Redpath | 28 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 106 | Robert Nash | 29 | 11 | do | — | Ireland | do | do |
| 107 | Ellen Sullivan | 19 | 6 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 108 | Margaret Cozzini | 19 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 109 | Eliza Rabbit | 18 | 1 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 110 | Mary Rabbit | 19 | 0 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 111 | Catherine Gaston | 19 | 7 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 112 | Mary Moore | 20 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 113 | Robert Moore | 21 | 1 | Male | — | do | do | do |
| 114 | John Riley | 19 | 3 | do | Laborer | do | do | do |
| 115 | Edward Lamb | 18 | 1 | do | do | do | do | do |
| 116 | Arthur Lamb | 10 | 2 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 117 | John Bonack | 18 | 5 | do | Laborer | do | do | do |
| 118 | Thomas Gann | 11 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 119 | Eliza Gann | 9 | 2 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 120 | Michael Walsh | 35 | 6 | Male | Laborer | do | do | do |
| 121 | Maria Ryan | 17 | 3 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 122 | Mary Reilly | 30 | 1 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 123 | Pat Reilly | 18 | 7 | Male | — | do | do | do |
| 124 | Ann Reilly | 20 | 5 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 125 | Bridget Ryan | 21 | 0 | do | Cook | do | do | do |
| 126 | Steph. Mc Linn | 40 | 5 | Male | Laborer | do | do | do |
| 127 | Elizabeth Mc Linn | 24 | 11 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 128 | Mary Jones | 22 | 3 | do | — | England | do | do |
| 129 | John Jones | 2 | 0 | Male | — | do | do | do |
| 130 | Martha Mc August | 23 | 5 | female | — | Ireland | do | do |
| 131 | Esther Fitzsimmons | 18 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 132 | Mary Mc Linn | 43 | 1 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 133 | Jane Finley | 22 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 134 | Julia Martin | 23 | 4 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 135 | Pat Wallace | 21 | 0 | Male | — | do | do | do |
| 136 | Joseph Mackee | 40 | 2 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 137 | Marian Mackee | 45 | 3 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 138 | Wm Mackee | 19 | 0 | Male | Laborer | do | do | do |
| 139 | Stephen Mackee | 3 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 140 | Patrick Finley | 24 | 3 | do | Laborer | do | do | do |
| 141 | Jane Finley | 20 | 5 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 142 | Jane Clintzine | 17 | 3 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 143 | Ann Gough | 40 | 0 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 144 | Catherine Woolley | 36 | 5 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 145 | Pat Woolley | 14 | 3 | Male | — | do | do | do |
| 146 | Thomas Woolley | 10 | 0 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 147 | James Sealey | 9 | 0 | do | — | do | do | do |
| 148 | Jessie Sealey | 29 | 5 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 149 | Peter Rice | 25 | 4 | Male | Carpenter | Germany | do | do |
| 150 | Eliza Rice | 25 | 3 | female | — | do | do | do |
| 151 | John Woods | 32 | 4 | Male | Laborer | Ireland | do | do |
| 152 | Margaret Woods | 30 | 3 | female | — | do | do | do |

Ed M The
Voyage

| Names | Age | Sex | Occupation | County from | County intending to reside in | Filed on the |
|-----------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | Yrs | Months | | | | of yr |
| 153 Sarah Morris | 6 | 1 | fin | Ireland | do | do |
| 154 John Kelly | 24 | 0 | labour | do | do | do |
| 155 Hugh Kelly | 18 | 6 | do | do | do | do |
| 157 Charlotte Mc Clew | 40 | 9 | fin | Scotland | do | do |
| 157 Alex Mc Clew | 17 | 4 | labour | do | do | do |
| 158 Mary Mc Clew | 14 | 3 | fin | do | do | do |
| 159 Ellen Mc Clew | 13 | 1 | do | do | do | do |
| 160 Peter Mc Clew | 10 | 11 | Male | do | do | do |
| 161 David Mc Clew | 6 | 7 | do | do | do | do |
| 162 Jane Mc Clew | 4 | 3 | fin | do | do | do |
| 163 Jessie Mc Clew | 1 | 1 | do | do | do | do |
| 164 Bridget Moore | 20 | 5 | fin | Ireland | do | do |
| 165 Joseph Cook | 30 | 0 | Male | England | do | do |
| 166 Dinah Cook | 30 | 3 | fin | do | do | do |
| 167 Johanna Doyle | 45 | 4 | do | Ireland | do | do |
| 168 James Doyle | 16 | 3 | Male | do | do | do |
| 169 Kitty Doyle | 12 | 2 | fin | do | do | do |
| 170 Lawrence Doyle | 9 | 1 | Male | do | do | do |
| 171 John Hunt | 17 | 11 | do | do | do | do |
| 172 Mary Gowan | 22 | 9 | fin | do | do | do |
| 173 Benj. O'Connell | 35 | 4 | Male | Cooper | do | do |
| 174 James Smith | 17 | 1 | do | Engl | do | do |
| 175 Henry Brett | 26 | 0 | do | Shro. Lake | do | do |
| 176 Mary Brett | 26 | 5 | fin | do | do | do |
| 177 Peter Monahan | 38 | 5 | Male | fin | Ireland | do |
| 178 Alice Monahan | 40 | 0 | fin | do | do | do |
| 179 Ann Monahan | 17 | 4 | do | do | do | do |
| 180 Wm. Monahan | 14 | 3 | Male | do | do | do |
| 181 Mary Monahan | 12 | 1 | fin | do | do | do |
| 182 Peter Monahan | 9 | 7 | Male | do | do | do |
| 183 Catherine Monahan | 9 | 7 | fin | do | do | do |
| 184 John Duffee | 23 | 2 | Male | labour | do | do |
| 185 James Lester | 24 | 4 | do | Shro. Lake | Engl | do |
| 186 Elizabeth Lester | 22 | 0 | fin | do | do | do |
| 187 Albert J. Lester | 3 | 0 | Male | do | do | do |
| 188 John Lester | 17 | 3 | do | do | do | do |
| 189 Margaret Leonard | 17 | 1 | fin | Ireland | do | do |
| 190 Robert Escott | 23 | 9 | Male | carpenter | Engl | do |
| 191 Matilda Escott | 25 | 4 | fin | do | do | do |
| 192 John Hingham | 26 | 3 | Male | labour | do | do |
| 193 James Dickson | 36 | 4 | do | mechanic | Scotland | do |
| 194 Thomas Dickson | 10 | 3 | do | do | do | do |
| 195 Robert Dickson | 6 | 2 | do | do | do | do |
| 196 Mary Dickson | 4 | 3 | fin | do | do | do |
| 197 Madison Thompson | 17 | 6 | do | Engl | do | do |
| 198 Agnes Thompson | 21 | 6 | do | do | do | do |
| 199 Jane Thompson | 30 | 5 | do | do | do | do |
| Margaret Mc Laren | 30 | 4 | do | do | do | do |
| Timothy Ford | 20 | 3 | Male | labour | Ireland | do |
| Rosa Baythursty | 20 | 0 | fin | do | do | do |
| Maria Fincher | 19 | 4 | do | do | do | do |

| Names | Age | Sex | Occupation | Country from | Country intending to reside in | Died on the voyage |
|---------------------|-----|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 207 Geo Hall | 24 | 4 Male | Blacksmith | Eng & S | do | |
| 208 Thomas Haines | 25 | 3 do | — | do | United States | |
| 209 Ann Goodman | 20 | 1 fem | — | Ireland | do | |
| 210 Bridget Goodman | 21 | 6 do | — | do | do | |
| 211 Ellen Boyle | 16 | 3 fem | — | do | do | |
| 212 Ann Boyle | 18 | 4 do | — | do | do | |
| 213 Margaret Kelly | 70 | 3 do | — | do | do | |
| 214 John Quinlan | 55 | 0 Male | — | do | do | Man died on the voyage. |
| 215 Mary Quinlan | 55 | 0 fem | — | do | do | |
| 216 Michael Millen | 26 | 4 Male | Cabinetmaker | Eng & S | do | |
| 217 Maria Lightfoot | 2 | 2 fem | — | do | do | Child died on the voyage. |
| 218 Mary Scoble | 7 | 3 do | — | Ireland | do | Child died on the voyage. |
| 219 Dennis Scoble | 5 | 4 Male | — | do | do | Child died on the voyage. |
| 220 Wm Scoble | 4 | 1 do | — | do | do | Child died on the voyage. |

Step
Road

May 27/54

542

Hall

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Walter Alcock do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Hull to the 22 May 18 54

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the whereof Walter Alcock is Master, from Hull burthen 178 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for Andrew, Spraggan, Boothby, Shandike, Stone, and others.

245

| | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------|----------|
| Thomas | Anderson | 26 | M | Labourer | |
| William | Baldock | 28 | M | " | |
| Susanna | Baldock | 24 | F | Wife | |
| Mary | Baldock | 2 | F | Daughter | |
| William | Hills | 22 | M | Farmer | |
| George | Hills | 19 | M | " | |
| Charles | Revell | 21 | M | " | |
| George | Langrick | 25 | M | Labourer | Rockwell |
| Jane | Hobson | 19 | F | Spinster | |
| Thomas | Holt | 23 | M | Labourer | |
| John | Walker | 26 | M | Farmer | |
| Elizabeth | Walker | 27 | F | Wife | |
| John | Walker | 3 | M | Son | |
| Sarah | Walker | 0 | F | Daughter | |
| Charles | Hewson | 24 | M | Farmer | |
| Sarah Jane | Howard | 24 | F | Wife | |
| David | Haylor | 42 | M | Shoemaker | Parents |
| Mary | Haylor | 45 | F | Wife | |
| Hannah | Haylor | 19 | F | Daughter | |
| John | Haylor | 16 | M | Son | |
| Sarah | Haylor | 14 | F | Daughter | |
| Ann | Haylor | 3 | F | " | |
| George | Gibson | 30 | M | Labourer | |
| Thomas | Gibson | 32 | M | " | |
| Lucy | Gibson | 30 | F | Wife | |
| Hannah | Gibson | 11 | F | Daughter | |
| Elizabeth | Gibson | 1 | F | " | |
| James | Winnell | 35 | M | Labourer | |
| Rebecca | Winnell | 34 | F | Wife | |
| Arthur | Winnell | 22 | M | Son | |
| William | Burke | 31 | M | Labourer | New York |
| Jessie | Lill | 27 | M | " | Newburgh |
| Sarah | Lill | 22 | F | Wife | |
| John | Stevenson | 14 | M | Son | |
| Samuel | Stevenson | 12 | M | Son | |
| Joseph | Higgle | 26 | M | Labourer | |
| Thomas | Sellers | 24 | M | Smith | |
| Maria | Sellers | 21 | F | Wife | |
| John | Dennis | 29 | M | Farmer | Parents |
| Susan | Dennis | 26 | F | Wife | |
| Harriet | Dennis | 6 | F | Daughter | |
| Deborah | Dennis | 4 | F | " | |
| Moses | Dennis | 3 | M | Son | |
| Bergman | Dennis | 25 | M | Farmer | |
| Mary Ann | Dennis | 18 | F | Wife | |
| George | Dennis | 25 | M | Shoemaker | |
| Mary Ann | Dennis | 23 | F | Spinster | |
| John | Handy | 26 | M | Fitter | Parents |
| Ester | Handy | 21 | F | Wife | |
| George | Handy | 8 months | M | Son | |
| Robert | Handy | 22 | M | Farmer | |
| Elyse | Handy | 21 | F | Wife | |
| Timothy | Shorney | 31 | M | Fitter | |
| Jane | Shorney | 30 | F | Wife | |
| John | Shorney | 7 | M | Son | |
| Mildred | Shorney | 11 months | F | Daughter | |
| Jessie | Hewell | 22 | M | Labourer | Parents |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|-----------|---|--------------|----------|
| Ulya | Daughter | 21 | F | Wife | |
| Timothy | Shornog | 51 | M | Teller | |
| Jane | Shornog | 30 | F | Wife | |
| John | Shornog | 7 | M | Son | |
| Melinda | Shornog | 11 Months | F | Daughter | |
| Jessie | Bowell | 22 | M | Labourer | |
| Charles | Daughter | 26 | M | | Toronto |
| Robert | Finnison | 21 | M | Farm Servant | |
| Richard | Roby | 27 | M | | |
| George | Shoban | 25 | M | | |
| Thomas | Chubbam | 15 | M | | |
| Charles | Hillan | 16 | M | | |
| George | Curtis | 20 | M | | |
| William | Stephenson | 28 | M | Water Maker | |
| Hannah | Stephenson | 24 | F | Wife | Newburgh |
| Hilberton | Stephenson | 8 | F | Daughter | |
| Mary Ann | Stephenson | 4 | F | | |
| Rebecca | Stephenson | 2 | F | | |
| Ann | Stephenson | 23 | F | Wife | |
| Thomas | Stephenson | 2 | M | Son | |
| Melinda | Ellis | 20 | F | Spinning | |
| George | Fearn | 25 | M | Labourer | Toronto |
| John | Lambert | 46 | M | Labourer | New York |
| John | Bewill | 40 | M | Farmer | Toronto |
| Hannah | Bewill | 40 | F | Wife | |
| Ann | Bewill | 18 | F | Daughter | |
| John | Bewill | 18 | M | Daughter | |

| | | | | | |
|------------|----------|----|----------|----------|----------|
| Blanchard | Bewill | 11 | Son | M | |
| Sarah | Bewill | 9 | Daughter | F | |
| Francis | Bewill | 6 | " | F | |
| Asher | Bewill | 1 | Son | M | |
| Rebecca | Anderson | 28 | Wife | F | |
| Margaret | Baker | 36 | F | Wife | |
| Henry | Johnson | 21 | M | Labourer | New York |
| John | Barker | 24 | M | Cousin | |
| Eliza | Barker | 22 | F | Wife | |
| Benjamin | Suddaby | 17 | M | Farm Lab | |
| Patrick | Manion | 41 | M | Labourer | |
| Ann Temsey | Manion | 26 | F | Wife | |
| John | Manion | 11 | M | Son | |
| William | Shewitt | 58 | M | P.L. | New York |
| Thomas | Tippin | 47 | M | Sailor | Toronto |
| Sainby | Hainack | 22 | M | Labourer | |

A Silverwood

Nov 3

135

Ship
Catherine

May 29
543 / 54

Antwerp

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Edwards* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *American Ship Catharine* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp* So help me God.

Sworn to this *22nd* day of *May* 18*52*

Before me

John Edwards Master of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *American Ship Catharine* whereof burthen *Six hundred & Sixty* tons.

John Edwards

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1. Ernst Kungel | 29 | | Male | farmer | Germany | United States | |
| 2. Aug. Sulzelschueb | 58 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 3. Rudolf Ballner | 18 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 4. Peter Day | 41 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 5. Barbara So | 18 | | Female | So | So | So | |
| 6. Wilhelm Krammer | 25 | | Male | So | So | So | |
| 7. Johann Grossler | 20 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 8. Wm. Spuring | 31 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 9. Paul Beer | 30 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 10. Rudolf Hauser | 28 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 11. Rud. Booback | 48 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 12. Maria So | 48 | | Female | So | So | So | |
| 13. Friedrich So | 20 | | Male | So | So | So | |
| 14. Jacob So | 18 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 15. Marie So | 15 | | Female | So | So | So | |
| 16. Louise So | 10 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 17. Maria Gurdail | 54 | | Male | So | So | So | |
| 18. Terese So | 50 | | Female | So | So | So | |
| 19. Louise So | 20 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 20. Albertine So | 11 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 21. Christine Sulzelschueb | 34 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 22. Anna So | 11 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 23. Antonia So | 8 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 24. Pauline So | 4 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 25. Will. Gurge | 36 | | Male | So | So | So | |
| 26. Anna So | 37 | | Female | So | So | So | |
| 27. Christiane So | 14 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 28. Elisabeth So | 11 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 29. Adolph So | 5 | | Male | So | So | So | |
| 30. Johann Pirich | 58 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 31. Fridolin So | 21 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 32. Heinrich So | 19 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 33. Minna So | 17 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 34. Bernhard So | 13 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 35. Elisabeth So | 15 | | Female | So | So | So | |
| 36. Sebastian So | 11 | | Male | So | So | So | |
| 37. Samuel Weidag | 37 | | So | So | So | So | |
| 38. Terena So | 26 | | Female | So | So | So | |
| 39. Walther So | 5 | | Male | So | So | So | |
| 40. Marie So | 4 | | Female | So | So | So | |
| 41. Regula So | 15 | 6 | So | So | So | So | |
| 42. Fridolin Prater | 37 | | Male | So | So | So | |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Country | Destination |
|-----|--------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------|---------------|
| 43. | Rachel Daller | 24 | female | farmer | Germany | United States |
| 44. | Katharina Leimbach | 32 | female | | " | " |
| 45. | Rudolph Do | 11 | | | " | " |
| 46. | Abilla Do | 21 | female | | " | " |
| 47. | Samuel Dured | 40 | male | | " | " |
| 48. | Josephine Do | 52 | female | | " | " |
| 49. | Paetrolomica Do | 16 | | | " | " |
| 50. | Anna Do | 13 | | | " | " |
| 51. | Abilla Do | 9 | | | " | " |
| 52. | Sophia Do | 7 | | | " | " |
| 53. | Casper Pheines | 57 | male | | " | " |
| 54. | Katharine Do | 31 | female | | " | " |
| 55. | Casper Do | 6 | male | | " | " |
| 56. | Joannes Dured | 30 | | | " | " |
| 57. | Maria Do | 18 | female | | " | " |
| 58. | Paula Pheines | 18 | female | | " | " |
| 59. | Georg Pustner | 18 | | | " | " |
| 60. | August Haas | 33 | | | " | " |
| 61. | Katharina Almes | 37 | | | " | " |
| 62. | Rachel Do | 32 | female | | " | " |
| 63. | Heinrich Do | 8 | 6 male | | " | " |
| 64. | Andreas Huber | 45 | | | " | " |
| 65. | Maria Do | 40 | female | | " | " |
| 66. | Casper Do | 11 | male | | " | " |
| 67. | Anna Do | 5 | female | | " | " |
| 68. | Louise Do | 3 | | | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|----|--------|--|---|---|
| 69. | Agathe Do | 8 | 9 | | " | " |
| 70. | Marianne Do | 7 | | | " | " |
| 71. | Carl L. Huber | 42 | male | | " | " |
| 72. | Martin Do | 13 | | | " | " |
| 73. | Luise Michel | 30 | | | " | " |
| 74. | Maria Do | 38 | female | | " | " |
| 75. | Joseph Do | 11 | male | | " | " |
| 76. | Louis Huber | 20 | | | " | " |
| 77. | Heinrich Do | 20 | | | " | " |
| 78. | Leon. Huber | 50 | | | " | " |
| 79. | Casper L. Huber | 28 | | | " | " |
| 80. | Ulrich Wittenbach | 22 | | | " | " |
| 81. | Frans Huber | 29 | | | " | " |
| 82. | Christian Aug. Huber | 18 | | | " | " |
| 83. | Thom. Eisel | 33 | | | " | " |
| 84. | Joseph Huber | 17 | | | " | " |
| 85. | Maria Do | 35 | female | | " | " |
| 86. | Katharine Do | 20 | | | " | " |
| 87. | Disaleh Do | 11 | | | " | " |
| 88. | Joseph Apell | 24 | male | | " | " |
| 89. | Thanna Do | 22 | female | | " | " |
| 90. | Charlotte Do | 18 | | | " | " |
| 91. | Joannes Korfels | 18 | male | | " | " |
| 92. | Adam Huber | 26 | | | " | " |
| 93. | Charlotte Huber | 21 | female | | " | " |
| 94. | Tham. Wiegand | 28 | male | | " | " |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Destination |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|--------|---------|---------------|
| 95 | Guo. Bauer | 27 | Male | Germany | United States |
| 96 | Anton Wigger | 28 | " | " | " |
| 97 | Maria Schmidt | 16 | Female | " | " |
| 98 | Philipp Schmidt | 48 | Male | " | " |
| 99 | Philipp Salomon | 18 | " | " | " |
| 100 | Sam. Lambert | 28 | " | " | " |
| 101 | Joseph Schulte | 32 | " | " | " |
| 102 | Andr. Nicol. Bernayer | 22 | " | " | " |
| 103 | Johannes Lang | 32 | " | " | " |
| 104 | Johann Wolfner | 16 | " | " | " |
| 105 | Maria Schmidt | 31 | Female | " | " |
| 106 | Wolf. Hartz | 17 | Male | " | " |
| 107 | Philipp Esel | 30 | " | " | " |
| 108 | Catharine S. | 27 | Female | " | " |
| 109 | Philipp S. | 2 | Male | " | " |
| 110 | Catharine S. | 8 | Female | " | " |
| 111 | Johann Willh. Schmidt | 42 | Male | " | " |
| 112 | Joseph Bengel | 29 | " | " | " |
| 113 | Peter Schmidt | 29 | " | " | " |
| 114 | Anton Pully | 20 | " | " | " |
| 115 | Anna S. | 33 | Female | " | " |
| 116 | Peter S. | 2 | Male | " | " |
| 117 | Jacob Welling | 20 | " | " | " |
| 118 | David Popper | 40 | " | " | " |
| 119 | Joseph Weil | 32 | " | " | " |
| 120 | Jacob Reinhard | 26 | " | " | " |
| 121 | Johann Schell | 23 | " | " | " |
| 122 | Ludwig Meier | 21 | " | " | " |
| 123 | Barbara Purblic | 22 | Female | " | " |
| 124 | Georg S. | 23 | Male | " | " |
| 125 | Johannes Fischer | 27 | " | " | " |
| 126 | August Schramm | 18 | " | " | " |
| 127 | Christoph Reis | 18 | " | " | " |
| 128 | Sam. Reinhard | 11 | " | " | " |
| 129 | Liob S. | 11 | " | " | " |
| 130 | Wolf. Vancolat | 21 | " | " | " |
| 131 | Georg S. | 24 | " | " | " |
| 132 | Carl S. | 27 | " | " | " |
| 133 | Johann P. H. Ward | 20 | " | " | " |
| 134 | Thunrich S. | 19 | " | " | " |
| 135 | Daniel Schaefer | 35 | " | " | " |
| 136 | Mathias Hoerner | 24 | " | " | " |
| 137 | Maria S. | 42 | Female | " | " |
| 138 | Jacob S. | 15 | Male | " | " |
| 139 | Georg S. | 11 | " | " | " |
| 140 | Agathe S. | 11 | Female | " | " |
| 141 | Barbara S. | 7 | " | " | " |
| 142 | Reyana S. | 8 | " | " | " |
| 143 | Georg S. | 27 | Male | " | " |
| 144 | Maria S. | 27 | Female | " | " |
| 145 | Georg S. | 30 | Male | " | " |
| 146 | Barbara S. | 30 | Female | " | " |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Origin | Notes |
|-----|---------------------|-----|--------|----------------|---------------|
| 147 | Jacob Schuch | 3 | Male | former Germany | United States |
| 148 | Barbara So | 7 | Female | " | " |
| 149 | Catharine So | 7 | Female | " | " |
| 150 | George Papp | 30 | Male | " | " |
| 151 | Johann Gollmer | 28 | " | " | " |
| 152 | Marie So | 29 | Female | " | " |
| 153 | Thomas So | 50 | Male | " | " |
| 154 | Marie So | 21 | Female | " | " |
| 155 | Marie Brandel | 28 | " | " | " |
| 156 | Johann Karc | 27 | Male | " | " |
| 157 | George So | 33 | Male | " | " |
| 158 | Marie So | 11 | " | " | " |
| 159 | Jacob So | 7 | Male | " | " |
| 160 | Bartholomae So | 27 | Female | " | " |
| 161 | George Papp | 33 | " | " | " |
| 162 | George So | 7 | Male | " | " |
| 163 | Thomas So | 5 | " | " | " |
| 164 | Marie Hartzel | 24 | Female | " | " |
| 165 | Jacob So | 16 | Male | " | " |
| 166 | Jacob So | 21 | " | " | " |
| 167 | George So | 48 | " | " | " |
| 168 | Bartholomae So | 55 | " | " | " |
| 169 | Christian So | 20 | " | " | " |
| 170 | Johann Cos. Pongere | 22 | " | " | " |
| 171 | Joh. Baptist Sober | 21 | " | " | " |
| 172 | Joh. Joseph Sober | 27 | " | " | " |
| 173 | Margaretta So | 21 | Female | " | " |
| 174 | Peter So | 21 | Male | " | " |
| 175 | Tranz Sebastian | 28 | " | " | " |
| 176 | Joseph Deucher | 29 | " | " | " |
| 177 | Anna So | 24 | Female | " | " |
| 178 | Peter So | 4 | Male | " | " |
| 179 | Catharine So | 50 | Female | " | " |
| 180 | Joseph So | 21 | Male | " | " |
| 181 | Eva So | 23 | Female | " | " |
| 182 | Peter So | 18 | Male | " | " |
| 183 | Jacob So | 16 | " | " | " |
| 184 | Johann Reuber | 28 | " | " | " |
| 185 | Christ. So | 27 | " | " | " |
| 186 | Johann Schmitt | 25 | " | " | " |
| 187 | Philipp Schmitt | 25 | " | " | " |
| 188 | Peter So | 46 | " | " | " |
| 189 | Anna So | 42 | Female | " | " |
| 190 | Peter So | 16 | Male | " | " |
| 191 | Wilk. So. So | 24 | " | " | " |
| 192 | Eva So | 24 | Female | " | " |
| 193 | Caroline So | 11 | " | " | " |
| 194 | Catharine So | 7 | " | " | " |
| 195 | Elizabeth So | 3 | " | " | " |
| 196 | Jacob So | 4 | Male | " | " |
| 197 | Nicholas So | 34 | " | " | " |
| 198 | Eva So | 27 | Female | " | " |
| 199 | Michael So | 22 | Male | " | " |

| No. | Name | Age | Sex | Profession | Country | United States |
|-----|---------------------|-----|--------|------------|---------|---------------|
| 200 | Michel Fischer | 35 | Male | farmer | Germany | United States |
| 201 | Jacob Daniel | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| 202 | Catharine Is | 30 | female | " | " | " |
| 203 | Catharine Is | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| 204 | Daniel Meier | 33 | Male | " | " | " |
| 205 | Johann Brechtler | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 206 | Peter Larus | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| 207 | Eisabeth Is | 30 | female | " | " | " |
| 208 | Catharine Is | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| 209 | Johann Is | 7 | Male | " | " | " |
| 210 | Maria Is | 9 | female | " | " | " |
| 211 | Nicolaus Loiser | 26 | Male | " | " | " |
| 212 | Johann Acovi | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 213 | Friedrich Schmidt | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| 214 | Lisette Is | 30 | female | " | " | " |
| 215 | Peter Hochman | 26 | Male | " | " | " |
| 216 | Catharine Is | 34 | female | " | " | " |
| 217 | Maria Is | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| 218 | August Is | 9 | Male | " | " | " |
| 219 | Conrad Wullinger | 33 | Male | " | " | " |
| 220 | Margareta Is | 42 | female | " | " | " |
| 221 | Helena Is | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 222 | Helena Is | 16 | " | " | " | " |
| 223 | Maria Hammerschmidt | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 224 | Jacob Barth | 45 | Male | " | " | " |
| 225 | Christine Is | 43 | female | " | " | " |
| 226 | Jacob Is | 21 | Male | " | " | " |
| 227 | Philipp Is | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 228 | Philipp Wagner | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| 229 | Eisabeth Is | 32 | female | " | " | " |
| 230 | Peter Taler | 27 | Male | " | " | " |
| 231 | Peter Zambarger | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| 232 | Conrad Heintz | 45 | " | " | " | " |
| 233 | Maria Is | 35 | female | " | " | " |
| 234 | Maria Is | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 235 | Catharine Is | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| 236 | Anna Is | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| 237 | Peter Luth Schmidt | 26 | Male | " | " | " |
| 238 | Paul Is | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 239 | Philipp Hehl | 39 | " | " | " | " |
| 240 | Eisabeth Is | 37 | female | " | " | " |
| 241 | Charlotte Is | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| 242 | Philipp Is | 7 | Male | " | " | " |
| 243 | Friedrich Is | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| 244 | Carl Is | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| 245 | Peter Winter | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 246 | Agathe Schmidt | 23 | female | " | " | " |
| 247 | Theobald Meyer | 23 | Male | " | " | " |
| 248 | Catharine Is | 24 | female | " | " | " |
| 249 | Philipp Is | 19 | Male | " | " | " |
| 250 | Ludwig Is | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 251 | Carl Is | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| 252 | Michael Jacobson | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 253 | Trany Is | 17 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|--------|-----------|---------|---------------|
| 254. Martin Stuft | 17 | Male | farmer | Germany | United States |
| 255 Thomas | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 256 Martin Mayer | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 257. Benedikt Pich | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| 258 Anton Heinger | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 259 Marie | 28 | female | " | " | " |
| 260 Nicolas | 28 | 6 | Male | " | " |
| 261 Philipp Schuler | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 262 Anna | 28 | female | " | " | " |
| 263 Elisabeth Theisen | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| 264 Anna | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| 265 Anton Lessenfeld | 17 | Male | " | " | " |
| 266 Rosal. Hoffmann | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| 267. Elisabeth | 22 | female | " | " | " |
| 268. Wilh. Muller | 16 | Male | " | " | " |
| 269 Maria Linder | 25 | female | " | " | " |
| 270 Magdalena Turt | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 271 Johann Moschek | 7 | Male | " | " | " |
| 272 Jacob Georg | 29 | " | " | " | " |
| 273 Jacob Schuchler | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 274 Nicolas Mey | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| 275 Johann Bacher | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 276 Johann Hartmann | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 277 Jacob Voller | 31 | " | " | " | " |
| 278 Margareth, Jo | 31 | female | " | " | " |
| 279 Jacob | 7 | Male | " | " | " |
| 280 Tobias Jo | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| 281 Jacob Tyler | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 282 Helene Moschek | 28 | female | " | " | " |
| 283 Jacob Dullinger | 32 | Male | " | " | " |
| 284 Catharine Jo | 24 | female | " | " | " |
| Cabin Passengers | | | | | |
| Andrew A. Schinner | 27 | Male | Gentleman | " | " |
| Auguste Schinner | 17 | female | Lady | " | " |
| Andre Perfrand | 44 | Male | Gentleman | Belgian | " |
| Angela Perfrand | 40 | female | Lady | Germany | " |

Oct 18
 1888

Signed
 John Edwards

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GEORGE CANNING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 22, 1854

NUMBER: 544

9

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *J H Jacobs* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Leary Manning* whereof I am Master, from *Hambury*

Sworn to this *May 22^d* 1854

J H Jacobs So help me God.

Before me *[Signature]*

J H Jacobs LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Humboldt* whereof is Master, from *Hambury* burthen *791* tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Johan Carlsson</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>M</i> | | <i>Germany</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Johan Schaefer</i> | <i>54</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Leather-drum</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Magdal. Schaefer</i> | <i>53</i> | | <i>F</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Heinrich Daeling</i> | <i>35</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>workman</i> | " | " | |
| <i>Friedr. Daeling</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Sophie Daeling</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>F</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Georg Hassebrook</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>M</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Heinr. Schreiber</i> | <i>52</i> | | <i>M</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Maria Schreiber</i> | <i>45</i> | | <i>F</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Daniel Suthnecht</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>M</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Maria Schreiber</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>F</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Maria Schreiber</i> | | <i>6</i> | <i>F</i> | | " | " | |
| <i>Maria Suthnecht</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>F</i> | | " | " | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|----|----|--------------------|-----|
| Olise Färber | 24 | J. | | |
| Emma Färber | | J. | | ded |
| Johan Hufsmann | 23 | h | farmer | |
| Carl Fieck | 30 | h | weaver | |
| Maria Fieck | 47 | J. | | |
| Carl Fieck | 25 | h | | |
| Heinrich Fieck | 19 | h | | |
| Maria Fieck | 17 | J. | | |
| Carl Furgensen | 33 | h | workman | |
| Johan Wilken | 30 | h | tailor | |
| Sophie Wilken | 29 | J. | | |
| Johan Hengel | 31 | h | farmer | |
| Anna Hengel | 23 | J. | | |
| Margaretha Hengel | 0 | J. | | |
| Georg Hejer | 38 | h | chimney sweeper | |
| Wilhelmine Hejer | 31 | J. | | |
| Christian Holdreder | 15 | h | | |
| Wilhelmine Haase | 24 | J. | joiner | |
| Daniel Goede | 53 | h | workman | |
| Sophie Goede | 33 | J. | | |
| Wilhelm Goede | 21 | h | | |
| Carl Goede | 24 | h | | |
| Friedrich Goede | 14 | J. | | |
| Christian Stude | 75 | h | gardener | |
| Elisabeth Stude | 73 | J. | | |
| Carl Bruhn | 40 | h | | |
| Elisabeth Stude | 36 | J. | | |
| Maria Bruhn | 31 | J. | | |
| August Bruhn | 10 | h | | |
| Carl Bruhn | 6 | h | | |
| Friederike Bruhn | 6 | J. | | |
| Fritze Bruhn | 4 | h | | |
| Louis Melitz | 17 | h | tailor | |
| Louise Heriman | 26 | J. | locksmith | |
| Louise Hahn | 24 | J. | | |
| Johanna Hahn | 56 | J. | | |
| Sophie Hahn | 29 | J. | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----|---|-----------------|
| 3 | Maria Schreier | 21 | F | " |
| | Schrena Boysen | 48 | M | farmer |
| | Meta Boysen | 51 | F | " |
| | Peter Boysen | 44 | M | " |
| | Friedr. Knack | 50 | M | man, bird layer |
| | Elise Knack | 33 | F | " |
| | Heim. Volkes | 10 | M | " |
| | Georg Heindel | 50 | M | layton |
| | Eva Heindel | 30 | F | " |
| | Johan Kuhner | 25 | M | joiner |
| | Jacob Arnold | 33 | M | rope-maker |
| | Joseph Kahl | 24 | M | layton |
| | Barbara Sertel | 33 | F | maid servant |
| | Georg Frank | 30 | M | girdler |
| | Margaretha Heindel | 3 | F | " |
| | Christian Dudahe | 25 | M | carriage |
| | Christine Dudahe | 19 | F | farmer |
| | Hans Lemler | 23 | M | " |
| | Johan Petersen | 32 | M | " |
| | Margaretha Petersen | 35 | F | " |
| | Johan Petersen | 0 | F | " |
| | Carl Radtke | 38 | M | man, bird layer |
| | Friedr. Wieck | 35 | M | farmer |
| | Heim. Timmerman | 21 | M | joiner |
| | Friedr. Lameth | 21 | M | workman |
| | Sophie Lameth | 25 | F | " |
| | Friedr. Lameth | 6 | M | " |
| | Johan Bubbert | 29 | M | farmer |
| | Sophie Bubbert | 28 | F | " |
| | Sophie Bubbert | 19 | F | " |
| | Fritz Bubbert | 5 | M | " |
| | Johan Bubbert | 9 | M | " |
| | Louis Seuffel | 20 | M | butcher |
| | Georg Rosenhans | 21 | M | painter |
| | Carl Schill | 21 | M | butcher |
| | Catharina Lachenmeier | 23 | F | " |
| | Johan Boies | 34 | M | workman |
| | Johan Wacker | 28 | M | " |
| | Johan Groth | 25 | M | " |

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|---|-------------|---|
| 4 | Friedr. Hocke | 24 | M | farmer | " |
| + | Margaretha Hocke | 25 | F | " | " |
| | Friedr. Hocke | 5 | M | " | " |
| | Edvard Hutschmeister | 27 | M | tinman | " |
| | August Kellermann | 27 | M | " | " |
| | Dorothea Leonhardt | 19 | F | " | " |
| | Elisabeth Pirn | 31 | F | " | " |
| | Dorothea Herold | 25 | F | " | " |
| | Henriette Herold | 21 | F | " | " |
| | Uchela Trochler | 42 | M | workman | " |
| | Elisabeth Trochler | 15 | F | " | " |
| | Gregor Trochler | 42 | M | " | " |
| | Fritz Zeller | 19 | M | tailor | " |
| | Johän Roggensack | 25 | M | workman | " |
| | Hans Nielsen | 31 | M | farmer | " |
| | Christian Schwiesow | 25 | M | workman | " |
| | Johän Schwiesow | 23 | M | farmer | " |
| | Johän Gosfel | 20 | M | " | " |
| | Heinr. Schwiesow | 18 | M | " | " |
| | Hans Brind | 27 | M | " | " |
| | Jens Kolon | 20 | M | " | " |
| | Gertrud Toppes | 30 | F | " | " |
| | Unna Petersen | 21 | F | " | " |
| | Johän Say | 21 | M | " | " |
| | Johän Luede | 21 | M | wheelwright | " |
| | Andreas Lang | 34 | M | farmer | " |
| | Sevilla Lang | 31 | F | " | " |
| | Margaretha Schrey | 26 | F | " | " |
| | Nathias Lang | 6 | M | " | " |
| | Johän Lange | 45 | M | " | " |
| | Louis Lange | 42 | M | " | " |
| | Johän Lange | 22 | M | " | " |
| | Sophie Lange | 18 | F | " | " |
| | Friedr. Lange | 14 | M | " | " |
| | Adolph Letrow | 21 | M | " | " |
| | Peter Layser | 20 | M | " | " |
| | Ferd. Färber | 20 | M | wine press | " |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------|---|--------------|---|
| 5 | Noses Vogel | 47 | M | tailor | " |
| | Rejman Kuntz | 43 | M | " | " |
| | Johan Meißner | 48 | M | mechanician | " |
| | Carl Erdmann | 50 | M | joiner | " |
| | Wilhelmine Erdmann | 35 | F | " | " |
| | Fritz Hartman | 39 | M | millen | " |
| | Ludwig Strocker | 35 | M | smith | " |
| | Christian Lichte | 30 | M | " | " |
| | Wilhelm Lichte | 30 | M | " | " |
| | Fritz Drews | 25 | M | tailor | " |
| | Eduard Gehr | 21 | M | mechanician | " |
| | Ernst Soldner | 30 | M | master Mason | " |
| | Johan Meters | 37 | M | workman | " |
| | Friedricke Meters | 29 | F | " | " |
| | Mima Meters | 3 1/2 | F | " | " |
| | Johan Wikk | 23 | M | " | " |
| | Fritz Wikk | 22 | M | " | " |
| | Christian Wikk | 13 | M | " | " |
| | Joachim Wende | 22 | M | " | " |
| | Maria Garop | 39 | F | " | " |
| | Catharina Kumer | 27 | F | maid servant | " |
| | Adam Heidel | 29 | M | smith | " |
| | Barbara Heidel | 26 | F | " | " |
| | Theodor Heider | 5 | F | " | " |
| | Philiph Heider | 6 | M | " | " |
| | Theodora Heider | 3 | F | " | " |
| | Barbara Ringer | 36 | F | maid servant | " |
| | Masala Heider | 22 | F | " | " |
| | Anna Weick | 34 | F | " | " |
| | Margaretha Dorwid | 25 | F | " | " |
| | Johan Wolff | 50 | M | smith | " |
| | Christian Fressel | 22 | M | workman | " |
| | Johan Krüger | 18 | M | " | " |
| | Heinr. Grandt | 20 | M | " | " |
| | Johan Timm | 25 | M | bookmaker | " |
| | Friedricke Timm | 24 | F | " | " |
| | Friedrich Timm | 6 | M | " | " |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|--------------|---|
| Sebastian Kamm | 55 | M | Miller | " |
| Christine Kamm | 54 | F | " | " |
| Theres Kamm | 22 | M | " | " |
| Babie Kamm | 18 | M | farmer | " |
| Gunigunde Kamm | 15 | F | " | " |
| Johan Mueller | 31 | M | tailor | " |
| Soretina Mueller | 27 | F | " | " |
| Henriette Mueller | 6 | F | " | " |
| Wilhelmine Mueller | 4 | F | " | " |
| Jachim Beckman | 27 | M | workman | " |
| Sofia Sveto | 24 | F | maid servant | " |
| Christine Barteldt | 36 | F | workman | " |
| Sina Barteldt | 35 | F | " | " |
| Maria Barteldt | 15 | F | " | " |
| Christine Barteldt | 12 | F | " | " |
| Johan Barteldt | 9 | M | " | " |
| Heinrich Barteldt | 7 | M | " | " |
| Carl Barteldt | 4 | M | " | " |
| Christian Wedo | 60 | F | " | " |
| Friedr. Burr | 26 | M | " | " |
| Maria Kitzrow | 58 | F | " | " |
| Friedr. Schneider | 38 | M | farmer | " |
| Johan Behrend | 35 | M | " | " |
| Maria Behrend | 13 | F | " | " |
| Soretina Behrend | 11 | F | " | " |
| Johan Behrend | 10 | M | " | " |
| Carl Behrend | 6 | M | " | " |
| Franz Behrend | 6 | M | " | " |
| Maria Behrend | 37 | F | " | " |
| Carl Warneke | 55 | M | " | " |
| Friederike Warneke | 50 | F | " | " |
| Carl Warneke | 25 | M | shoemaker | " |
| Franz Warneke | 23 | M | joiner | " |
| Wilhelm Warneke | 20 | M | tailor | " |
| Ernst Warneke | 18 | M | gardener | " |
| Emilie Warneke | 16 | F | " | " |
| Charlotte Warneke | 14 | F | " | " |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----|---|--------------|--|
| Wilhelmine Hauke | 11 | F | | |
| Louise Hauke | 9 | F | | |
| Carl Jonas | 26 | M | master mason | |
| Ernstine Jonas | 25 | F | | |
| Louise Jonas | 30 | F | | |
| Friedrich Jonas | 50 | M | | |
| Christian Meyer | 19 | M | workman | |
| Friedrich Horn | 21 | M | maid servant | |
| Christian Schube | 52 | M | | |
| Anna Jonas | 5 | F | | |
| Fritz Mueller | 27 | M | workman | |
| Johan Segelow | 27 | M | | |
| Friedrich Langenberg | 59 | M | | |
| Louise Langenberg | 30 | F | | |
| Ferdinand Langenberg | 27 | M | apothecary | |
| Elise Langenberg | 24 | F | | |
| Heinrich Stoeckel | 20 | M | joiner | |
| Edward Jacobi | 24 | M | shoemaker | |
| Friederike Jacobi | 26 | F | | |
| Andreas Brauh | 26 | M | maid | |
| Wilhelm Kieper | 15 | M | | |
| Joachim Schuhmacher | 60 | M | workman | |
| Carl Schuhmacher | 50 | M | | |
| Wilhelm Schuhmacher | 19 | M | joiner | |
| Sophie Schuhmacher | 32 | F | maid servant | |
| Sophie Woeller | 30 | F | | |
| Maria Drechler | 19 | F | | |
| Christine Grischow | 27 | F | | |
| Fritz Wende | 24 | M | farmer | |
| Wilhelm Grischow | 24 | M | | |
| Carl Koehn | 36 | M | workman | |
| August Grischow | 6 | M | | |
| Fritz Rohde | 26 | M | | |
| Sophie Rohde | 23 | F | farmer | |
| Wilhelm Steinbauer | 48 | M | | |
| Carl Siemsen | 36 | M | | |

73

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|---------------|---------------------|
| Sophia Siemens | 40 | F. | " | " |
| Fritz Siemens | 20 | M. | carrier | " |
| Paul Siemens | 14 | M. | " | " |
| Eleonore Siemens | 10 | F. | " | " |
| Ludwig Krogman | 54 | M. | shepherd | " |
| Elise Krogman | 44 | F. | " | " |
| Mina Krogman | 20 | F. | " | " |
| Christian Krogman | 11 | F. | " | " |
| Sophie Krogman | 14 | F. | " | " |
| Leri Kroph | 34 | M. | master weaver | " |
| Johan Kola | 55 | M. | carpenter | " |
| Anna Kola | 23 | F. | " | " |
| Johann Kola | 25 | M. | farmer | " |
| Elise Kola | 46 | F. | " | " |
| Fritz Kola | 27 | M. | tailor | " |
| Sophie Kola | 19 | F. | " | " |
| Elisabeth Kola | 15 | F. | " | " |
| Josephine Kola | 12 | M. | " | " |
| Christoph Stürmacker | 24 | M. | farmer | " |
| Maria Stürmacker | 22 | F. | " | " |
| Johan Franz | 28 | M. | " | " |
| Christian Scheller | 22 | M. | glazier | " |
| Wilhelm Ficke | 32 | M. | baker | " |
| Friedrich Wittkuba | 26 | M. | farmer | " |
| Wilhelmine Wittkuba | 35 | F. | " | " |
| Auguste Wittkuba | 6 | F. | " | " |
| Christina Schuhmacher | 35 | F. | " | " |
| Louis Nierck | 23 | M. | carpenter | " |
| Josephine Nierck | | | | One Barnau, no age. |

II Capite

| | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|--------|---|
| Sigmond Strehmel | 55 | M. | farmer | " |
| Wilhelmine Strehmel | 56 | F. | " | " |
| Emilie Strehmel | 20 | F. | " | " |
| Julius Voigt | 28 | M. | " | " |
| Carl Streichhaha | 35 | M. | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|----|---|-----------------|---|
| 9 | Sars Larson | 30 | A | | 4 |
| | X Sars Tebberson | 21 | A | | " |
| | Hans Jacobson | 28 | A | | " |
| | Klauf Clausen | 39 | A | waiter | " |
| | Anna Clausen | 37 | F | | " |
| | Carl Leonhardt | 26 | A | candidate | " |
| | Maria Kroll | 21 | F | | " |
| | Odolph Kroll | 6 | A | | " |
| | Georg Range | 24 | A | joiner | " |
| | Rosette Koop | 24 | F | | " |
| | Herman Cutting | 53 | A | master of boats | " |
| | Friedrich Cutting | 54 | F | | " |
| | Henriette Cutting | 22 | F | | " |
| | Friedrich Cutting | 20 | F | | " |
| | Herman Cutting | 18 | A | miller | " |
| | Wilhelm Cutting | 11 | A | | " |
| | Carl Schaefer | 28 | A | confectioner | " |
| | Victor Tanke | 30 | A | merchant | " |
| | Anton Walrick | 38 | A | | " |
| | Johan Lehmann | 37 | A | joiner | " |
| | Catharina Lehman | 30 | F | | " |
| | Maria Lehman | 3 | F | | " |
| | Anna Lehman | 1 | F | | " |
| | Judwig Guhl | 33 | A | miller | " |
| | Joachim Kussch | 51 | A | farmer | " |
| | Ferdinand Letz | 42 | A | merchant | " |
| | Philiph Løwe | 19 | A | | " |
| | Heinrich Pars | 33 | A | farmer | " |
| | Friedrich Pars | 29 | F | | " |
| | Heinrich Pars | 6 | A | | " |
| | Sirgen Ketselberg | 32 | A | spec. boy | " |
| | Peter Soehrens | 24 | A | farmer | " |
| | Peter Sandberg | 31 | A | | " |
| | Albert Rackwitz | 17 | A | Symonist | " |
| | Eduard Schringer | 17 | A | mail servant | " |
| | Bode Larson | 19 | A | merchant | " |
| | August Henne | 19 | A | | " |
| | Heinrich Stange | 31 | A | gardener | " |
| | Henriette Stange | 19 | F | | " |
| | Mariane Stange | 17 | F | | " |
| | Heinrich Ritsch | 25 | A | baker | " |

| | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|---|--------------|---|
| 10 | Gustav Horn | 23 | M | farmer | " |
| | Carl Hübnar | 31 | M | shoemaker | " |
| | Wilhelm Linderstedt | 25 | F | maid servant | " |
| | Louise Keier | 26 | F | " | " |
| | Johan Kruger | 20 | M | merchant | " |
| | Ludwig Wirth | 19 | M | confectioner | " |

I Capite

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|----|---|----------|---------------|
| | Otto von Söhrer | 20 | M | merchant | " |
| | Johan Rosenbergh | 19 | M | farmer | " |
| | Bertha Schuckhardt | 20 | F | " | " |
| | Heta Weber | 20 | F | " | " |
| | Louis Pöyken | 20 | M | merchant | " |
| | Louise Trillwitz | 23 | F | " | " |
| | Leop. Petersen | 36 | M | farmer | " |
| | Nicolaus Kahner | 26 | M | merchant | United States |
| | Emilie Rosenthal | 27 | F | " | Germany |
| | Fronhold Holst | 26 | M | farmer | " |
| | Maria Ahlers | 23 | F | " | " |
| | Adolphine Ahlers | 25 | F | " | " |
| | Johan Krüger | 36 | M | " | " |
| | Emilie | 24 | F | " | " |
| | Heinrich | 9 | M | " | " |

72

July 14
1845

332

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK SYLPHIDE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 22, 1854

NUMBER: 545

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, G. Lantzer do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brunen Bark Sylphide whereof I am Master, from Bremen So help me God, sworn to the 23 May 1854 G. Lantzer before me, M. Muntz collector

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Bark Sylphide whereof Richard Lantzer is Master, from Bremen burthen 460 tons.

Table with columns: I Captain, NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Rows include: 1. Wilh. Vogt (38, male, sailor, Havelburg, Indiana), 2. Louise Vogt (28, female, wife, Havelburg, Indiana), 3. Christine Vogt (8, female, daughter, Havelburg, Indiana), 4. Hans Haake (50, male, farmer, Hanover, Milwau), 5. Hermine Haake (30, female, wife, Hanover, Milwau), 6. Sophie Haake (20, daughter, Hanover, Milwau), 7. Anna Haake (19, daughter, Hanover, Milwau), 8. Eli Haake (17, son, Hanover, Milwau), 9. Auguste Haake (15, daughter, Hanover, Milwau), 10. Emilie Haake (10, daughter, Hanover, Milwau), 11. Wilhelm Haake (8, male, son, Hanover, Milwau), 12. Victor Haake (6, male, son, Hanover, Milwau), 13. Mari Haake (2, female, daughter, Hanover, Milwau), 14. Sara Haake (1 month, female, child, Hanover, Milwau), 15. Franz Haake (30, male, butcher, Hanover, Milwau), 16. Sophie Haake (32, female, mother, Hanover, Milwau), 17. Franz Haake (18, male, son, Hanover, Milwau), 18. Carl Grossmann (46, male, brewer, Hanover, New York).

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|----|--------|------------|----------|-----------|
| 19. | Johanne Frosmann | 44 | female | wife | " | " |
| 20. | August Frosmann | 19 | male | son | " | " |
| 21. | Ernst Frosmann | 16 | male | son | " | " |
| 22. | Carl Frosmann | 14 | male | son | " | " |
| 23. | Milena Frosmann | 10 | female | daughter | " | " |
| 24. | Louis Frosmann | 8 | male | son | " | " |
| 25. | Friedrich Frosmann | 54 | male | workman | " | " |
| 26. | Carl Preusz | 18 | male | son | Hessen | New-York |
| 27. | Christian Trüger | 21 | female | Sevengare | " | Ohio |
| 28. | Josephine Hamann | 21 | female | Sevengare | " | New-York |
| 29. | Paul Hoffmann | 31 | male | Brigadier | Hessen | Chicago |
| 30. | Mathilde Hoffmann | 25 | female | wife | " | " |
| 31. | Mina Sara Hoffmann | 11 | female | child | " | " |
| 32. | Margaretha Houn | 18 | female | Sevengare | " | Ohio |
| 33. | Catharina Seipel | 19 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 34. | Michel Müller | 20 | male | Farmer | " | " |
| 35. | Meta Ulrichs | 27 | female | Sevengare | " | New-York |
| 36. | Maria Yalug | 20 | female | Sevengare | " | Ohio |
| 37. | Heinrich Schadt | 15 | male | Barber | " | New-York |
| 38. | Johana Müller | 20 | female | Farmer | Bavaria | Ohio |
| 39. | Amalie Eigenberg | 18 | female | Sevengare | Hessen | New-York |
| 40. | Amalie Oster | 27 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 41. | Martha Rop | 54 | female | Mother | " | " |
| 42. | Joseph C... | 26 | male | Farmer | Prussian | Prussian |
| 43. | Joseph C... | 18 | male | Farmer | " | " |
| 44. | August Engels | 22 | male | Farmer | " | " |
| 45. | Hermann Müller | 23 | male | Mariner | " | Ohio |
| 46. | Joseph Hartmann | 26 | male | Sailor | " | New-York |
| 47. | Carl Tuckfeld | 36 | male | Farmer | Hanover | Wisconsin |
| 48. | Sophie Tuckfeld | 35 | female | wife | " | " |
| 49. | Wilhelm Tuckfeld | 6 | male | son | " | " |
| 50. | Sophie Tuckfeld | 3 | female | daughter | " | " |
| 51. | Ferdinand Eisenmenger | 34 | male | Iron smith | Prussian | New-York |
| 52. | Wilhelm Eisenmenger | 28 | female | wife | " | " |
| 53. | Ferdinand Eisenmenger | 5 | male | son | " | " |
| 54. | Andreas Leemann | 56 | male | Brigadier | " | " |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|------------|---|
| 55. | Gustav Wilhelmy | 27 | male | tinier | " | " | 3 |
| 56. | Johann Eder | 41 | male | Miller | Bairan, | " | " |
| 57. | Alte Eder. Parefting | 27 | male | Carpenter | Hanover | " | " |
| 58. | Berhard Lühking | 37 | male | Smith, | " | Cincinnati | " |
| 59. | Gertrude Lühking | 32 | female | wife, | " | " | " |
| 60. | Hermann Lühking | 9 | male | son, | " | " | " |
| 61. | Mirje Lühking | 6 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 62. | Johann Lühking | immoral | male | bebe | " | " | " |
| 63. | Joseph Weipre | 27 | male | Farmer | Prussian, | New York, | " |
| 64. | Sophia Ohltrage | 24 | female | Leungare | Bremen, | Cincinnati | " |
| 65. | Johanne Ohltrage | 20 | female | " | " | " | " |
| 66. | Walburga Polinger | 35 | female | " | Bairia, | Chicago, | " |
| 67. | Johr Hestermayer | 25 | male | tinier | " | " | " |
| 68. | Thomas Piggell | 24 | male | Farmer | " | Wisconsin, | " |
| 69. | Georg Steil | 45 | male | Farmer | Bairia, | Wisconsin, | " |
| 70. | Walburga Steil | 37 | female | wife | " | " | " |
| 71. | Johr Steil | 23 | male | son | " | " | " |
| 72. | Samuel Steil | 22 | " | son | " | " | " |
| 73. | Anna Steil | 9 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 74. | Joseph Steil | 8 | male | son | " | " | " |
| 75. | Therese Steil | 5 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 76. | Katharina Steil | 2 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 77. | Georg Scherüber | 41 | male | Farmer | " | " | " |
| 78. | Elisabeth Scherüber | 37 | female | wife | " | " | " |
| 79. | Anna Scherüber | 28 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 80. | Georg Scherüber | 25 | male | son | " | " | " |
| 81. | Elisabeth Scherüber | 23 | female | daughter | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------|----|--------|-----------|---|------------------|
| 82. | Johr Scherüber | 22 | male | son | " | " |
| 83. | Ulrich Scherüber | 63 | male | father | " | " |
| 84. | Regina Pressler | 25 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 85. | Gertrude Brückenbauer | 40 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 86. | Georg Hummel | 37 | male | farmer | " | " |
| 87. | Anton Hopfengeler | 35 | male | Miller | " | New York |
| 88. | Michel Troster | 49 | male | sailor | " | Wisconsin |
| 89. | Anna Troster | 46 | female | wife | " | " |
| 90. | Franziska Troster | 20 | female | daughter | " | " |
| 91. | Marina Troster | 18 | female | daughter | " | " |
| 92. | Anna Troster | 17 | female | daughter | " | " |
| 93. | Simon Troster | 11 | male | son | " | " |
| 94. | Franz Troster | 9 | male | son | " | " |
| 95. | Catherina Troster | 6 | female | daughter | " | " |
| 96. | Anton Lindner | 25 | male | Brigier | " | " |
| 97. | Franz Huber | 47 | male | Smith | " | Philadelphia |
| 98. | Georg Kligel | 32 | male | farmer | " | Wisconsin |
| 99. | Leob Pitz | 25 | male | farmer | " | " |
| 100. | Catherina Lindner | 40 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 101. | Joseph Bigler | 38 | male | Brigier | " | Buffalo |
| 102. | Georg Schmaus | 32 | male | Brewer | " | Chicago |
| 103. | Margaretha Emel | 22 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 104. | Anna Koch | 26 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 105. | Margaretha Schmidbauer | 29 | female | Sevengare | " | Wisconsin |
| 106. | Sebastian Kligel | 30 | male | farmer | " | " |
| 107. | Michel Kligel | 24 | male | scholar | " | " |
| 108. | Johann Kligel | 27 | male | farmer | " | " |
| 109. | Matthias Kalk | 32 | male | farmer | " | Proburg New York |
| 110. | Georg Delios | 31 | male | farmer | " | " |
| 111. | Margaretha Delios | 33 | female | wife | " | " |
| 112. | Johann Schenk | 29 | male | sailor | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| 113 | Jacob Fager | 35 | male | Brigadier | Hessen | |
| 114 | Peter Fager | 28 | male | son | " | 5 |
| 115 | Johann Fager | 9 | male | son | " | |
| 116 | Elisabeth Fager | 23 | female | wife | " | |
| 117 | Fr. Hindolph | 29 | male | Schomaker | Hanover | |
| 118 | Andr. Engelhardt | 26 | male | Brigadier | " | Cincinnati |
| 119 | Joseph Frohe | 27 | male | Baker | " | |
| 120 | Georg Müller | 53 | male | Hookman | Hessen | Ohio |
| 121 | Anna Müller | 50 | female | wife | " | |
| 122 | Anna Dor. Müller | 27 | female | daughter | " | |
| 123 | Wilhelm Müller | 22 | male | son | " | |
| 124 | Conrad Müller | 16 | male | son | " | |
| 125 | Peter Eider | 25 | male | Hookman | " | |
| 126 | Anna Eider | 27 | female | wife | " | |
| 127 | August Eider | 11 months | male | child | " | |
| 128 | Andr. Robert | 24 | male | Farmer | " | New York |
| 129 | Andr. Lobs | 22 | male | Brigadier | " | |
| 130 | Sophia Lobs | 24 | female | wife | " | |
| 131 | Pauline Lobs | 11 months | | child | " | |
| 132 | Elise Krebs | 24 | female | Levengere | Hanover | |
| 133 | Valent. Hartong | 38 | male | Baker | " | Cincinnati |
| 134 | Cath. Hartong | 38 | female | wife | " | |
| 135 | Theres Hartong | 16 | female | daughter | " | |
| 136 | C. W. Hartong | 4 | male | son | " | |
| 137 | Elise Lauer | 33 | female | Levengere | Hessen | New York |
| 138 | Andr. Besser | 20 | male | Farmer | " | |
| 139 | Maritz Müller | 25 | male | Smit | Lippe Detmold | |
| 140 | Chr. Schöger | 25 | female | Levengere | Prussian | |
| 141 | Carl Tritzen | 30 | Baker | Baker | " | Ohio |
| 142 | Andr. Grossmann | 20 | male | Farmer | Hurlenberg | |
| 143 | Johann Grossmann | 17 | male | " | " | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----------|--------|------------|--------------|----------------|
| 144 | Johann Mupfer | 26 | male | Weaver | " | New York |
| 145 | Margare. Tracht | 28 | female | Sevengare | " | Baltimore |
| 146 | Johann Schwarz | 27 | male | Carpenter | " | Philadelphia |
| 147 | Martin Zimmermann | 23 | male | Farmer | Baden | Ohio |
| 148 | Michel Bräu | 25 | male | Schmied | Württemberg | Wisconsin |
| 149 | Lebk. Tais | 34 | male | Weaver | " | Ohio |
| 150 | Ch. Schellheim | 24 | male | Farmer | " | " |
| 151 | Carl Terding | 25 | male | Bookbinder | " | New York |
| 152 | Georg Erdmann | 35 | male | Tailor | Hannover | " |
| 153 | Carl Schinnes | 29 | male | Weaver | Prussian | " |
| 154 | Eva Bauern | 25 | female | Sevengare | Bavaria | " |
| 155 | Loh. Rieger | 32 | male | Farmer | Pennsylvania | Pennsylvania |
| 156 | Anna Rieger | 33 | female | wife | Bavaria | " |
| 157 | Loh. Rieger | 11 | male | son | " | " |
| 158 | Eva Rieger | 8 months | female | child | " | Subj of 18 May |
| 159 | Ch. Dent | 25 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 160 | Maria Preck | 22 | female | Sevengare | " | " |
| 161 | H. Schnemann | 32 | male | Whelware | " | New York |
| 162 | Maria Schnemann | 27 | female | wife | " | " |
| 163 | Mag. Schnemann | 2 | female | daughter | " | " |
| 164 | Loh. Spadt | 29 | male | Bookbinder | " | " |
| 165 | Mag. Spadt | 39 | female | wife | " | " |
| 166 | Loh. Spadt | 5 | male | son | " | " |
| 167 | Adam Krauhinger | 32 | male | Baker | " | Callo |
| 168 | Moritz Rosenkranz | 38 | male | Farmer | Sachsen | New York |
| 169 | C. Einziger | 28 | male | Workman | Bavaria | Massachusetts |
| 170 | Mich. Oeler | 47 | male | Farmer | " | " |
| 171 | Maria Oeler | 53 | female | wife | " | " |
| 172 | Ch. Oeler | 14 | male | son | " | " |
| 173 | H. C. Barker | 25 | male | Workman | Hannover | New York |
| 174 | H. Bernier | 42 | male | Farmer | " | Wisconsin |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 175 | Welh. Kenter | 37 | female | wife | | |
| 176 | Elise Kenter | 10 | female | daughters | | |
| 177 | Maria Kenter | 9 | female | daughters | | |
| 178 | B. Kenter | 4 | male | son | | |
| 179 | Dina Kenter | 10 | month babe | babe | | |
| 180 | H. Kenter | 58 | male | Father | | |
| 181 | Elise Kenter | 58 | female | wife | | |
| 182 | Los. Kenter | 24 | male | son | | |
| 183 | Georg Buschmüller | 32 | male | Workman | | |
| 184 | Mag. Buschmüller | 35 | female | wife | | |
| 185 | B. Arns | 22 | male | Farmer | | |
| 186 | Johanne Aetchoff | 18 | female | Sevengare | | |
| 187 | Emilie Aetchoff | 17 | female | Sevengare | | |
| 188 | Fr. Stadmesz | 56 | male | Farmer | | St. Louis |
| 189 | Et. Stadmesz | 28 | female | daughters | | |
| 190 | Elise Stadmesz | 22 | female | daughters | | |
| 191 | Therm. Stadmesz | 19 | male | son | | |
| 192 | Loh. Raehinger | 32 | male | Farmer | Bayern | New York |
| 193 | Mag. Raehinger | 33 | female | wife | | |
| 194 | Chr. Raehinger | 6 | female | daughters | | |
| 195 | Carl Drespel | 35 | male | Doctor | Prussian | |
| 196 | Rudolph Schmidt | 40 | male | Schmather | Hanover | American |
| 197 | Johanne Schmidt | 37 | female | wife | | |
| 198 | Loh. Schmidt | 11 | male | son | | |
| 199 | Aug. Schmidt | 9 | male | son | | |
| 200 | Friedr. Schmidt | 7 | male | son | | |
| 201 | Carl Schmidt | 4 | male | son | | |
| 202 | Bertha Schmidt | 11 | month | babe | | |
| 203 | Feod. Kruze | 34 | male | Joiner | | |
| 204 | Mag. Kruze | 32 | female | wife | | |
| 205 | Loh. Kruze | 3 | male | son | | |
| 206 | J. Kruze | 2 | male | son | | |
| 207 | Franz Gerak | 34 | male | Joiner | | New York |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|-----------|---|-----------|---|
| 208 | Anna deroh | 29 | female | wife | " | " | 8 |
| 209 | Anna deroh | 9 | monat | babe | " | " | " |
| 210 | H. Steingrebe | 28 | male | farmer | " | Wiscarsen | " |
| 211 | Milz. Steingrebe | 24 | female | wife | " | " | " |
| 212 | Fr. Brandes | 52 | male | shoemaker | " | Boston | " |
| 213 | Sophie Brandes | 54 | female | wife | " | " | " |
| 214 | Louise Brandes | 17 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 215 | Friedr. Brandes | 14 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 216 | Wilh. Brandes | 10 | male | son | " | " | " |
| 217 | Heinr. Brandes | 6 | male | son | " | " | " |
| 218 | Johanna Brandes | 42 | female | sister | " | " | " |
| 219 | H. Warrken | 30 | male | shoemaker | " | " | " |
| 220 | Soph. Warrken | 28 | female | wife | " | " | " |
| 221 | Heinr. Warrken | 6 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 222 | Johanne Warrken | 4 | female | " | " | " | " |
| 223 | Sophie Warrken | 2 | female | " | " | " | " |
| 224 | Gh. Maler | 28 | male | farmer | " | Helsten | " |
| 225 | Johanne Maler | 24 | female | wife | " | " | " |
| 226 | Johanne Maler | 2 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 227 | G. Rosack | 20 | male | paper | " | " | " |
| 228 | Fr. König | 25 | male | thief | " | " | " |
| 229 | Joh. Andere | 32 | male | sonner | " | " | " |
| 230 | Wilhelm. Andere | 31 | female | wife | " | " | " |
| 231 | Adolphine Andere | 11 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 232 | Fr. Andere | 7 | female | daughter | " | " | " |
| 233 | Fritz Andere | 3 | male | son | " | " | " |
| 234 | Franz Andere | 6 | monat | babe | " | " | " |
| 235 | F. Andere | 54 | female | mother | " | " | " |
| 236 | Wilh. Schaefer | 24 | male | sailor | " | " | " |
| 237 | And. Beling | 38 | male | printer | " | " | " |
| 238 | Franz. Beling | 30 | female | wife | " | " | " |
| 239 | Aug. Beling | 3 | female | daughter | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------------|
| 240 | Chat. Manz | 59 | female | Mother | | | |
| 241 | H. Sellig | 44 | male | Hever | | | 9 |
| 242 | Marie Sellig | 40 | female | wife | | | |
| 243 | Heim. Sellig | 38 | male | son | | | |
| 244 | Aug. Sellig | 36 | male | son | | | |
| 245 | Fritz Sellig | 33 | male | son | | | |
| 246 | Wilh. Sellig | 30 | male | son | | | |
| 247 | Herm. Sellig | 8 | male | son | | | |
| 248 | Carl Sellig | 6 | male | son | | | |
| 249 | Mar. Sellig | 11 | monat | babe | | | |
| 250 | Pol. Hartbord | 32 | male | Hever | | | |
| 251 | Math. Hartbord | 29 | female | wife | | | |
| 252 | Franz Hartbord | 6 | male | son | | | |
| 253 | August. Hartbord | 3 | female | daughter | | | |
| 254 | Fritz Hartbord | 11 | monat | babe | | | |
| 255 | Carol. Reitmeyer | 20 | female | Leungare | Braunschweig | Pittsburg | |
| 256 | Min. Heper | 25 | " | Leungare | Hanove | | |
| 257 | Mar. Highard | 20 | female | Leungare | Prupian | New York | |
| 258 | Levid. Wittman | 58 | male | Miller | Hanove | Webster | |
| 259 | Aug. Sirtz | 32 | male | Harkman | Prupian | New York | |
| 260 | Joseph. Heitze | 48 | male | Hever | Hanove | Webster | died of 20 April |
| 261 | Ch. Heitze | 17 | female | daughter | | | |
| 262 | Jos. Meyer | 28 | male | mechanikus | Bayern | New York | |
| 263 | Jos. Sosz | 19 | male | workman | | Wisconsin | |
| 264 | Friedr. Runge | 46 | male | Joiner | Hanove | Chicago | |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP ADELE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MAY 22, 1854

NUMBER: 546

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, N. Ubbelohde, ship Adele do solemnly, sincerely, and truly confess that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship Adele whereof I am Master, from Bremen to New-York So help me God, to the ship Adele before me, May 18 54

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship Adele whereof N. Ubbelohde is Master, from Bremen burthen tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country to which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for I. Cabin and II. Cabin with names like Robert Friedrichs, Marie Schulz, Charles Hans, etc.

SHIP ADELE
May 22, 1854 - Bremen

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|--------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| Marie Schulz | | | | | |
| Charles Lang | | | | | |
| Annun. Sprung | 27 | female | | Saxony | New York |
| Marie Weber | 23 | " | | | |
| Julius Gombel | 18 | male | farmer | Prussian | " |
| C. Gombel | 19 | " | merchant | Baden | " |
| C. Jänige | 34 | " | weaver | Saxony | Missouri |
| Mathilde Gaelege | 27 | female | | " | " |
| Ernst " | 6 | " | | " | " |
| H. Aebchlinke | 26 | male | farmer | Prussian | Ohio |
| Jh. Weissman | 26 | " | | Prussian | " |
| Joh. Wengert | 28 | " | farmer | Wittensberg | Michigan |
| Aloritz " | 28 | " | | " | " |
| Joh. Hoff | 38 | " | barber | Holstein | New York |
| Francis Meyer | 21 | " | | " | " |
| Hm. Schmachtenberg | 31 | " | physician | atoylant | Baltimore |
| Thuse Schmachtenberg | 26 | female | | " | " |
| Francis Konrad | 14 | male | | " | " |
| J. Dieplich | 26 | " | limber | Hannover | New York |
| Carl Kimmel | 25 | " | | " | " |
| Marie Friedrich | 21 | female | | " | " |
| Christ. Appelman | 26 | male | | Braunschweig | " |
| J. Schaub | 45 | " | farmer | Waldock | Illinois |
| Henriette | 40 | female | | " | " |
| Sophie | 17 | " | | " | " |
| Ludwig | 15 | " | | " | " |
| Friede | 12 | " | | " | " |
| Amthelmine | 9 | " | | " | " |
| Luise | 1/2 | " | | " | " |
| Luise Fischer | 30 | male | printer | " | " |
| Auguste | 18 | " | teacher | " | " |
| Marie Eva Bannert | 30 | female | | Bavaria | New York |
| Sophie Dietrich | 47 | " | | Hessian | Baltimore |
| Alor. Append | 15 | male | | " | " |
| Margaretha Dietrich | 22 | female | | " | " |
| Wilhelmine | 17 | " | | " | " |
| Margaretha Forst | 18 | " | | " | New York |
| Ferdinand Dietrich | 17 | male | | " | Baltimore |
| Luise | 12 | " | | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|------------|-----------|----------|
| Christine Becker | 17 | female | | | New York |
| Elise Wundersoth | 36 | " | | | " |
| Mathan Heimowitzsch | 26 | male | farmer | Hungarian | Michigan |
| Robert Diester | 24 | " | merchant | Prussian | New York |
| Henri Mayer | 22 | female | restorant | Bavaria | " |
| Henry Pfeffer | 23 | male | restorant | Hessian | " |
| John C. | 18 | " | barber | " | " |
| Christine Becker | 20 | female | | | " |
| Hustav Spengel | 28 | male | farmer | " | " |
| Heinrich Stern | 23 | " | thromastor | " | " |
| Mary Gogersoth | 29 | female | | | " |
| Frank Schmidt | 24 | male | weaver | Saxony | Michigan |
| Andr. Sommeran | 21 | " | bookkeeper | Hanover | New York |
| Georg Hinrich | 18 | " | weaver | Bavaria | " |
| Urbiana | 24 | female | | | " |
| Adam Hipter | 24 | male | farmer | Hessian | " |
| Heinrich Schmidt | 25 | " | tailor | " | " |
| Joh. C. | 27 | " | smith | " | " |
| Belvedere | | | | | |
| August Schmidt | 22 | female | farmer | Saxony | New York |
| Sabine | 24 | female | | | " |
| Peter Herz | 19 | male | farmer | Hessian | Buffalo |
| Mrs. Enochart | 30 | " | | Bavaria | Ohio |
| Barb. Mayer | 26 | female | | | " |
| Rosalie Hespies | 26 | " | | Hessian | New York |
| Adam Haber | 29 | male | farmer | Bavaria | Illinois |
| Emalie Storch | 26 | female | | | " |
| Wendelin Behm | 22 | male | | | New York |
| Henry Gieshofsky | 33 | " | | | " |
| Henry Gieshofsky | 26 | " | | | Ohio |
| Matthias | 28 | female | | | " |
| John Hill | 19 | male | farmer | " | New York |
| En. Sora | 15 | " | | Hessian | Buffalo |

4

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|-------|--------------|----------|
| August Pappert | 20 | | mason | " | " |
| Johnes (H) | 30 | | " | " | Judiana |
| Catharina | 28 | female | " | " | " |
| Elizabetha Puppel | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Michael | 3 | male | " | " | " |
| Charles Fritze | 18 | male | son | Spannschweig | New York |
| Christ | 10 | | " | " | " |
| Helh. | 18 | male | " | " | " |
| Sophie Ba | 30 | female | " | " | " |
| Palmer | 52 | male | " | " | " |
| Ana Eva | 48 | female | " | " | " |
| Ana Barb | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| regina | 19 | " | " | " | " |
| Carolina | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| Marie | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Helene | 34 | " | " | " | " |
| John Spr | 37 | male | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth | 38 | female | " | " | " |
| Carl | 9 | male | " | " | " |
| Heinrich | 4 | " | " | " | " |
| Samuel Blo | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Elise Han | 58 | female | " | " | " |
| Marie Ho | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| Jeremias St | 15 | male | " | " | " |
| Georg Koch | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Ana | 22 | female | " | " | " |
| Carl | 3 | male | " | " | " |
| Sarah | 15 | female | " | " | " |
| John | 19 | male | " | " | " |
| John | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Math. Biegel | 19 | female | " | " | " |

Prussian
Hanover
Saxony
Bavaria

Prussian

Bavaria Michigan

Hanover Maryland

New York
Ohio
New York

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|-----|--------|---------|----------|-----------|
| 5 | 11. Anna Waszelons | 25 | " | " | " | Ohio |
| 5 | Elisabetha Schmitt | 23 | " | " | " | " |
| | Heinr. Hauffelt | 17 | male | farmer | " | " |
| | H. Bubenheim | 31 | male | " | " | " |
| | Elise Bubenheim | 19 | female | " | " | " |
| | Conrad Heiser | 20 | male | " | " | " |
| | Marq. Bubenheim | 23 | female | " | " | New York |
| | Joh's Steller | 29 | male | sailor | " | " |
| | Elise Steller | 32 | female | " | " | " |
| | David Kreutling | 18 | male | farmer | " | " |
| | Mrs. Schmitt | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| | Johan. Jacob | 17 | " | " | Hannover | Maryland |
| | Erst. Jacob | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| | d. G. Montzel | 59 | " | " | " | Ohio |
| | H. M. Bronn | 35 | " | farmer | " | New York |
| | Martha Elisabetha Bronn | 32 | female | " | " | " |
| | Gertrud " | 7 | " | " | " | " |
| | Heinrich " | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| | Daniel " | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| | Wilh. Freese | 24 | male | " | Hannover | " |
| | Wilh. Storch | 24 | female | " | " | " |
| | Johanes Schneyder | 53 | male | " | Hannover | Ohio |
| | Elisabetha " | 46 | female | " | " | " |
| | Friedrich " | 16 | male | " | " | " |
| | Catharina " | 20 | female | " | " | " |
| | Heinr " | 15 | male | " | " | " |
| | Conrad " | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| | Johanes " | 1/2 | " | " | " | " |
| | Charl. Himmel | 17 | female | " | " | " |
| | Elia Bunge | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| | H. Carl. Balfelt | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| | H. W. Finger | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| | Joh. Paulert | 39 | male | " | " | " |
| | J. Bubenheim | 43 | " | weaver | " | Baltimore |
| | M. Bern. Gopping | 18 | " | schmied | Saxony | New York |
| | Wick. Kuntze | 18 | " | sailor | " | " |

213

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| Joh. Aug. Klotz | 18 | " | glazier | " | Pennsylvania |
| M. Schmidt | 26 | " | joiner | Prussian | New York |
| W. Masselkus | 23 | " | shoemaker | " | " |
| F. B. Berger | 20 | " | sailor | " | " |
| Nicholas Thomas | 26 | " | painter | " | " |
| Hut. Sorge | 32 | " | joiner | Saxony | Missouri |
| Anna Sorge | 27 | female | " | " | " |
| Marye Sorge | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Prider. Menius | 21 | male | " | " | " |
| Gustav. Richter | 14 | " | shoemaker | " | New York |
| Jos. Wessinger | 23 | " | " | Bavaria | Illinois |
| Julia Bollert | 20 | female | " | " | " |
| M. Brackschmidt | 20 | male | " | Prussian | Ohio |
| Joh. Eph. Schaff | 29 | " | barber | " | New York |
| Albert Witzsch | 26 | " | shoemaker | " | " |
| Joh. J. Wolff | 25 | " | potter | Bavaria | " |
| Jos. Uhl | 30 | " | tailor | " | " |
| Joh. Fiegle | 19 | " | tailor | Furtemberg | " |
| F. H. Schmidt | 31 | " | " | Quaker | " |
| Gott. Witzsche | 47 | " | farmer | Altenburg | " |
| Anna Lehman | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Christ. Hora | 26 | male | " | Saxony | Pennsylvania |
| Christiane | 31 | female | " | " | Missouri |
| Pieck | 7 | male | " | " | " |
| Herman | 34 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl Aug. Schenck | 29 | male | " | " | " |
| Paroline | 20 | female | " | " | Pennsylvania |
| Amalie | 34 | " | " | " | " |
| Christ. P. Werner | 30 | male | plumber | Schleitz | " |
| M. Gott. Trasner | 26 | " | farmer | " | Missouri |
| M. H. Bapster | 23 | " | plumber | Saxony | " |
| Anna Bapster | 20 | female | " | " | Massachusetts |
| Gottfried Bauch | 27 | male | " | Schleitz | " |
| Paul. Galtze | 23 | female | " | " | Missouri |

| | | | | |
|----|--------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 19 | male | Wormmacher | Westphalen | New York |
| 28 | " | pastor | " | " |
| 35 | " | farmer | " | " |
| 28 | male | turner | Bararia | Rhoson Silant |
| 24 | " | Pier | " | " |
| 26 | female | " | " | " |
| 25 | male | farmer | " | Indiana |
| 30 | " | " | " | Milwaukee |
| 27 | female | " | " | " |
| 3 | male | " | " | " |
| 23 | male | " | " | Missouri |
| 27 | female | " | " | " |
| 7 | " | " | " | " |
| 41 | female | " | " | " |
| 18 | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | male | farmer | " | " |
| 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | female | " | " | " |
| 34 | male | " | " | " |
| 30 | female | " | " | " |
| 34 | male | merchant | Prussian | New York |
| 30 | " | tailor | " | " |
| 27 | " | butcher | " | " |
| 42 | female | " | " | " |
| 29 | male | farmer | Bararia | " |
| 11 | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | " | Saxony | " |
| 19 | " | " | Prussian | " |
| 27 | " | farmer | Austria | Cofferson |
| 28 | " | " | Walden | Lora |
| 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | " | " | " | " |
| 40 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| Quarrelne | 37 | female | | | |
| Piero | 12 | male | | | |
| Mette | 10 | female | | | |
| Ernestine | 7 | " | | | |
| Kuise | 4 | " | | | |
| Wilhelmine | 14 | " | | | |
| Ernst Seiger | 19 | male | farmer | Prussian | New York |
| Wolfgang | 32 | " | Dr. | " | " |
| Wilh. Schulin | 25 | " | Dr. | " | Michigan |
| Herr. A. Sommer | 30 | " | pr. & emarky | Hanover | New York |
| Ana | 31 | female | | " | " |
| Ana Marie Seuler | 28 | " | | Barabara | Illinois |
| Wm. G. Seuer | 27 | male | farmer | " | " |
| Eva Seuer | 21 | female | | " | " |
| Maria Seuler | 21 | " | | " | " |
| Karl A. Seuer | 45 | male | farmer | Saxony | Michigan |
| Ana St. Seuer | 45 | female | | " | Michigan |
| Karl Seuer | 39 | " | | " | " |
| Wm. Seuer | 41 | male | smith | " | " |
| John Seuer | 27 | " | Dr. | Prussian | Ohio |
| Christine | 20 | female | | " | " |
| Fingery | 5 | male | | " | " |
| Martha Elizabeth | 2 | female | | " | " |
| Maria Barb. Seuer | 40 | male | | Barabara | Michigan |
| Geo. Seuer | 36 | " | farmer | " | " |
| Maria Seuer | 34 | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph Seuer | 30 | " | weaver | " | Pennsylvania |
| Dorothea | 34 | female | | " | " |
| Eva Rosina | 24 | " | | " | " |
| Ana | 14 | " | | " | " |
| Joh. Ch. Seuer | 25 | male | | Prussian | Illinois |
| Joh. Ch. Seuer | 22 | " | | " | " |
| Joh. Ch. Seuer | 17 | " | | " | New York |
| Joh. Ch. Seuer | 18 | female | | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----|--------|------------|-------------------|--------------|
| John J. ... | 34 | male | unemployed | " | New York |
| Carl ... | 17 | " | farmer | " | Ohio |
| Hand ... | 27 | " | blacksmith | " | New York |
| Sabine ... | 27 | female | farmer | Prussian | " |
| John ... | 24 | female | " | Prussia | " |
| Carl ... | 25 | male | " | " | " |
| Carl ... | 25 | female | " | " | " |
| Sabine ... | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Donath ... | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| John ... | 34 | male | " | Bückeburg | New York |
| John ... | 30 | " | butcher | Hannover | " |
| Mariana ... | 20 | female | " | " | " |
| John ... | 30 | male | farmer | " | " |
| Elisab. ... | 30 | female | " | " | " |
| Georg ... | 49 | male | farmer | Prussia | Illinois |
| John ... | 54 | " | " | Hannover | New York |
| Carl ... | 24 | " | machinist | Prussian | Ohio |
| Carl ... | 32 | " | " | " | Michigan |
| John ... | 29 | female | " | Russia | Michigan |
| John ... | 38 | male | " | " | " |
| Heinr. ... | 24 | " | farmer | Prussian | New York |
| Heinr. ... | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Aug. ... | 30 | " | " | " | Michigan |
| Phil. ... | 21 | " | farmer | Amerike / Prussia | Pennsylvania |
| John ... | 28 | " | smith | Bückeburg | " |
| John ... | 20 | " | farmer | Hannover | Indiana |
| John ... | 20 | " | " | " | Pennsylvania |
| Marie ... | 22 | female | " | Hannover | New York |
| Magdal. ... | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Anna ... | 26 | female | " | Hannover | Michigan |
| Christ. ... | 23 | male | farmer | " | Bückeburg |
| Conrad ... | 18 | " | " | " | New York |
| Peter ... | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Conrad ... | 17 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 10. Frau. Maa. Nord | 21 | female | | | |
| John Van Baar | 19 | male | smith | | |
| Phil. Baar | 20 | " | farmer | | Pittsburg |
| Heinr. Wittke | 26 | " | shoemaker | | den York |
| Harold Freytag | 31 | " | farmer | | " |
| Wm. Gichte | 16 | " | smith | | " |
| John Ed. Schlotter | 17 | " | pooper | | " |
| John Linac | 20 | " | shoemaker | | " |
| Sebastian Fritschka | 30 | - | | Bavaria | " |
| Wolfr. Fritschka | 25 | " | | " | " |
| John Fritschka | 40 | " | weaver | Hessen | Ohio |
| John Souverier | 18 | " | mason | " | Pittsburg |
| J. Steen | 25 | " | farmer | Hanover | Ohio |
| Elisabetha Freytag | 30 | female | | Prussian | den York |
| " | 4 | " | | " | " |
| John Fritschka | 25 | female | | Bavaria | den York |
| " | 6 | male | | " | " |
| Ana | 3 | female | | " | " |
| Caroline Fritschka | 40 | female | | Prussian | Ohio |
| Wilhelm | 11 | male | | " | " |
| Heinrich | 9 | " | | " | " |
| Friedrich | 7 | female | | " | " |
| Caroline | 3 1/2 | " | | " | " |
| Caroline Wagner | 30 | female | | " | den York |
| Ernst Wagner | 1 1/4 | male | | " | " |
| Caroline Weber | 9 | female | | Bavaria | " |
| Heinrich | 7 | male | | " | " |
| Luise | 4 | female | | " | " |
| Elisabetha | 3 1/4 | " | | " | " |
| Ernst Kirchner | 25 | male | farmer | Bavaria | den York |
| Child of St. Constant born on the passage | | | | | |

133
213

346

Of Staten
Recapitulation, 1st cabin 12.
2nd " 84
Infants 9.

Isle the 19. May 1854
W. Abbelside master of the
Isle.

| NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCC |
|-------|-----|-----|---|---|-----|
| | | | | <p><i>W. H. Bell</i> <i>May 22/52</i></p> | |
| | | | | <p>547</p> | |

District of *New York*

Port of *New York*

I, *W Jones* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of of my knowledge and belief, a *true and true* account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship "Northern Belle"* whereof I am Master, from *Sail, France* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a *true and true* account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship "Northern Belle"* whereof I am Master, from *Sail, France* burthen *Seven hundred one* $\frac{56}{95}$ tons

Sworn to the *22nd day* 1854, before me *M. Jones*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Ship "Northern Belle"* whereof *W Jones* is Master, from *Sail, France* burthen *Seven hundred one* $\frac{56}{95}$ tons

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|----|-------------------------------|--------|-----|--|---|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1 | <i>Zument, Uann</i> | 30 | M | <i>France</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Coastman</i> | |
| 2 | <i>Gruar, Ch. J. P. P. P.</i> | 23 | M | <i>Swiss</i> | | <i>farmer</i> | |
| 3 | <i>Sarcut, J. J. J.</i> | 22 | M | <i>France</i> | | | |
| 4 | <i>F. P. P.</i> | 32 | M | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Pelouse, Andre</i> | 34 | M | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Hall, D.</i> | 30 | M | <i>England</i> | | | |
| 7 | <i>Musch, Guillaume</i> | 39 | M | <i>France</i> | | <i>farmer</i> | |
| 8 | <i>Kritter, Louis</i> | 30 | F | | | <i>merchant</i> | |
| 9 | <i>Marguerite</i> | 24 | F | | | | |
| 10 | <i>Sonie, Marie</i> | 12 | M | | | | |
| 11 | <i>Musch, Marie</i> | 37 | F | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Witchauer, Elisabeth</i> | 22 | F | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Berbigier, Cecile</i> | 32 | M | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Eugene</i> | 11 | F | <i>U.S.A.</i> | | | |
| 15 | <i>M. M. M.</i> | 28 | F | <i>France</i> | | | |
| 16 | <i>Vogel, Michel</i> | 27 | M | <i>Bavaria</i> | | <i>farmer</i> | |
| 17 | <i>Wiesmann, August</i> | 23 | F | <i>Swiss</i> | | | |
| 18 | <i>Walt, Anton</i> | 24 | M | <i>Bavaria</i> | | | |
| 19 | <i>Zupfer, Friedrich</i> | 29 | M | <i>U.S.A.</i> | | | |
| 20 | <i>Schouster, Carl</i> | 19 | M | <i>Bade</i> | | | |
| 21 | <i>Spiesmann, Mathias</i> | 19 | M | | | | |
| 22 | <i>Franz, Jacob</i> | 20 | M | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Sethenberg, Eugenie</i> | 19 | F | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Amalie</i> | 17 | F | | | | |
| 25 | <i>M. M. M.</i> | 18 | F | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Zupfer, Louis</i> | 29 | F | | | | |
| 27 | <i>Kraich, Ulrich</i> | 16 | M | | | | |
| 28 | <i>Frey, Conrad</i> | 29 | M | <i>Swiss</i> | | | |
| 29 | <i>Fatel, August</i> | 26 | F | <i>France</i> | | <i>farmer</i> | |
| 30 | <i>Gasper, J. Baptist</i> | 32 | M | <i>Bade</i> | | <i>beverage</i> | |
| 31 | <i>Louis</i> | 29 | F | | | | |
| 32 | <i>Anna</i> | 4 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 33 | <i>Videport, Celestin</i> | 26 | M | <i>Swiss</i> | | <i>farmer</i> | |
| 34 | <i>Gouder, Louis</i> | 26 | M | | | | |
| 35 | <i>Fanny</i> | 23 1/2 | F | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY | COUNTRY | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|----|---------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| | | | | to which they severally belong. | in which they intend to become inhabitants | | |
| 36 | Fischer, J ^r Daniel | 24 | M | Suisse | Newport | Farmer | |
| 37 | Fischer, Guineo, J ^r | 33 | M | | | | |
| 38 | de la Roche, Felicité | 32 | F | | | | |
| 39 | Fischer, Marie | 8 | F | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Fischer, Ulrich | 31 | M | | | | |
| 45 | Martin, Catharine | 54 | F | | | | |
| 46 | Schlegel, J ^r Marc | 29 | M | Bade | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | Mesnier, Francois | 21 | M | France | | mercantile | |
| 49 | Fischer, Juste | 45 | M | | | farmer | |
| 50 | Fischer, Johann | 20 | M | Bade | | | |
| 51 | Oswald, Louis | 22 | M | | | | |
| 52 | Haus, Christiana | 22 | F | | | | |
| 53 | Arnold, Joseph | 23 | M | France | | | |
| 54 | Wibet, Curier | 44 | M | Bade | | | |
| 55 | Haller, Katharina | 41 | M | St. Louis | | mercantile | |
| 56 | Gouze, Amant | 46 | M | France | | charpentier | |
| 57 | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | |
| 59 | Cault, Charles | 31 | M | | | mercantile | |
| 60 | | | | | | | |
| 61 | | | | | | | |
| 62 | Eyraud, Alphonse | 27 | M | | | negociant | |
| 63 | | | | | | | |
| 64 | Robert, Johann | 65 | M | Wurtemberg | | charpentier | |
| 65 | Reutschy, Andre | 27 | M | France | | | |
| 66 | Laballe, Auguste | 22 | M | | | | |
| 67 | Ulrich, Joseph | 46 | M | Wurtemberg | | farmer | |
| 68 | Fischer, Jerome | 20 | M | | | | |
| 69 | Saulles, Nicolas | 20 | M | | | | |
| 70 | | | | | | | |
| 71 | Schubel, Julianus | 23 | F | | | | |
| 72 | | | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | |
| 75 | | | | | | | |
| 76 | | | | | | | |
| 77 | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they generally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|----------------------|-------|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 79 | Schiebel, Glasa | 4 1/2 | F. | Wurtemberg | Neapoli | farmer | |
| 80 | Speisinger, Caroline | 22 | F. | | | | |
| 81 | Sprang, Christian | 22 | M. | | | | |
| 82 | Julianus | 18 | F. | | | | |
| 83 | Krieg, Joseph | 19 | M. | | | | |
| 84 | Ammermaier, Max | 20 | M. | Bade | | | |
| 85 | Krich, Domingus | 19 | M. | | | | |
| 86 | Gleise, Julius | 20 | M. | | | | |
| 87 | Haath, Paul | 27 | M. | | | | |
| 88 | Anastasia | 33 | F. | | | | |
| 89 | Maria | 25 | F. | | | | |
| 90 | Kepfer, Bernhard | 28 | M. | Wurtemberg | | | |
| 91 | Barbara | 23 | F. | | | | |
| 92 | Sophie | 5 | F. | | | | |
| 93 | Barbara | 4 1/2 | F. | | | | |
| 94 | Knobel, Zacharias | 17 | M. | | | | |
| 95 | Wacmerle, Christian | 18 | F. | | | | |
| 96 | Johannes | 19 | M. | | | | |
| 97 | Eusebius | 20 | M. | | | | |
| 98 | Wohler, Sebaste | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 99 | Werner, Anton | 17 | M. | | | | |
| 100 | Wang, Joseph | 18 | M. | | | | |
| 1 | Friederic, Wolfgang | 18 | M. | | | | |
| 2 | Schall, Raphael | 17 | F. | | | | |
| 3 | Bonder, Mathias | 30 | M. | | | | |
| 4 | Cathrine | 30 | F. | | | | |
| 5 | Anton | 3 | M. | | | | |
| 6 | Johannes | 2 | M. | | | | |
| 7 | Mathilde | 4 1/2 | F. | | | | |
| 8 | Durr, Christian | 24 | F. | | | | |
| 9 | Cathrine | 23 | F. | | | | |
| 10 | Wamer, Barbara | 26 | F. | | | | |
| 11 | Eppe, Cathrine | 30 | F. | | | | |
| 12 | Noerz, Hanslaur | 32 | M. | | | | |
| 13 | Maria | 38 | F. | | | | |
| 14 | Scholastica | 9 | F. | | | | |
| 15 | Eleonore | 7 | F. | | | | |
| 16 | Ambrosius | 5 | M. | | | | |
| 17 | Barbara | 2 | F. | | | | |
| 18 | Weisinger, Frederic | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 19 | Frauth, Johann | 16 | M. | | | | |
| 20 | Schaeble, Christian | 16 | M. | | | | |
| 21 | Vogel, Cathrine | 29 | F. | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 122 | Felzer, Margarethe | 20 | F. | Wurtemberg | New York | Farmer | |
| 23 | Weipert, Cathrin | 48 | F. | | | | |
| 24 | Sundlinger, Maria | 31 | F. | | | | |
| 25 | Bernauer, Rosina | 24 | F. | | | | |
| 26 | Schwarz, Gottfried | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 27 | Schumacher, Johann | 25 | M. | | | | |
| 28 | Gach, Christoph | 32 | M. | | | | |
| 29 | Margarethe | 26 | F. | | | | |
| 30 | Braun, Georg | 19 | F. | | | | |
| 31 | Heinrich, Gabriel | 19 | M. | | | | |
| 32 | Eckert, Johann | 52 | M. | Hesse | | | |
| 33 | Johann | 21 | M. | | | | |
| 34 | Wohlfarth, Adam | 28 | M. | | | | |
| 35 | Maria | 28 | F. | | | | |
| 36 | Margarethe | 7 | F. | | | | |
| 37 | Cathrin | 9 | F. | | | | |
| 38 | Philipp | 56 | M. | | | | |
| 39 | Stamm, Jacob | 22 | M. | | | | |
| 40 | Emmig, Louis | 26 | M. | Baviere | | | |
| 41 | Rieberhues, Franzen | 21 | F. | | | | |
| 42 | Flopfel, Johann | 39 | M. | Stade | | | |
| 43 | Em. Maria | 23 | F. | | | | |
| 44 | Adam | 412 | M. | | | | |
| 45 | Edelmann, Michel | 21 | M. | | | | |
| 46 | Gauson, Philipp | 35 | M. | | | | |
| 47 | Hallmeier, Urban | 69 | M. | | | | |
| 48 | Cathrin | 53 | F. | | | | |
| 49 | Johann | 26 | M. | | | | |
| 50 | Cathrin | 24 | F. | | | | |
| 51 | Maria | 22 | F. | | | | |
| 52 | Schenk, Johann | 50 | M. | | | | |
| 53 | Philippine | 49 | F. | | | | |
| 54 | Jacob | 23 | M. | | | | |
| 55 | Regina | 18 | F. | | | | |
| 56 | Christine | 25 | F. | | | | |
| 57 | Sophie | 4 | F. | | | | |
| 58 | Schick, Johann | 26 | M. | | | | |
| 59 | Christian | 25 | M. | | | | |
| 60 | Susanne | 21 | F. | | | | |
| 61 | Hesse, Maria | 18 | M. | | | | |
| 62 | Christoph | 19 | F. | | | | |
| 63 | Fellhauer, Babette | 23 | F. | | | | |
| 64 | Woldmann, Christian | 16 | F. | | | | |

District of

Port of

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons

H. Boudreau and Co. printers - Colby Press, pap.

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|-------------------|-------|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 165 | Littmann Andre | 30 | M | Bade | New York | farmer | |
| 166 | Cathrin | 28 | F | | | | |
| 67 | Francis | 17 | F | | | | |
| 68 | Benedict | 29 | M | | | | |
| 69 | Hueth, Charles | 30 | M | | | | |
| 70 | Madelein | 29 | F | | | | |
| 71 | Marcus | 6 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 72 | Hermann George | 37 | M | | | | |
| 73 | Euphrosine | 37 | F | | | | |
| 74 | Theresa | 9 | F | | | | |
| 75 | Carolina | 7 | F | | | | |
| 76 | Andre | 5 | M | | | | |
| 77 | Leistler, Philipp | 36 | M | | | | |
| 78 | Cathrin | 38 | F | | | | |
| 79 | Wilhelm | 9 | M | | | | |
| 80 | Helene | 7 | F | | | | |
| 81 | Auguste | 5 | M | | | | |
| 82 | Maas Andre | 18 | M | | | | |
| 83 | Sottspig, Anton | 34 | M | | | | |
| 84 | Mahurgen | 36 | F | | | | |
| 85 | Caroline | 9 | F | | | | |
| 86 | Andre | 6 | M | | | | |
| 87 | Charles | 4 | M | | | | |
| 88 | Maries | 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 89 | Junker, Madelein | 21 | F | | | | |
| 90 | Carlott, Sophie | 12 | F | | | | |
| 91 | Maur, Valentin | 16 | M | | | | |
| 92 | Sindere, Michel | 22 | M | | | | |
| 93 | Madelein | 21 | F | | | | |
| 94 | Lips, Mathias | 34 | M | | | | |
| 95 | Francis | 34 | F | | | | |
| 96 | Andre | 6 | M | | | | |
| 97 | Antoine | 3 | M | | | | |
| 98 | Bar, Antoine | 60 | M | | | | |
| 99 | Gus, Andre | 48 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|-------------|----------------------|-------|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 200 | Fellinger | Antoinette | 26 | F | Bade | New York | farmer | |
| 1 | | Gertrude | 25 | F | | | | |
| 2 | Heinrich | Philipp | 53 | M | | | | |
| 3 | | Jean | 29 | M | | | | |
| 4 | Fellinger | Anna | 3 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 5 | Woffhert | Rene | 30 | M | | | | |
| 6 | | Caroline | 28 | F | | | | |
| 7 | | Carl Friedr. | 3 1/2 | M | | | | |
| 8 | | Elis | 3 | F | | | | |
| 9 | | Anna | 9 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 10 | Sauer | Amalie | 29 | F | | | | |
| 11 | | Rosa | 4 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 12 | Ziefer | Joseph | 24 | M | | | | |
| 13 | | Therese | 49 | F | | | | |
| 14 | Wörhle | Maria Anna | 28 | F | | | | |
| 15 | Eitger | Catharina | 34 | F | | | | |
| 16 | Ziefer | Joseph | 21 | F | | | | |
| 17 | Wegmann | Anton | 29 | M | | | | |
| 18 | Schwab | Charles | 19 | M | France | | | |
| 19 | Stem | Frank | 30 | F | | | | |
| 20 | | Charles | 22 | M | | | | |
| 21 | Bauer | Veronica | 28 | F | Bade | | | |
| 22 | Schwab | Salome | 19 | F | | | | |
| 23 | Ziehgäfer | J ^r Franz | 21 | M | | | | |
| 24 | Haberle | Bernhard | 27 | M | Württemberg | | | |
| 25 | | Christian | 19 | M | | | | |
| 26 | Buck | Harer | 39 | M | | | | |
| 27 | | Queenie | 59 | F | | | | |
| 28 | | Anton | 20 | M | | | | |
| 29 | Wonenbeller | Michel | 29 | M | | | | |
| 30 | Becht | Cathrine | 35 | F | | | | |
| 31 | Fischer | Kingunder | 9 1/2 | F | | | | |
| 32 | Keller | Johann | 17 | M | | | | |
| 33 | Reuther | Anton | 22 | M | | | | |
| 34 | | Max | 14 | M | | | | |
| 35 | | Helene | 23 | F | | | | |
| 36 | Zahn | Carabitha | 20 | F | | | | |
| 37 | Reuther | Emil | 29 | M | | | survived | |
| 38 | Hammer | Ch. Himm | 32 | M | | | | |
| 39 | Amblers | Marie | 33 | F | | | | |
| 40 | Wally | J ^r Georg | 31 | M | | | | |
| 41 | Boesch | Friderich | 20 | M | | | doctor | |
| 42 | Wolfsbach | Caroline | 26 | F | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 243 | Stech, Wilhelm | 56 | M | Hesse | New York | Furrier | |
| 44 | Catharina | 46 | F | | | | |
| 45 | Balthazard | 24 | M | | | | |
| 46 | Andre | 22 | M | | | | |
| 47 | Elisabeth | 18 | F | | | | |
| 48 | Jacobus | 16 | F | | | | |
| 49 | Jung | 14 | M | | | | |
| 50 | Catharina | 9 | F | | | | |
| 51 | Wilhelm | 7 | M | | | | |
| 52 | Philipp | 6 | M | | | | |
| 53 | Frederic | 4 | F | | | | |
| 54 | Sophia | 2 | F | | | | |
| 55 | Adrian | 3/12 | M | | | | |
| 56 | Storr, Michel | 22 | M | | | | |
| 57 | Muehnbauer, Rosina | 20 | F | | | | |
| 58 | Egenberger, Maria | 21 | F | | | | |
| 59 | Helen | 19 | F | | | | |
| 60 | Fritz, J. Joseph | 23 | M | | | | |
| 61 | Bros, Carl | 21 | M | | | | |
| 62 | Haas, Conrad | 31 | M | | | | |
| 63 | Drumhler, Johann | 19 | M | | | | |
| 64 | Haas, Rosina | 21 | F | | | | |
| 65 | Mollach, Gottfried | 31 | M | Hode | | | |
| 66 | Elisabeth | 26 | F | | | | |
| 67 | Georg | 6 | M | | | | |
| 68 | Catharina | 4/12 | F | | | | |
| 69 | Piss, Nicolas | 24 | M | Hesse | | | |
| 70 | Mezger, J. Philipp | 25 | M | | | | |
| 71 | Catharina | 40 | F | | | | |
| 72 | Georg | 15 | M | | | | |
| 73 | Johann | 12 | M | | | | |
| 74 | Louis | 6 | M | | | | |
| 75 | Philipp | 4 | M | | | | |
| 76 | Sonf, Maria | 21 | F | | | | |
| 77 | Beck, Wilhelm | 31 | M | | | | |
| 78 | Charlotte | 34 | F | | | | |
| 79 | Bernhard | 11 | M | | | | |
| 80 | Wilhelm | 12 | M | | | | |
| 81 | Weigand, Andr. | 27 | M | | | | |
| 82 | Diety, Andre | 22 | M | | | | |
| 83 | Kleuth, Wilhelm | 15 | M | | | | |
| 84 | Brendle, Johann | 24 | M | | | | |
| 85 | Schuch, Wilhelm | 15 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE. | SEX. | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|---------------------|------|------|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 286 | Sur, David | 25 | M. | Wesph | New York | Farmer | |
| 87 | Kramer, Helwig | 21 | M. | | | | |
| 88 | Strasman, Jacob | 32 | M. | | | | |
| 89 | Hapt, Veronica | 27 | F. | | | | |
| 90 | Kramer, Valburga | 22 | F. | | | | |
| 91 | Blankert, Andre | 21 | M. | | | | |
| 92 | Rein, Johann | 33 | M. | Wuertemb | | | |
| 93 | Anna | 30 | F. | | | | |
| 94 | Jacob | 2 | M. | | | | |
| 95 | Walter, Juliana | 23 | F. | | | | |
| 96 | Freisalz, Joseph | 20 | M. | | | | |
| 97 | Joseph | 20 | M. | | | | |
| 98 | Theresa | 20 | F. | | | | |
| 99 | Mair, Franz | 25 | M. | | | | |
| 300 | Heinrich, Christian | 57 | F. | | | | |
| 1 | Margaretha | 26 | F. | | | | |
| 2 | Catherina | 18 | F. | | | | |
| 3 | Christina | 16 | F. | | | | |
| 4 | Jacob | 12 | M. | | | | |
| 5 | Anna | 8 | F. | | | | |
| 6 | Kreiding, Lieve | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 7 | Maj, Barbara | 20 | F. | | | | |
| 8 | Schaefer, Martin | 53 | M. | | | | |
| 9 | Mahn, Heinrich | 26 | M. | | | | |
| 10 | Barbara | 20 | F. | | | | |
| 11 | Ertha, Christina | 28 | F. | | | | |
| 12 | Elisabeth | 26 | F. | | | | |
| 13 | Rau, Johann | 27 | M. | | | | |
| 14 | Schaeffer, Frederic | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 15 | Mayer, Sebastian | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 16 | Grap, Julie | 26 | F. | Wesph | | | |
| 17 | Duvernay, Lieve | 29 | F. | | | | |
| 18 | Ernestina | 28 | F. | | | | |
| 19 | Baumbach, Catharina | 20 | F. | Bade | | | |
| 20 | Stiel, Catharina | 21 | F. | | | | |
| 21 | Sautermilch, Georg | 30 | M. | | | | |
| 22 | Rasp, Daniel | 49 | M. | Wesph | | | |
| 23 | Catharina | 44 | F. | | | | |
| 24 | A. Marie | 16 | F. | | | | |
| 25 | Catharina | 14 | F. | | | | |
| 26 | Frederic | 9 | M. | | | | |
| 27 | Daniel | 8 | M. | | | | |
| 28 | Georg | 7 | M. | | | | |

District of

Port of

I,

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the
whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers
contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons

H. Rowland and Co. printers—Gates Street, 1840.

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|------------------------|-------|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 329 | Rasp, Elizabeth | 42 | F. | Wesph | New York | | |
| 30 | Witsch, Heinrich | 35 | M. | | | Farmers | |
| 31 | Mari, | 40 | F. | | | | |
| 32 | Kallemann, Nicolaus | 18 | M. | France | | | |
| 33 | Rupen, Auguste | 27 | M. | | | | |
| 34 | Köhler, Joseph | 54 | M. | Prussia | | | |
| 35 | Eichner, Christian | 42 | F. | | | | |
| 36 | Maly, Barbara | 29 | F. | | | | |
| 37 | Wörner, Paul | 32 | M. | Wartemburg | | | |
| 38 | Michleck, Andor | 32 | M. | | | | |
| 39 | Gregoire, Jacques | 30 | M. | France | | | |
| 40 | Taitler, Maurin | 30 | M. | | | Printer | |
| 41 | Wels, Louis | 30 | M. | Prussia | | | |
| 42 | Cathrin, | 22 | F. | | | | |
| 43 | Maitre, Jean | 34 | M. | France | | | |
| 44 | Michailis, Fr. Nicolas | 32 | M. | | | | |
| 45 | Borel, Jules | 30 | F. | Italy | | | |
| 46 | Leon, | 6 | M. | France | | | |
| 47 | Gradot, Nicolas | 33 | M. | | | | |
| 48 | Miebaud, Georg | 27 | M. | | | | |
| 49 | Merlet, Francois | 34 | M. | | | | |
| 50 | Barbara | 46 | F. | | | | |
| 51 | Eduard | 8 | M. | | | | |
| 52 | Meuret, Henry | 22 | M. | | | | |
| 53 | Cathrin | 27 | F. | | | | |
| 54 | J. Claude | 3 1/2 | M. | | | | |
| 55 | Cathrin | 4 1/2 | F. | | | | |
| 56 | Rambert, Francois | 27 | M. | | | | |
| 57 | Rosalie | 29 | F. | | | | |
| 58 | Eugene | 4 | F. | | | | |
| 59 | Frans. Camille | 5 1/2 | M. | | | | |
| 60 | Beda, Cathrin | 30 | F. | | | | |
| 61 | Peron | 38 | M. | | | | |
| 62 | Stavenot, Sebastian | 27 | M. | | | | |
| 363 | Schaeffer Charles | 36 | M. | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE. | SEX. | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|-------------------|------|------|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 364 | Guidon, Anton | 42 | M. | France | New York | | |
| 69 | Salome, | 41 | F. | | | | |
| 366 | Bomer, Wilhelm | 10 | M. | | | | |
| | | | | 345 | Papagers, Parents of Children, | | |
| | | | | 21 | Infants. | | |
| | Wilhelm A. Hammer | 36 | | Russia | New York | Merchant, | Cabin Passengers. |
| | A. Hammer | 28 | | " | " | " | |

19

366

| AGE. | SEX. | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------|------|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
|------|------|--|---|-------------|---------------------|

| | | | | | |
|--|------|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| | Ship | Statesman | May 27/54 | | |
| | Harm | | | | |

548

District of New York

Port of New York

I, Wm. H. Watts

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to the May 21 1854

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

New York Ship Statesman before me J. H. Bond... whereof Wm. H. Watts burthen 672 net hundred & seventy two tons

H. Bonden and Co. printers.—Cutty wren, pap.

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 1 | Maard, Alexander | 40 | M | Swiss | New York | farmer | |
| 2 | Hendler, Caroline | 28 | F | | | | |
| 3 | Caroline | 4 | F | | | | |
| 4 | Kling, Christoph | 24 | M | | | | |
| 5 | Schwaizer, Wilhelm | 19 | M | | | | |
| 6 | Frick, Maria | 28 | F | | | | |
| 7 | Rothenhausler, J. G. | 30 | M | | | | |
| 8 | Schindler, Frederic | 26 | M | | | | |
| 9 | Hartmann, Maria | 21 | F | | | | |
| 10 | Hahn, Christian | 23 | M | | | | |
| 11 | Humberg, Charles | 27 | M | | | | |
| 12 | Altmatt, Wolfgang | 33 | M | | | | |
| 13 | Hoffacher, Theodor | 28 | M | | | | |
| 14 | Schmidt, Johann | 24 | M | | | | |
| 15 | Gerg, Franz | 21 | M | | | | |
| 16 | Mayer, Casimir August | 23 | M | | | | |
| 17 | Haberherst, Johann | 30 | M | | | | |
| 18 | Kubes, Margarethe | 28 | F | | | | |
| 19 | Fieger, Franz | 45 | M | | | | |
| 20 | Margarethe | 33 | F | | | | |
| 21 | Louise | 9 | F | | | | |
| 22 | Franz | 34 | M | | | | |
| 23 | Hele, Joseph | 31 | M | | | | |
| 24 | Kaef, Joseph | 29 | M | | | | |
| 25 | Eggenberger, B. | 38 | M | | | | |
| 26 | St. Catharine | 33 | F | | | | |
| 27 | Emma | 24 | F | | | | |
| 28 | Egler, Janner | 26 | M | | | | |
| 29 | Janner, St. Mary | 28 | F | | | | |
| 30 | Kaltenbach, Carl | 24 | M | | | | |
| 31 | Meller, Gottfried | 29 | M | | | | |
| 32 | Zettler, Johann | 33 | M | | | | |
| 33 | Kochbubler, Johann | 30 | M | | | | |
| 34 | Hendenlang, Peter | 25 | M | | | | |
| 35 | Fuhrer, Albertin | 20 | F | | | | |

Emma Eggenberger

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|----|-------------------------|-----|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 36 | Schwartz, Morcan | 27 | M | Swiss | New York | farmer | |
| 37 | Joseph | 34 | F | | | | |
| 38 | Schallert, G. Joseph | 33 | M | | | | |
| 39 | Dreger, Christine | 40 | F | | | | |
| 40 | Benny, Anton | 36 | M | | | | |
| 41 | Schwald, Anton | 30 | M | | | | |
| 42 | Muller, Bernhard | 66 | M | | | | |
| 43 | Lugg, Krigenum | 27 | M | | | | |
| 44 | Kegele, Caspar | 24 | M | | | | |
| 45 | Wepfer, Lorenz | 29 | M | | | | |
| 46 | Krange, G. George | 32 | M | | | | |
| 47 | Kramer, Simon | 19 | F | | | | |
| 48 | Woldermann, Rudolph | 30 | M | | | | |
| 49 | Spilzle, G. George | 34 | M | | | | |
| 50 | Knecht, Ulrich | 23 | M | | | | |
| 51 | Mutter, Joseph | 34 | M | | | | |
| 52 | Dietchy | 40 | M | | | | |
| 53 | Kelger, Anna | 20 | F | | | | |
| 54 | Heinrich | 19 | M | | | | |
| 55 | Keller, Heinrich | 34 | M | | | | |
| 56 | Handenschield, Joh. | 50 | M | | | | |
| 57 | Elisabeth | 50 | F | | | | |
| 58 | Schönmann, Jacob | 29 | M | | | | |
| 59 | Handenschield, Johannes | 26 | M | | | | |
| 60 | Anna | 21 | F | | | | |
| 61 | Schönmann, Jacob | 29 | M | | | | |
| 62 | Elis. | 6 | F | | | | |
| 63 | Johannes | 3 | M | | | | |
| 64 | Marianna | 24 | F | | | | |
| 65 | Gruet, J. Antonius | 27 | M | | | | |
| 66 | Louis | 26 | F | | | | |
| 67 | Sidore | 2 | M | | | | |
| 68 | François | 34 | M | | | | |
| 69 | Muller, Jacob | 20 | M | | | | |
| 70 | Meier, Felix | 34 | M | | | | |
| 71 | Anna | 33 | F | | | | |
| 72 | Barbara | 8 | F | | | | |
| 73 | Carl | 34 | M | | | | |
| 74 | Hans | 34 | M | | | | |
| 75 | Maier, Jacob | 26 | M | | | | |
| 76 | Johannes | 27 | M | | | | |
| 77 | Heinrich | 25 | M | | | | |
| 78 | Anna | 24 | F | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 79 | Eber, Heinrich | 29 | M | Switzer | New York | farmer | |
| 80 | Meier, J. Heinrich | 30 | M | | | | |
| 81 | Hintermaier, Hans | 32 | M | | | | |
| 82 | Stelzer, Jacob | 43 | M | | | | |
| 83 | Hager, Anna | 29 | F | | | | |
| 84 | Stahl, Wilhelm | 24 | M | | | | |
| 85 | Lange, Lisa | 24 | F | | | | |
| 86 | Hug, J. | 22 | M | | | | |
| 87 | Großmann, Jacob | 29 | M | | | | |
| 88 | Zweifel, Johann | 21 | M | | | | |
| 89 | Proper, Johann | 25 | M | | | | |
| 90 | Schall Robert | 29 | M | | | | |
| 91 | Frei, Dorothea | 21 | F | | | | |
| 92 | Schmann, Barbey | 20 | F | | | | |
| 93 | Punter, Jean | 18 | M | | | | |
| 94 | Trinkler, Johann | 32 | M | | | | |
| 95 | Baumann, Friedrich | 24 | M | | | | |
| 96 | Schwen, Hans | 24 | M | | | | |
| 97 | Keller, Cecelia | 23 | F | | | | |
| 98 | Hanhardt, Johann | 24 | M | | | | |
| 99 | Robt, Elisabeth | 24 | F | | | | |
| 100 | Maria | 21 | F | | | | |
| 1 | Stuby Catharina | 35 | F | | | | |
| 2 | Maria | 29 | F | | | | |
| 3 | Margaretha | 22 | F | | | | |
| 4 | Witte, Fidel | 34 | M | | | | |
| 5 | Rosa | 34 | F | | | | |
| 6 | Pauline | 7 | F | | | | |
| 7 | Wilhelmine | 3 | F | | | | |
| 8 | J. Raphael | 14 | M | | | | |
| 9 | Catharina | 34 | F | | | | |
| 110 | Wahler, Johann | 62 | M | | | | |
| 111 | Haug, Johann | 30 | M | | | | |
| 112 | Weißhaar, St. Maria | 54 | F | | | | |
| 113 | Johann | 47 | M | | | | |
| 114 | Johann | 18 | M | | | | |
| 115 | Caroline | 17 | F | | | | |
| 116 | Haugenberger, Johann | 24 | M | | | | |
| 117 | Wagnersil, Jacob | 36 | M | | | | |
| 118 | Henger, Caroline | 28 | F | | | | |
| 119 | Huber, Joseph | 30 | M | | | | |
| 120 | Wagner, St. Maria | 27 | F | | | | |
| 121 | Brem, J. Raphael | 20 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|-----------------------|-----|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 192 | Klepper, Barbara | 34 | F | France | New York | farmer | |
| 93 | Schmidt, Athelin | 18 | F | | | | |
| 94 | Caroline | 32 | M | | | farmer | |
| 95 | Quig, Jules | 23 | M | Baden | | farmer | |
| 96 | Hohl, Johannes | 53 | M | Wurtemberg | | | |
| 97 | Catharina | 23 | F | | | | |
| 98 | J. Jacob | 22 | M | | | | |
| 99 | Joh. David | 13 | M | | | | |
| 100 | Christians | 11 | F | | | | |
| 81 | Bell, Daniel | 36 | M | Bavaria | | | |
| 92 | Margarethe | 34 | F | | | | |
| X93 | Franz | 42 | M | | | | |
| 94 | Walther, Dorothea | 20 | F | Wurtemberg | | | |
| 95 | Schönheit, Heinrich | 33 | M | | | | |
| 96 | Regine | 59 | F | | | | |
| 97 | Catharina | 32 | F | | | | |
| 98 | Joh. H. H. | 5 | M | | | | |
| 99 | Christians | 8 | F | | | | |
| 100 | Catharina | 3 | F | | | | |
| 101 | Schneider, Ludwig | 20 | M | Bavaria | | | |
| 102 | Zetterich, Barbara | 21 | F | | | | |
| 103 | Mundrich, Christian | 30 | M | Wurtemberg | | | |
| 104 | Hoffmann, Frisette | 32 | F | | | | |
| 105 | Sittig, Franz | 27 | M | Nassau | | | |
| 106 | Harth, Simon | 26 | M | Wurtemberg | | | |
| 107 | Fost, Wilhelm | 17 | M | Hesse | | | |
| 108 | Schenk, Franz | 31 | M | Wurtemberg | | | |
| 109 | Erwein, August | 20 | M | Bavaria | | | |
| 110 | Rambert, Elisabeth | 26 | F | Hesse | | | |
| 111 | Haas, Carl | 47 | M | | | | |
| 112 | Barbara | 43 | F | | | | |
| 113 | Balghausen, Elisabeth | 46 | F | | | | |
| 114 | Haas, Catharina | 47 | F | | | | |
| 115 | Reinhardt | 9 | M | | | | |
| 116 | Franz | 18 | M | | | | |
| 117 | Fritz | 16 | M | | | | |
| 118 | Helen | 2 | F | | | | |
| 119 | Roth, Johann | 59 | M | Baden | | | |
| 120 | Julian | 59 | F | | | | |
| 61 | Christians | 26 | M | | | | |
| 62 | Peter | 23 | M | | | | |
| 63 | Johann | 20 | M | | | | |
| 164 | Wilhelm | 17 | M | | | | |

District of

Port of *San Francisco*

I,

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the
whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers
contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from *Holger*

Ship State Man before me
burthen *672*

whereof

H. H. Hall
tons

H. Brindley and Co. printers.—Cotey Press, San Francisco.

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|---------------------------|-------|-----------|--|---|---------------|--------------------|
| 165 | <i>Keseler, Wilhelm</i> | 36 | <i>ch</i> | <i>Bade</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>farmer</i> | |
| 66 | <i>Johann</i> | 30 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 67 | <i>Frans</i> | 7 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 68 | <i>Sophia</i> | 9 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 69 | <i>Kerner, Gottfried</i> | 30 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 70 | <i>Sophia</i> | 27 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 71 | <i>Wih</i> | 5 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 72 | <i>Wilhelm</i> | 12 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 73 | <i>Angstmann, Sophie</i> | 21 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 74 | <i>Joseph</i> | 21 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 75 | <i>Schenthal, Johann</i> | 24 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 76 | <i>Catharina</i> | 32 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 77 | <i>Bach, Joh. Leth</i> | 24 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 78 | <i>Kei, Barbara</i> | 20 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 79 | <i>Rehner, Jacob</i> | 24 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 80 | <i>Carl</i> | 16 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 81 | <i>Johann</i> | 20 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 82 | <i>Oedinges, Sophie</i> | 52 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 83 | <i>Miller, Martin</i> | 67 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 84 | <i>Oedinges, Heinrich</i> | 29 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 85 | <i>Marg. the</i> | 19 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 86 | <i>Friedrich</i> | 17 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 87 | <i>Hofmann, Johann</i> | 37 | <i>M</i> | <i>Nassau</i> | | | |
| 88 | <i>Maria</i> | 34 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 89 | <i>Johann</i> | 15 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 90 | <i>Maria</i> | 9 3/4 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 91 | <i>Christine</i> | 8 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 92 | <i>Jacob</i> | 7 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 93 | <i>Cath</i> | 4 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 94 | <i>Peter</i> | 24 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 95 | <i>Wersdorfer, Peter</i> | 31 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 96 | <i>Anna</i> | 28 | <i>F</i> | | | | |
| 97 | <i>Johann</i> | 6 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 98 | <i>Peter</i> | 4 | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 99 | <i>Christian</i> | 12 | <i>M</i> | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 200 | Sim, Adam | 22 | ob | Hesse | New York | farmer | |
| 1 | Gesport, Wilhelm | 30 | M | | | | |
| 2 | Clemons | 27 | F | | | | |
| 3 | Jacob | 29 | M | | | | |
| 4 | Bos, Wilhelm | 28 | M | | | | |
| 5 | Fang, Job | 17 | M | | | | |
| 6 | Holard, Nicolaus | 29 | M | France | | | |
| 7 | Waltrauis, Joseph | 46 | M | | | | |
| 8 | Maria | 38 | F | | | | |
| 9 | Philipp | 8 | M | | | | |
| 10 | Stolzer, Joseph | 26 | M | Baden | | | |
| 11 | Heilmann, Mathias | 35 | ob | | | | |
| 12 | Schuck, Johann | 38 | M | | | | |
| 13 | Meichel, Leopold | 22 | M | | | | |
| 14 | Ernst, Franz | 19 | M | | | | |
| 15 | Wingenried, Benedikt | 31 | M | Swiss | | | |
| 16 | Margarethe | 31 | F | | | | |
| 17 | Heinrich | 9 | M | | | | |
| 18 | Eisenstein, Georg | 33 | M | Hesse | | | |
| 19 | Margarethe | 30 | F | | | | |
| 20 | Clara | 4 | F | | | | |
| 21 | Georg | 3 | M | | | | |
| 22 | Wilhelm, Elisabeth | 34 | F | | | | |
| 23 | Maria | 16 | F | | | | |
| 24 | Elisabeth | 14 | F | | | | |
| 25 | Christina | 9 | F | | | | |
| 26 | Rechel, Catharina | 48 | F | | | | |
| 27 | Conrad | 18 | M | | | | |
| 28 | Adam | 15 | M | | | | |
| 29 | Sophy | 13 | F | | | | |
| 30 | Maria | 8 | F | | | | |
| 31 | Knis, Jacob | 18 | M | | | | |
| 32 | Hechler, Georg | 54 | M | | | | |
| 33 | Lusanna | 53 | F | | | | |
| 34 | Eva | 19 | F | | | | |
| 35 | Barbara | 9 | F | | | | |
| 36 | Clara | 8 | F | | | | |
| 37 | Hechler, Elisabeth | 20 | F | | | | |
| 38 | Margarethe | 18 | F | | | | |
| 39 | Schäfer, Margarethe | 46 | F | | | | |
| 40 | Ahl, Christian | 37 | M | | | | |
| 41 | Margarethe | 32 | F | | | | |
| 42 | Christian | 9 | M | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 243 | Atel, Wilhelm | 8 | F. | | Hesse New York | farmer | |
| 44 | Catherin | 3 1/4 | F. | | | | |
| 45 | Drach, Elisabeth | 23 | F. | | | | |
| 46 | Jacob | 18 | M. | | | | |
| 47 | Kaltwasser, Eleonore | 29 | F. | | | | |
| 48 | Peter | 19 | M. | | | | |
| 49 | Bersch, Michel | 57 | M. | | | | |
| 50 | Adams | 16 | M. | | | | |
| 51 | Catherin | 14 | F. | | | | |
| 52 | Jacob | 10 | M. | | | | |
| 53 | Kern, Peter | 18 | M. | | | | |
| 54 | Pfalter, Carl | 24 | M. | | Baden | | |
| 55 | Pender, Wilhelm | 28 | M. | | | | |
| 56 | Friedmann, Friederiga | 23 | M. | | | | |
| 57 | Reich, Joseph | 19 | M. | | Hesse | | |
| 58 | Wilger, Johann | 53 | M. | | | | |
| 59 | Margarethe | 47 | F. | | | | |
| 60 | Ferdinand | 28 | M. | | | | |
| 61 | Margarethe | 23 | F. | | | | |
| 62 | Joseph | 19 | M. | | | | |
| 63 | Therese | 14 | F. | | | | |
| 64 | Eupolia | 12 | F. | | | | |
| 65 | Krieger, Anton | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 66 | Schlucht, Wilhelm | 28 | M. | | | | |
| 67 | Heger, Christian | 28 | M. | | | | |
| 68 | Bock, Carl | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 69 | Simon, Joseph | 21 | M. | | | | |
| 70 | Soscher, Christian | 21 | M. | | | | |
| 71 | Schmitt, Wilhelm | 50 | M. | | | | |
| 72 | Reich, Peter | 20 | M. | | | | |
| 73 | Keller, Christian | 24 | M. | | | | |
| 74 | Joseph | 28 | M. | | | | |
| 75 | Flocher, Georg | 54 | M. | | | | |
| 76 | Catherin | 53 | F. | | | | |
| 77 | Marg | 32 | F. | | | | |
| 78 | Mina | 20 | F. | | | | |
| 79 | Elisabeth | 14 | F. | | | | |
| 80 | Dinges, Johann | 39 | M. | | | | |
| 81 | Christian | 34 | M. | | | | |
| 82 | Peter | 9 | M. | | | | |
| 83 | Johann | 7 | M. | | | | |
| 84 | Gottfried | 5 | M. | | | | |
| 85 | Christine | 2 | F. | | | | |

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION | DIED ON THE VOYAGE |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-----|--|---|------------|--------------------|
| 286 | Mildmann, Nicolas | 17 | M | Hesse | New York | farmer | |
| 87 | Conrad | 22 | M | | | | |
| 88 | Beitz, Peter | 48 | M | | | | |
| 89 | Margas | 54 | F | | | | |
| 90 | Adam | 20 | M | | | | |
| 91 | Hans | 16 | F | | | | |
| 92 | Peter | 12 | M | | | | |
| 93 | Catharina | 8 | F | | | | |
| 94 | Plach, Johann | 18 | M | | | | |
| 95 | Kappes, Johann | 41 | M | | | | |
| 96 | Maria | 34 | F | | | | |
| 97 | Georg | 54 | M | | | | |
| 98 | Georg | 5 | M | | | | |
| 99 | Johann | 3 | M | | | | |
| 300 | Reil, Johann | 20 | M | | | | |
| 1 | Sachs, Johann | 23 | M | | | | |
| 2 | Kapp, Jacob | 33 | M | | | | |
| 3 | Reul, Peter | 47 | M | | | | |
| 4 | Elisabeth | 46 | F | | | | |
| 5 | Baeker, Catharina | 13 | F | | | | |
| 6 | Conrad | 7 | M | | | | |
| 7 | Ernst | 6 | M | | | | |
| 8 | Dambach, Johann | 23 | M | Wuerttemberg | | | |
| 9 | Weidenbach, Friedr. | 30 | M | | | | |
| 10 | Schwole, Johann | 30 | M | | | | |
| 11 | Stutz, Johann | 19 | M | | | | |
| 12 | Schmidt, Carl | 22 | M | | | | |
| 13 | Schallkopf, Johs | 18 | M | | | | |
| 14 | Schaefer, Johs | 22 | M | | | | |
| 15 | Ekhardt, Friedrich | 42 | M | | | | |
| 16 | Dauer | 33 | F | | | | |
| 17 | Heminger, Andreas | 34 | M | | | | |
| 18 | Schwaibold, Mary | 22 | M | | | | |
| 19 | Mayer, Julianne | 23 | F | | | | |
| 20 | Schwaibold, Johann | 18 | M | | | | |
| 21 | Maria | 28 | F | | | | |
| 22 | Maurer, Anna | 17 | F | | | | |
| 23 | Vollmet, Joseph | 47 | M | | | | |
| 24 | Mery, Caspar | 45 | M | | | | |
| 25 | Theresia | 35 | F | | | | |
| 26 | Betta | 16 | F | | | | |
| 27 | Guas | 8 | M | | | | |
| 28 | Caspar | 3 | M | | | | |

District of

Port of

I,

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of
of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the
whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers
contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons

H. Reindeau and Co. printers.—Costs free, pap.

| | NAMES | AGE | SEX | COUNTRY to which they severally belong. | COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants | OCCUPATION. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----|----------------------|-----|-----|--|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 329 | Mailler, Andreas | 43 | M | Wuerttemberg | New York | farmer | |
| 30 | Fronner, Sebastian | 56 | M | | | | |
| 31 | Geiger, Andreas | 17 | M | | | | |
| 32 | Lenze, Adolph | 22 | M | | | | |
| 33 | Gugel, Ludwig | 23 | M | | | | |
| 34 | Braun, Hans | 31 | M | | | | |
| 35 | | 23 | F | | | | |
| 36 | | 18 | F | | | | |
| 37 | Scheinhardt, Georg | 43 | M | | | | |
| 38 | | 43 | F | | | | |
| 39 | | 15 | F | | | | |
| 40 | | 9 | M | | | | |
| 41 | | 8 | M | | | | |
| 42 | | 7 | F | | | | |
| 43 | | 4 | M | | | | |
| 44 | | 3 | F | | | | |
| 45 | Here, Gottlieb | 18 | M | Baden | | | |
| 46 | Dornes, Anton | 36 | M | | | | |
| 47 | Brummhardt, Hrn | 22 | F | | | | |
| 48 | Hum, Jacob | 23 | M | | | | |
| 49 | Schweizer, Sebastian | 25 | M | | | | |
| 50 | Erath, Wilhelm | 20 | M | | | | |
| 51 | Leppus, Theodor | 21 | M | | | | |
| 52 | Wollensack, Emil | 24 | M | | | | |
| 53 | Wiss, Magdalena | 20 | F | | | | |
| 54 | Minettler, Nicolaus | 19 | M | | | | |
| 55 | Conrad, Wilhelm | 21 | M | | | | |
| 56 | Gepert, Barbara | 20 | F | | | | |
| 57 | Egg, Catharina | 42 | F | | | | |
| 58 | | 26 | M | | | | |
| 59 | | 34 | M | | | | |
| 60 | Kaiser, Johann | 30 | M | | | | |
| 61 | Rudiger, Luiza | 25 | F | | | | |
| 62 | | 34 | M | | | | |
| 63 | | 32 | M | | | | |

*Big
Sept*

*May 22
~~Oct 24 1874~~*

549

AC 2104

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Oldenburg Brig Neptune*
 whereof *D. W. Schweichel* is Master, from *Asswey* burthen *248* Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | Country to which they naturally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|--|--|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Geo Hempelman</i> | 50 | | m | <i>Mech</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>U & a</i> | |
| <i>J. C. Pfull</i> | 52 | | | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | 58 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Wilhelmine Widdes</i> | 38 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Muth Hempelman</i> | 53 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Erich</i> | 52 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Juliana</i> | 11 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Adam</i> | 10 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Franciska</i> | 11 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Muth</i> | 77 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Ann</i> | 7 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Michael Beck</i> | 45 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Elisabeth</i> | 44 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Philipp</i> | 20 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Sudwig</i> | 16 | | " | | | | |
| <i>Johann</i> | 5 | | " | | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | 11 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Louisa</i> | 9 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Katharine Schmidt</i> | 26 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Kath. Schaefer</i> | 23 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Johann Cottner</i> | 39 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Friedrica</i> | 28 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Jacobs</i> | 24 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Conrad</i> | 19 | | | | | | |
| <i>Gabriel</i> | 14 | | | | | | |
| <i>Friedrich</i> | 13 | | | | | | |
| <i>Geo</i> | 21 | | | | | | |
| <i>Herzmann Kartner</i> | 35 | | | | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | 35 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Herzmann</i> | 6 | | m | | | | |
| <i>August</i> | 4 | | " | | | | |
| <i>Bertha</i> | - | 6 | f | | | | |
| <i>Christian Wagner</i> | 21 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Casper Strempe</i> | 43 | | | | | | |
| <i>Daut Nebe</i> | 34 | | | | | | |
| <i>Johannes Boore</i> | 48 | | | | | | |
| <i>Kath Schmidt</i> | 34 | | f | | | | |
| <i>Henrich</i> | 3 | | m | | | | |
| <i>Johann</i> | 6 | | | | | | |
| <i>Carl Weber</i> | 28 | | | | | | |
| <i>Johann</i> | 25 | | | | | | |
| <i>Conrad Nus</i> | 39 | | | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Maria Kus | 39 | | f | | Germany | USA | |
| Mary Z | 39 | | f | | | | |
| Maria Z | 9 | 6 | f | | | | |
| Johann Artus | 34 | | m | Met | | | |
| Casper | 30 | | " | | | | |
| Johann Horn | 23 | | " | | | | |
| Wilk. Hooten | 36 | | " | | | | |
| C. Dechert | 33 | | " | | | | |
| Johann " | 33 | | " | | | | |
| " | 9 | | " | | | | |
| Maria Neup | 26 | | f | | | | |
| Geo. Gummrich | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Ehst. Marg. Gup | 55 | | f | | | | |
| A. Galt. Brocher | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Courad Hockel | 27 | | m | | | | |
| J. G. Rorer | 21 | | " | | | | |
| Herrmans Hausung | 17 | | " | | | | |
| J. J. Piser | 26 | | " | | | | |
| Mary Kus | 24 | | " | | | | |
| Kosier Wagner | 26 | | " | | | | |
| Maria Post | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Jacob Schneider | 26 | | m | | | | |
| Geo. Newmans | 31 | | m | | | | |
| Edith | 23 | | " | | | | |
| Bernke Gunther | 19 | | m | | | | |
| Ehst. Wephan | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Christian Gih | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Mary Albrecht | 21 | | f | | | | |
| C. Neff | 22 | | m | | | | |
| Victoria Mendler | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Xavier Temple | 20 | | m | | | | |
| Joseph Wagner | 25 | | " | | | | |
| Alois Nunt | 24 | | " | | | | |
| Kosier Witzel | 32 | | " | | | | |
| Ehst. " | 28 | | f | | | | |
| Ludwig Hoffmann | 20 | | m | | | | |
| Leopoldine | 20 | | f | | | | |
| M. P. Rothfuf | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Michael Walker | 33 | | " | | | | |
| Mary | 27 | | f | | | | |
| Ann | 28 | | f | | | | |
| Prany | 26 | | m | | | | |
| M. Mary | 36 | | f | | | | |

LOWELL

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Elisab. Walter | — | 9 | f | | German | Inde | |
| Peter King | 49 | | m | Mech | | | |
| Mina | 48 | | f | | | | |
| John | 19 | | m | | | | |
| Phil | 22 | | m | | | | |
| Anna | 17 | | f | | | | |
| Conrad | 14 | | m | | | | |
| Anna Henne | 40 | | f | | | | |
| Leath | 46 | | f | | | | |
| Leath | 11 | | f | | | | |
| Fred | 9 | | m | | | | |
| Wilhelm | 7 | | f | | | | |
| Leath | 5 | | f | | | | |
| Jacobs | 4 | | m | | | | |
| Christ. Fischer | 57 | | f | | | | |
| Geo | 21 | | m | | | | |
| Carl | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Mad | — | 9 | f | | | | |
| Jacob Lurum | 18 | | m | | | | |
| W. Lurum | 19 | | m | | | | |
| Jacob Mauer | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Nicolas Maier | 40 | | f | | | | |
| Carl Hortman | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Leuth Bueckhard | 19 | | f | | | | |
| Algo Anckemer | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Michael Bohwage | 21 | | f | | | | |
| Fred. Pief | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Dorthea Bolkhus | 19 | | f | | | | |
| Agst Zieske | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Lott Elber | 44 | | m | | | | |
| F. Schuller | 21 | | f | | | | |
| Carl Lenzung | 29 | | f | | | | |
| Mary | 20 | | f | | | | |

Ship
Maltose

May 22/34

550

Antwerp

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Smith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Vulture whereof I am Master, from Antwerp

Sworn to this 22 May 1854 G. H. Smith
 Before me

So help me God
G. H. Smith

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
 is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| Jean Namand | 21 | | m | Labourer | Germany | United State | |
| Mathew " | 19 | | m | | | | |
| Peter Cleumma | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Cath ^m | 27 | | f | | | | |
| Peter Partheuser | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Maria Nisdorf | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Nicolas Namand | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Marg ^a Berend | 27 | | f | | | | |
| Elizabeth Weyer | 31 | | f | | | | |
| Michel Weyer | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Jean Wey | 31 | | m | | | | |
| Cath ^m | 29 | | f | | | | |
| Mag ^a | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Henry Luc | 21 | | m | | | | |
| Michel Schmidt | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Marg ^a | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Anna | | 3 | f | | | | |
| Michel Braunschweig | 30 | | m | | | | |
| " Noctor | 30 | | m | | | | |
| Marg ^a | 27 | | f | | | | |
| " " | | 6 | f | | | | |
| Eva Keel | 34 | | f | | | | |
| Nicolas Brucker | 37 | | m | | | | |
| Henry | 17 | | m | | | | |
| Jean Bay | 26 | | m | | | | |
| Michel Namand | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Jean Dertest | 29 | | m | | | | |
| " Luyberg | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Michel Namandy | 26 | | m | | | | |
| Peter Gros | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Angele Hoffmann | 26 | | f | | | | |
| Anna Namand | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Nicholm Spang | 30 | | m | | | | |
| Michel Rives | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Mary | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Nicolas | 21 | | m | | | | |
| Elisab | 19 | | f | | | | |
| Marg | 14 | | f | | | | |
| Jean B- | 15 | | m | | | | |
| Marg | 15 | | f | | | | |
| Georg | 10 | | m | | | | |
| Anna | 8 | | f | | | | |
| Elis | 5 | | f | | | | |

220

45

| | | | Labourers | Germany | United States |
|------------------------------|----|---|-----------|---------|---------------|
| Maria Ullastig | 41 | m | | | |
| Maria | 43 | f | | | |
| Theres | 19 | . | | | |
| Cath | 17 | . | | | |
| Samy | 25 | m | | | |
| Luise | 13 | . | | | |
| Jean | 11 | . | | | |
| Nicola | 9 | . | | | |
| Peter | 8 | . | | | |
| Nicolas | 5 | . | | | |
| Jean | 3 | . | | | |
| Theres | | f | | | |
| Joseph Luis | 14 | m | | | |
| Heinrich Weber | 14 | . | | | |
| Cath Heinrich | 20 | f | | | |
| Maria | 11 | . | | | |
| Samy Schwoob | 21 | m | | | |
| Cath | 25 | f | | | |
| Jean Bridter | 18 | m | | | |
| Pierre Corfelding | 35 | . | | | |
| Amould Berger | 61 | . | | | |
| Stein Ries | 26 | . | | | |
| Cath | 26 | f | | | |
| Anna | | . | | | |
| Stain | | m | | | |
| Madeline Lorange | 28 | f | | | |
| <hr/> | | | | | |
| Pierre Louis | 28 | m | | | |
| Jean | 30 | . | | | |
| Niel Bartholome | 27 | . | | | |
| Jean Luan | 26 | . | | | |
| Jean Michel Kimmert | 26 | . | | | |
| Nicola Ries | 31 | . | | | |
| Jean | 23 | . | | | |
| Pierre Mori | 25 | . | | | |
| Donny | 21 | . | | | |
| Elizabeth Lutz | 20 | f | | | |
| Nicola | 19 | m | | | |
| Mary Hammang | 29 | f | | | |
| Mary Peterock | 29 | m | | | |
| Mary Engel | 26 | . | | | |
| Cath | 28 | f | | | |
| Mary Kinner | 22 | . | | | |
| Cath | 16 | . | | | |
| Nichel | 15 | m | | | |
| Nicola Wallich | 28 | . | | | |
| D. Bap ^{pe} Wallant | 47 | . | | | |
| | 22 | . | | | |
| Estime | 26 | . | | | |
| Jean | 18 | . | | | |
| Margan Witz | 30 | f | | | |

| | | | Labours | Germany | United States |
|------------------|----|---|---------|---------|---------------|
| Peter Hinkel | 30 | m | | | |
| Mary | 36 | f | | | |
| Cath | 30 | f | | | |
| Pran | 9 | f | | | |
| Maria | 4 | f | | | |
| Cath | 5 | f | | | |
| Joh | | m | | | |
| Christ Kettinger | 50 | f | | | |
| Cath | 50 | f | | | |
| " | 20 | f | | | |
| Pierre | 16 | m | | | |
| Nicolas | 11 | f | | | |
| Sean Scherer | 44 | f | | | |
| Mary Scherer | 58 | f | | | |
| Mar Kraemer | 16 | f | | | |
| Pran Hinkel | 38 | m | | | |
| Cath | 4 | f | | | |
| Math | 8 | m | | | |
| Sean Scherer | 30 | f | | | |
| Mar Hught | 33 | f | | | |
| Cath | 5 | f | | | |
| Maria | | f | | | |
| Antoine Schmidt | 25 | m | | | |
| Jos Kellner | 22 | f | | | |
| Paul Hinen | 24 | f | | | |
| Marth Roth | 24 | f | | | |

| | | |
|----------------|----|---|
| Pierre Scherer | 23 | m |
| Math Kettinger | 29 | f |
| Cath | 25 | f |
| Paul | 23 | f |
| Nicolas | 22 | m |
| Maria | 19 | f |
| Sean Nictel | 22 | m |

F. L. Smith

July 16

37

282

Ship

Wm Parker

May 22/54

From

551

Name of Vessel Robert Parker
 Nation of d^o Capt. Prefetcher
 Port sailed from _____
 Number of Aliens _____
 Numbers of Citizens _____
 Consignees _____

NOTE. — Masters of Vessel will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the Passengers in their Report.
 They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

_____ Master of the _____ from _____
 being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Law passed by the Legislature of the State of New York, is true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, James P. Prefetcher do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Robert Parker whereof I am Master, from Haarlem So help me God.
 Sworn to this 22 May 1854 James P. Prefetcher
 Before me Wm. M. M. M. M. M. Ship Robert Parker
Prefetcher is Master, from Haarlem burthen 599 tons.

Report of Passengers arrived at _____ of which _____ is Master,
 On the _____ day of _____ 18 _____ from _____

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Grassman Henry | 22 | Bavaria | Mr. U. States | Barren Farm |
| 2 | Catherin | 28 | " | female | " |
| 3 | Glaser Sean | 28 | " | Mr. | " |
| 4 | Trangy | 30 | " | " | " |
| 5 | Lieblich Friedrich | 19 | " | " | " |
| 6 | Porta Nicolas | 52 | " | " | " |
| 7 | Andreas | 24 | " | " | " |
| 8 | Anna | 19 | " | f | " |
| 9 | Nicolas | 9 | " | m | " |
| 10 | Catherin | 8 | " | f | " |
| 11 | Elisabeth | 5 | " | " | " |
| 12 | Wamf Mathias | 26 | " | Mr. | " |
| 13 | Bridg Trangy | 28 | " | " | " |
| 14 | Wamf | 22 | " | " | " |
| 15 | Wamf | 3 | " | " | " |
| 16 | Adam | 17 | " | m | " |
| 17 | Eva | 60 | " | f | " |
| 18 | Thomas | 15 | " | m | " |
| 19 | Wolf Peter | 21 | " | " | " |
| 20 | Barbara | 24 | " | f | " |
| 21 | Anna | 28 | " | " | " |
| 22 | Chicago Cajilio | 29 | Station | W | Italy |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | ^{Intended to become} LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 23 | Rago Giovanni | 23 | Italy | Italy | Italy | Farmer |
| 4 | Ferdinando | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Gadara | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Francis | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Scrapino | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Pietro | 27 | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Carlo | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Ferdinando | 21 | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Giovanni | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Conte Giovanni | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Giuseppe | 12 | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Luigi | 14 | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Konrad Peter | 27 | Prussia | " | Prussia | " |
| 6 | Albucini | 9 | f | " | " | " |
| 7 | Muller Johann | 25 | m | " | " | " |
| 8 | Marya | 20 | f | " | " | " |
| 9 | Katharina | 6 | f | " | " | " |
| 40 | Karl | 18 | m | " | " | " |
| 1 | Heitel Anton | 27 | m | " | " | " |
| 2 | Wionka | 29 | f | " | " | " |
| 3 | Alace | 15 | m | " | " | " |
| 4 | Leopold | 20 | m | " | " | " |
| 5 | Barbara | 21 | f | " | " | " |
| 6 | Schlundinger Franz | 20 | m | Prussia | Prussia | " |
| 7 | Huber Franz | 41 | m | " | " | " |
| 8 | Maur Denis | 24 | m | " | " | " |
| 9 | Muller Luise | 21 | f | " | " | " |
| 50 | Klopper Adam | 19 | m | " | " | " |
| 1 | Simon Frieder | 19 | m | " | " | " |
| 2 | Huber Fried | 20 | m | " | " | " |
| 3 | Geil Joseph | 19 | m | " | " | " |
| 4 | J. Heil | 18 | m | " | " | " |
| 5 | Schrammer Johann | 20 | m | " | " | " |
| 6 | Legner Justine | 21 | f | " | " | " |
| 7 | Schrammer Dorothea | 21 | f | " | " | " |
| 8 | Jesner Jacob | 20 | m | " | " | " |
| 9 | Wagner Christoph | 18 | m | " | " | " |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | Intend to remain LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE what country | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|-------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 60 | Comrad Andreas | 28 | Wohlfarth | U States | Hesse | Farmers |
| 1 | Barboux | 28 | f | | | " |
| 2 | Christine | 24 | s | | | " |
| 3 | Allene | 9 1/2 | s | | | " |
| 4 | Wohlfarth Philippe | 25 | m | | | " |
| 5 | Lohr Johann | 40 | u | | | " |
| 6 | Rucker Comad | 21 | u | | | " |
| 7 | Ruppert Christian | 21 | u | | | " |
| 8 | Magerweimer Barb | 20 | f | | | " |
| 9 | Georg | 21 | m | | | " |
| 70 | Kneiber Franz | 10 | s | | | " |
| 1 | Bely Lorenz | 30 | s | | | " |
| 2 | Senz Marg | 44 | f | | | " |
| 3 | Blood Eva | 23 | s | | | " |
| 4 | Johann | 12 | m | | | " |
| 5 | Christian | 10 | s | | | " |
| 6 | Martha | 7 | f | | | " |
| 7 | Stahl Jacob | 32 | m | | | " |
| 8 | Frederick | 30 | f | | | " |
| 9 | Jacob | 9 | m | | | " |
| 80 | Augusta | 5 | f | | | " |
| 1 | Wilhelm | 1 1/2 | m | | | " |
| 2 | Elisabeth | 2 1/2 | f | | | " |
| 3 | Trautman Charles | 18 | m | | | " |
| 4 | Stummer Joseph | 20 | s | | | " |
| 5 | Bitsch P. J. | 25 | s | | | " |
| 6 | Becker Friedrich | 24 | s | | | " |
| 7 | Kerst Appolin | 27 | f | | | " |
| 8 | Kraft Kathrine | 20 | s | | | " |
| 9 | Bruckner Jacob | 28 | m | | | " |
| 90 | Schilling Johann | 22 | s | | | " |
| 1 | Margaret | 29 | f | | | " |
| 2 | Hilbert Martin | 57 | m | | | " |
| 3 | Elise | 45 | f | | | " |
| 4 | Rosine | 21 | s | | | " |
| 5 | Elise | 18 | u | | | " |
| 6 | Johann | 12 | m | | | " |
| 7 | Ball Adam | 39 | s | | | " |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | Intend to become Last Legal Residence Inhabitants | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. | |
|-----|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|
| 98 | Pall | St. Marie 39 | Prussia | | U. States | Hesse | Farmer |
| 9 | | Catherine 9 | " | | | | " |
| 100 | | Margaret 7 | M | | | | " |
| 1 | | St. Marie 4 | f | | | | " |
| 2 | | Joseph 5 | M | | | | " |
| 3 | | Anna 1/2 | f | | | | " |
| 4 | Manning | Peter 25 | M | | | | " |
| 5 | Gutz | Margaret 23 | f | | | | " |
| 6 | Leinke | Peter 18 | M | | | | " |
| 7 | Klein | Thomas 10 | y | | | | " |
| 8 | Chrastz | Philipp 40 | f | | | | " |
| 9 | | Andreas 14 | M | | | | " |
| 110 | | Wilhelm 9 | y | | | | " |
| 1 | | Catherine 5 | f | | | | " |
| 2 | Mauer | Thomas 25 | M | | | | " |
| 3 | | Catherine 25 | f | | | | " |
| 4 | | Marie 7/2 | y | | | | " |
| 5 | Hammstein | Jacob 49 | M | | | | " |
| 6 | | Appel 25 | f | | | | " |
| 7 | | Jacob 17 | M | | | | " |
| 8 | | Catherine 15 | f | | | | " |
| 9 | | Nicolaus 12 | M | | | | " |
| 120 | | Sebastian 7 | y | | | | " |
| 1 | Beyer | Simon 17 | y | | | | " |
| 2 | Barkhausen | Tobias 22 | M | Prussia | | | " |
| 3 | Messner | Jacob 23 | y | | | | " |
| 4 | Bucher | Comin 34 | y | | | | " |
| 5 | Wheiler | Peter 24 | y | | | | " |
| 6 | Schaefer | Franz 17 | y | | | | " |
| 7 | Schwarzel | Joseph 40 | M | Hesse | | | " |
| 8 | | Elizabeth 23 | f | | | | " |
| 9 | | Adam 25 | M | | | | " |
| 130 | | Charlotte 1/2 | f | | | | " |
| 1 | Schwarzel | Conrad 33 | M | | | | " |
| 2 | Pittmann | Henry 32 | y | | | | " |
| 3 | | Catherine 38 | f | | | | " |
| 4 | | Eleonore 3 | y | | | | " |
| 5 | | Thomas 1/2 | M | | | | " |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | Intend to become LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE inhabitant | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 130 | Bittmann | 58 | W. Prussia | | U. States | Farmer |
| 1 | Mathensheim | 22 | f | | | " |
| 2 | Hamm | 23 | W | | | " |
| 3 | Sackel | 22 | u | | | " |
| 140 | Sy | 18 | u | | | " |
| 1 | Graeff | 37 | u | | | " |
| 2 | Henrichs | 48 | u | | | " |
| 3 | | 48 | f | | | " |
| 4 | | 20 | W | | | " |
| 5 | | 18 | u | | | " |
| 6 | | 18 | f | | | " |
| 7 | | 9 | u | | | " |
| 8 | | 6 | W | | | " |
| 9 | Schmartz | 32 | u | | | " |
| 150 | | 25 | f | | | " |
| 1 | Petter | 34 | W | | | " |
| 2 | | 38 | f | | | " |
| 3 | | 12 | u | | | " |
| 4 | | 27 | W | | | " |
| 5 | Mayer | 19 | f | | | " |
| 6 | Schmeltz | 23 | W | | | " |
| 7 | Bauer | 40 | u | | | " |
| 8 | | 41 | f | | | " |
| 9 | | 20 | W | | | " |
| 150 | | 19 | f | | | " |
| 1 | | 12 | W | | | " |
| 2 | | 9 | f | | | " |
| 3 | | 5 | W | | | " |
| 4 | | 7 | f | | | " |
| 5 | | 10 | u | | | " |
| 6 | Baum | 22 | W | | | " |
| 7 | Wurzweiler | 20 | f | | | " |
| 8 | | 20 | W | | | " |
| 9 | Klingberg | 23 | f | | | " |
| 170 | Zimmermann | 23 | u | | | " |
| 1 | Schafer | 49 | W | | | " |
| 2 | | 49 | f | | | " |
| 3 | | 9 | W | | | " |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. <i>Substantially</i> | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 174 | Ernscheur Friedrich | 21 | Wiesbaden | U. States | Hesse | Farmer |
| 5 | Statz Emma | 29 | Wurtemberg | | Wurtemberg | " |
| 6 | Brand Anna | 20 | " | | | " |
| 7 | Uebel Joh. Fried. | 37 | " | | | " |
| 8 | Mrsule | 29 | " | | | " |
| 9 | Courtin Rudolf | 22 | " | | | " |
| 180 | Stief Raimond | 20 | " | | | " |
| 1 | Muelin Maria | 19 | " | | | " |
| 2 | Schmitz Carl. J. | 20 | " | | | " |
| 3 | Wetter Georg | 30 | " | | | " |
| 4 | Gesun Anton | 18 | " | | | " |
| 5 | Hayman Caroline | 25 | " | | | " |
| 6 | Schurr Heinrich | 20 | " | | | " |
| 7 | Theurer Jacques | 48 | " | | | " |
| 8 | Hells tern Clement | 19 | " | | | " |
| 9 | Reimbun Johann | 21 | " | | | " |
| 190 | Michel Marianne | 19 | " | | | " |
| 1 | Frankner Christoph | 20 | " | | | " |
| 2 | Schlagenbaum Gottlieb | 28 | " | | | " |
| 3 | Christine | 25 | " | | | " |
| 4 | Louise | 17 1/2 | " | | | " |
| 5 | Kohler Christine | 21 | " | | | " |
| 6 | Walter Gottlieb | 16 | " | | | " |
| 7 | Eberhard | 15 | " | | | " |
| 8 | Keller K. Aug | 18 | " | | | " |
| 9 | Eberle Mathias | 16 | " | | | " |
| 200 | Fredric | 28 | " | | | " |
| 1 | Gottlieb | 2 1/2 | " | | | " |
| 2 | Lokestein Louise | 23 | " | | | " |
| 3 | Bender Johann | 49 | " | | | " |
| 4 | Johann | 31 | " | | | " |
| 5 | Christine | 21 | " | | | " |
| 6 | Sophie | 17 | " | | | " |
| 7 | Johann | 9 | " | | | " |
| 8 | Fredric | 5 | " | | | " |
| 9 | Johann | 1 1/2 | " | | | " |
| 210 | Adler Carl | 27 | " | | | " |
| 1 | Wolf Christian | 27 | " | | | " |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | Last Legal Residence. Intend to become inhabitants | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 212 | Entemam Christian | 30 | W Württemberg | W Stats | Württemberg | farmer |
| 3 | Marie | 30 | f " | | | " |
| 4 | Christian | 7 | m " | | | " |
| 5 | Friederich | 6 | y " | | | " |
| 6 | Marie | 5 | f " | | | " |
| 7 | Godlieb | 3 | m " | | | " |
| 8 | Milhelm | 7/12 | y " | | | " |
| 9 | Jacob | 26 | y " | | | " |
| 220 | Ally | 30 | f " | | | " |
| 1 | Hoss Johann | 26 | m " | | | " |
| 2 | Eckstein Magd. | 25 | f " | | | " |
| 3 | Hoss Christian | 24 | m " | | | " |
| 4 | Seininger Michel | 26 | y " | | | " |
| 5 | Fanny Eva | 21 | f " | | | " |
| 6 | Klemm Magd. | 27 | y " | | | " |
| 7 | Fauser Georg | 5 | m " | | | " |
| 8 | Mangold Catharine | 21 | f " | | | " |
| 9 | Holzappel Godlieb | 64 | m " | | | " |
| 230 | Johann | 48 | y " | | | " |
| 1 | Johann | 26 | y " | | | " |
| 2 | Brietsmauer Johann | 17 | y " | | | " |
| 3 | Stener Magdalen | 29 | f " | | | " |
| 4 | Eberhard Jacob | 31 | m " | | | " |
| 5 | Hanser Jacob | 30 | y " | | | " |
| 6 | Michael | 28 | y " | | | " |
| 7 | Anna | 22 | f " | | | " |
| 8 | Bunkhard | 27 | y " | | | " |
| 9 | Mammul Maria | 24 | y " | | | " |
| 240 | Rigini | 18 | y " | | | " |
| 1 | Hensler Jacob | 33 | m " | | | " |
| 2 | Victoria | 24 | f " | | | " |
| 3 | Roller Jacob | 34 | m " | | | " |
| 4 | Heinrich Friedric | 29 | y " | | | " |
| 5 | Jacob | 9 | y " | | | " |
| 6 | Dingler Johann | 20 | y " | | | " |
| 7 | Wurman Anna | 20 | f " | | | " |
| 8 | Lauer Anna | 21 | y " | | | " |
| 9 | Wurman Anna | 25 | y " | | | " |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. <i>Intend to become inhabitants</i> | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|---------------------|------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 250 | Witzmaier Christian | 20 | Wurttemberg | U. S. States | Wurttemberg | Farmer |
| 1 | Melzyer Michel | 23 | W. | | | " |
| 2 | Mary Rosine | 23 | f | | | " |
| 3 | Bonzelman Martin | 32 | W. | | | " |
| 4 | Maute Georg | 19 | W. | | | " |
| 5 | Amman Comar | 23 | W. | | | " |
| 6 | Witzman Joh. | 19 | W. | | | " |
| 7 | Bonzelman Balthe | 31 | W. | | | " |
| 8 | Anne | 31 | f | | | " |
| 9 | Malluz Friedr. | 34 | W. | | | " |
| 260 | Mary Jacob | 24 | W. | | | " |
| 1 | Beitler Jacob | 45 | W. | | | " |
| 2 | Catherine | 45 | f | | | " |
| 3 | Johanne | 15 | W. | | | " |
| 4 | Catherine | 14 | W. | | | " |
| 5 | Sebestian | 9 | W. | | | " |
| 6 | Joh. G. | 4 | W. | | | " |
| 7 | Klein Johann | 15 | W. | | | " |
| 8 | Osser Anna | 16 | f | | | " |
| 9 | Catherine | 27 | W. | | | " |
| 270 | Reichart Martin | 43 | W. | | | " |
| 1 | Gauss Catherine | 25 | f | | | " |
| 2 | Bauer | 24 | W. | | | " |
| 3 | Theuer | 18 | W. | | | " |
| 4 | Michel | 19 | W. | | | " |
| 5 | Lauer Christian | 15 | W. | | | " |
| 6 | Han Johann | 17 | W. | | | " |
| 7 | Schneider Maria | 18 | f | | | " |
| 8 | Pauline | 17 | f | | | " |
| 9 | Fauth Rosine | 21 | Bavaria | | Bavaria | " |
| 280 | Köber Rosine | 21 | W. | | | " |
| 1 | Lisele Anne | 24 | W. | | | " |
| 2 | Hartmann Catherine | 31 | f | | | " |
| 3 | Lehmann Elisabeth | 29 | f | | | " |
| 4 | Regine | 4 | W. | | | " |
| 5 | Breusch Johann | 23 | W. | | | " |
| 6 | Huber Friedrich | 48 | W. | | | " |
| 7 | Elisabeth | 48 | f | | | " |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | <i>Intend to become</i> LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. <i>inhabitants</i> | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------------|------|-------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 288 | Müller | Jacob | 11 | Baden | in flats | Baden | Farmers |
| 9 | | Friedrich | 9 | " | | " | " |
| 290 | Touggair | Georg | 35 | Holland | | Holland | " |
| 1 | Degraf | Michiel | 32 | " | | " | " |
| 2 | | Santje | 50 | " | | " | " |
| 3 | | Nicolaas | 7 | " | | " | " |
| 4 | | Elisabeth | 5 | " | | " | " |
| 5 | | Mattje | 3 | " | | " | " |
| 6 | | Tiaan | 9/12 | " | | " | " |
| 7 | Kachel | Johann | 45 | Wurttemberg | | Wurttemberg | " |
| 8 | | Catherine | 32 | " | | " | " |
| 9 | | Jacob | 7 | " | | " | " |
| 300 | | Christiaan | 3 | " | | " | " |
| 1 | | Christina | 2 | " | | " | " |
| 2 | | Johann | 1/2 | " | | " | " |
| 3 | Engler | Ferdinand | 33 | " | | " | " |
| 4 | | Elisabeth | 31 | " | | " | " |
| 5 | | Sophie | 6 | " | | " | " |
| 6 | | Catherine | 4 | " | | " | " |
| 7 | | Ferdinand | 2 | " | | " | " |
| 8 | | Christine | 1/2 | " | | " | " |
| 9 | Katzmann | Barbara | 18 | " | | " | " |
| 310 | Marg | Elisabeth | 26 | " | | " | " |
| 1 | Buehler | Johann | 28 | " | | " | " |
| 2 | Mertz | Wilhelm | 24 | " | | " | " |
| 3 | Kentz | Christine | 27 | " | | " | " |
| 4 | | Johann | 37 | " | | " | " |
| 5 | | Louise | 20 | " | | " | " |
| 6 | | Friedrich | 15 | " | | " | " |
| 7 | | Christophe | 14 | " | | " | " |
| 8 | | Christian | 12 | " | | " | " |
| 9 | Hummel | Henry | 27 | " | | " | " |
| 320 | Koch | Maria | 20 | " | | " | " |
| 1 | Enross | Johann | 45 | " | | " | " |
| 2 | | Andri | 17 | " | | " | " |
| 3 | Kubert | Johann | 13 | " | | " | " |
| 4 | Schulz | Maria | 19 | " | | " | " |
| | | Georg | 18 | " | | " | " |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | Intend to become LAST PERM. RESIDENCE, inhabitant. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 325 | Schall Carl | 15 | Wurttemberg | U. S. A. | Wurttemberg | Farmer |
| 1 | Kremp Wilhelm | 19 | " | | | " |
| 8 | Blöss Heinrich | 15 | " | | | " |
| 9 | Wallisser Rosine | 17 | f | | | " |
| 330 | Milling Wilhelm | 15 | m | | | " |
| 1 | Friden | 14 | " | | | " |
| 2 | Jeigler Johann | 34 | " | | | " |
| 3 | Heininger Franz | 21 | " | | | " |
| 4 | Wilhelm | 28 | " | | | " |
| 5 | Krebs Matthias | 27 | " | | | " |
| 6 | Leber Ludwig | 25 | " | | | " |
| 7 | Milbacher Franz | 24 | " | | | " |
| 8 | Joris Franz | 20 | Prussian | | Russia | " |
| 9 | Marie | 23 | f | | | " |
| 340 | Josphine | 7 | f | | | " |
| 1 | Deitz Marie | 28 | " | | | " |
| 2 | Waller Marie | 30 | " | | | " |
| 3 | Lemon Matthias | 22 | m | | | " |
| 4 | Fischer Johann | 24 | " | | | " |
| 5 | Carl | 21 | " | | | " |
| 6 | Hackler Nicolas | 21 | " | | | " |
| 7 | Gurm Johann | 28 | " | | | " |
| 8 | Magd | 24 | f | Prussian | France | " |
| 9 | Galoni | 24 | " | | | " |
| 350 | Tapus Paul | 26 | m | | | " |
| 357 | Kurz Laurent | 24 | " | | | " |

Recapitulation

225 Passengers in the between deck
 103 do in the orlop deck
 18 Infants in the two decks
 5 First cabin passengers
 351 Total

Aug 18
 1865

357

Samuel P. Griffith

Ship
Amelia

May 29/54

Spool

552

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *The W. Burston* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship America* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *22 May* 18*54*
Before me *Wm. C. Coffin*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship America* *W. Burston* whereof *W. Burston* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1187* tons.

| No. | NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 | Robert G. Prout | 26 | | M | Mariner | U. S. | U. S. | |
| 2 | Rebecca " | 23 | | F | | Eng | Eng | |
| 3 | Lucy Mayne | 23 | | F | | | | |
| 4 | John Butler | 26 | | M | Labourer | | | |
| 5 | M. Johnson | 35 | | M | | | | |
| 6 | Mary do | 35 | | F | | | | |
| 7 | Johnna " | 3 | | F | | | | |
| 8 | Helen " | Infant | | F | | | | |
| 9 | John Hudson | 30 | | M | | | | |
| 10 | Wm. Munroe | 22 | | M | Seaman | U. S. | U. S. | |
| 11 | James Gillisby | 24 | | M | | Ireland | Eng | |
| 12 | Wm. Fleming | 26 | | M | Labourer | Eng | | |
| 13 | Bridget Kelly | 50 | | F | | Ireland | | |
| 14 | Bryn " | 18 | | M | | | | |
| 15 | " " | 12 | | M | | | | |
| 16 | John Mc Phillips | 9 | | M | | | | |
| 17 | Brigit do | 12 | | F | | | | |
| 18 | Mary Halsey | 18 | | F | | | | |
| 19 | Thomas do | 7 | | M | | | | |
| 20 | Pat Sheu | 13 | | M | | | | |
| 21 | Richd Russell | 10 | | M | | Eng | Eng | |
| 22 | Mary " | 60 | | F | | | | |
| 23 | Mary " | 24 | | F | | | | |
| 24 | Rebecca " | 23 | | F | | | | |
| 25 | Ann " | 21 | | F | | | | |
| 26 | Samuel " | 20 | | M | | | | |
| 27 | John " | 16 | | M | | | | |
| 28 | Louisa " | 11 | | F | | | | |
| 29 | Emma " | 9 | | F | | | | |
| 30 | James Dennis | 23 | | M | Labourer | Ireland | | |
| 31 | John Sumpter | 31 | | M | | Eng | | |
| 32 | Mary A " | 34 | | F | Wife | | | |
| 33 | Mary A " | 11 | | F | | | | |
| 34 | John " | 10 | | M | | | | |
| 35 | Jenny " | 6 | | F | | | | |
| 36 | James " | 4 | | M | | | | |
| 37 | William " | 2 1/2 | | M | | | | |
| 38 | Alfred " | Infant | | M | | | | |
| 39 | Wm. Pearson | 30 | | M | Seaman | | | |
| 40 | Mary Mearns | 29 | | F | Wife | Ireland | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 92 | Jannell James | Infant | | | |
| 93 | Isaac Judge | 24 | Sabner | Eng | Eng |
| 94 | Wm Simpson | 17 | | | |
| 95 | The Enderson | 24 | Sumner | U. S | U. S |
| 96 | Mary " | 26 | | Eng | Eng |
| 97 | Mary " | 18 | | | |
| 98 | The Murphree | 17 | | Ireland | Ireland |
| 99 | Mary Anthony | 30 | | | |
| 100 | Michael " | 19 | | | |
| 101 | Bridget " | 21 | | | |
| 102 | Eliza Henry | 20 | | | |
| 103 | Isaac Elkey | 14 | | | |
| 104 | Jos " | 14 | | | |
| 105 | Myron Clarke | 15 | | | |
| 106 | Jos Barton | 70 | Sumner | U. S | U. S |
| 107 | Jos Phelps | 31 | | Eng | Eng |
| 108 | Ann " | 34 | | | |
| 109 | Ann " | 5 | Sumner | | |
| 110 | Wm " | 3 | | | |
| 112 | Emma " | 18 | | | |
| 113 | Thomas " | Infant | | | |
| 114 | Mar et Lewis | 46 | | | |
| 115 | Ellin Ward | 14 | | Ireland | |
| 116 | Bridget " | 17 | Miller | | |
| 117 | John Doyle | 22 | | | |
| 118 | Ann Lowden | 5 | | U. S | U. S |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|------|
| 119 | Mary Biggs | 17 | | Ireland | Eng |
| 120 | Mary Shubing | 35 | | | |
| 121 | Eliza Lincoln | 20 | | | |
| 122 | Bart Curran | 17 | | | |
| 123 | John Radish | 27 | Sumner | Eng | |
| 124 | William Coyne | 40 | | | |
| 125 | Mary " | 37 | | | |
| 126 | Maria " | 17 | | | |
| 127 | Ann " | 15 | | | |
| 128 | Wm " | 15 | | | |
| 129 | Annora Hullahan | 20 | Spencer | Ireland | |
| 130 | John Forbes | Infant | | | |
| 131 | Pat American | 23 | Clerk | U. S | U. S |
| 132 | Michael Cahill | 39 | Sabner | Ireland | Eng |
| 133 | Eliza Cummins | 20 | | | |
| 134 | Bryt Wade | 20 | | | |
| 135 | Pat " | 21 | | | |
| 136 | Eliza Morris | 28 | | Eng | |
| 137 | John " | 5 | | | |
| 138 | Eliza " | 3 | | | |
| 139 | Jane " | Infant | | | |
| 140 | Wm Cooper | 24 | Sumner | U. S | U. S |
| 141 | Ann " | 22 | | Eng | Eng |
| 142 | Jason Britton | 22 | Spencer | | |
| 143 | Maria Ann " | 3 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|----|---------|---------|---------|
| 144 | John Linton | 23 | Smith | Eng | Eng |
| 145 | Michel Richardson | 19 | Burner | | |
| 146 | Debecca | 21 | | | |
| 147 | L.C. Boulton | 27 | | Germany | Germany |
| 148 | Alfred Burns | 25 | Shuttle | U. | |
| 149 | Henry Duffell | 21 | Walter | Ireland | Eng. |
| 150 | Robert Dees | 27 | Graves | Wales | |
| 151 | John | 20 | | | |
| 152 | John | 22 | | | |
| 153 | John | 21 | | | |
| 154 | John | 36 | | Eng | |
| 155 | Francis Busby | 45 | | | |
| 156 | Anna | 45 | | U. S. | U. S. |
| 157 | George | 18 | John | Eng | Eng. |
| 158 | John | 19 | | | |
| 159 | Cath ^o Burns | 20 | Spencer | Ireland | Ireland |
| 160 | Mary Lathigon | 20 | | | |
| 161 | James Maffey | 21 | John | | |
| 162 | Mary Burns | 14 | | | |
| 163 | John Shankley | 22 | | | |
| 164 | John Shyond | 18 | | | |
| 165 | James Collins | 37 | | | |
| 166 | James Galy | 28 | | | |
| 167 | John Shumaker | 28 | | | |
| 168 | John | 34 | | | |
| 169 | John Buchanan | 27 | | U. S. | U. S. |

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------|----|-----------|---------|-------|
| 170 | Thomas Adams | 16 | | Ireland | Eng |
| 171 | Mary Burchin | 16 | | | |
| 172 | John Cameron | 25 | | | |
| 173 | Anna | 18 | | | |
| 174 | Michel | 12 | | | |
| 175 | James Shubin | 23 | | | |
| 176 | Michel Glime | 24 | | | |
| 177 | Mary McLaughlin | 26 | | | |
| 178 | Sam ^l Haythley | 20 | | | |
| 179 | Michel McHenry | 27 | | | |
| 180 | Brydget Shubin | 34 | | | |
| 181 | Charlotte Burns | 21 | | | |
| 182 | W. Edmondson | 22 | Clark | U. S. | U. S. |
| 183 | John Bailey | 23 | Mason | Ireland | Eng |
| 184 | Ellin Whelan | 10 | | | |
| 185 | John Johnson | 36 | John | Eng | |
| 186 | James Perry | 25 | Wastwick | U. S. | U. S. |
| 187 | Ed ^o Hany | 33 | | Eng | Eng |
| 188 | Annalind | 28 | | | |
| 189 | Ally Borden | 48 | | | |
| 190 | John Ray | 25 | John | Ireland | |
| 191 | Th ^o Connor | 22 | | | |
| 192 | Michel Nolan | 24 | | | |
| 193 | John Price | 38 | Carpenter | U. S. | U. S. |
| 194 | Ed ^o Phelps | 18 | | Eng | Eng. |

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|------|--------|---------|------|
| 195 | Elizabeth Puce | 44 | | U.S. | U.S. |
| 196 | James Puce | 42 | | Eng | Eng |
| 197 | Edith Phelps | 12 | | | |
| 198 | Mary C " | 14 | | | |
| 199 | Eliza " | 14 | | | |
| 200 | Eliza " | 5 | | U.S. | U.S. |
| 201 | Henry " | 3 | | | |
| 202 | Elizabeth Puce | 25 | Labour | Ireland | Eng |
| 203 | John P. Keenan | 30 | | Eng | |
| 204 | Thos. McLean | 26 | | U.S. | U.S. |
| 205 | Matha " | 22 | | Eng | Eng |
| 206 | Ann Atkins | 40 | | | |
| 207 | Mary C " | 14 | | | |
| 208 | John " | 9 | | | |
| 209 | Ann " | 10 | | | |
| 210 | Josh " | 7 | | | |
| 211 | Mary Burgess | 27 | | | |
| 212 | John " | Subt | | | |
| 213 | Ellen Maloney | 50 | | Ireland | |
| 214 | Barth " | 14 | | | |
| 215 | Ellen " | 17 | | | |
| 216 | Wm. Gwynne | 21 | Labour | | |
| 217 | Jim Maloney | 21 | | | |
| 218 | Michel Salaspy | 20 | | | |
| 219 | Brigit Kelly | 30 | | | |
| 220 | Wm. Bolan | 30 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------|------|-----------|---------|--|
| 221 | Michel " | 25 | | | |
| 222 | Ellen Scanlon | 50 | | | |
| 223 | John Maloney | 35 | | | |
| 224 | Ann Gault | 50 | | Eng | |
| 225 | Esther " | 23 | | | |
| 226 | John " | 20 | Labour | | |
| 227 | James " | 19 | | | |
| 228 | John Maloney | 29 | Labour | Ireland | |
| 229 | James Maloney | 25 | | | |
| 230 | John " | 31 | | | |
| 231 | Pat McLean | 20 | | | |
| 232 | John Collins | 21 | | | |
| 233 | Mary Maloney | 33 | | | |
| 234 | John " | 7 | | | |
| 235 | John " | 5 | | | |
| 236 | Mary " | Subt | | | |
| 237 | Joseph Maloney | 20 | | | |
| 238 | Brigitte Burt | 30 | | | |
| 239 | Mary " | 12 | | | |
| 240 | John " | 10 | | | |
| 241 | John " | 9 | | | |
| 242 | John Maloney | 20 | | | |
| 243 | James Maloney | 11 | | | |
| 244 | Wm. Maloney | 20 | Wholesale | Eng | |
| 245 | James Long | 21 | Labour | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|----|-----------|---------|---------|
| 246 | Nancy McQuillan | 22 | Spencer | | |
| 247 | John Hayes | 25 | Laborer | Ireland | Eng |
| 248 | Mr. O'Leary | 37 | | | |
| 249 | Joe. Callaghan | 20 | | | |
| 250 | Mary Higgins | 22 | | | |
| 251 | Mark Tuberty | 20 | | | |
| 252 | Kate " | 21 | | | |
| 253 | Mary O'Leary | 23 | | | |
| 254 | Kate Costello | 20 | | | |
| 255 | John O'Connell | 25 | | | |
| 256 | Joe " | 22 | | | |
| 257 | Joe McCallig | 20 | | | |
| 258 | Miss Kennedy | 20 | Carpenter | Eng | |
| 259 | John Hamilton | 21 | Spencer | | |
| 260 | Mary O'Leary | 20 | | | |
| 261 | Robert Quinn | 21 | Laborer | | |
| 262 | Joe Byrne | 21 | | | |
| 263 | Archd. Power | 30 | | | |
| 264 | Betty Carney | 31 | | | |
| 265 | John Brown | 32 | Printer | U. S. | U. S. |
| 266 | Joe Cronin | 21 | | | |
| 267 | John O'Connell | 25 | | | |
| 268 | John " | 40 | | | |
| 269 | Joseph Roberts | 23 | Laborer | Wales | Eng |
| 270 | John O'Connell | 27 | | | |
| 271 | Rev. Mr. Gulliver | 18 | Black | U. S. | U. S. |
| 272 | John Woodcock | 21 | | | |
| 273 | John " | 18 | | Eng | Eng |
| 274 | Peter O'Neil | 31 | | U. S. | U. S. |
| 275 | Mr. Gulliver | 30 | Laborer | Ireland | Ireland |
| 276 | Thomas O'Malley | 24 | | | |
| 277 | Mike Haffey | 23 | | | |
| 278 | Barnard de | 24 | | | |
| 279 | Pat Leahill | 16 | | | |
| 280 | John " | 19 | | | |
| 281 | Ellen " | 17 | | | |
| 282 | Ann O'Connell | 30 | Printer | U. S. | U. S. |
| 283 | Joe Higgins | 22 | | Eng | Eng |
| 284 | Joe O'Leary | 25 | | | |
| 285 | Archd. " | 20 | | | |
| 286 | Salomon O'Leary | 22 | Laborer | | |
| 287 | Charles Smith | 30 | | | |
| 288 | John O'Connell | 30 | | | |
| 289 | John O'Connell | 30 | | Ireland | |
| 290 | Mary Walsh | 45 | | | |
| 291 | Michael O'Connell | 18 | | | |
| 292 | Pat O'Connell | 20 | | | |
| 293 | John O'Connell | 21 | Printer | | |
| 294 | John O'Connell | 25 | Printer | Eng | |
| 295 | John O'Connell | 27 | | | |
| 296 | John O'Connell | 22 | | | |
| 297 | John O'Connell | 23 | | | |

298 Mrs Gurner 26
 299 J. Milikenham 24
 300 Mrs Padden 30
 301 Mrs Gurnell 24
 302 Mrs M. Newby 20
 303 Ellen Deighton 20
 304 Bridget " 18
 305 John Wismund 25
 306 Mrs Benson 18
 307 Mrs " 21
 308 Mrs Lint. H. 18
 309 Mrs M. Newby 21
 310 Edw. Parrott 24
 311 Mrs Mistry 27
 312 Ellen " 14
 313 Henry Woodcock 24
 314 Mrs Short 26
 315 Eliza " 23
 316 Edw. O. Shea 20
 317 Johanna Balkham 23
 318 Anne " 22
 319 James Gaylor 44
 320 Edward Mays 19
 321 John " 18
 322 James Mathias 23
 323 Michael Smith 46
 324 Sarah de 17

Labour Ireland Eng

Labour U. S Eng

Labour Ireland

U. S
Ireland
Germany
Ireland
Germany
Eng

Labour
Widow

Labour Eng
Ireland

Labour

325 Annis " 19
 326 Bridget " 13
 327 Michael " 11
 328 Pat " 5
 329 Martin " 6
 330 Lucy " 20
 331 Anne Hensley 20
 332 Biddy Small 17
 333 Philip O'Hara 20
 334 David Monaghan 20
 335 Mary Cherry 20
 336 Cath " 14
 337 Anne Robinson 20
 338 Ellen Lavin 16
 339 Pat " 14
 340 Martin Givahy 26
 341 Tho " 22
 342 Cath " 20
 343 John " 18
 344 Bridget Linnon 31
 345 Tho " 6
 346 Cath " 4
 347 Nancy Thorne 34
 348 Robert Spier 45
 349 Edw " 40
 350 Robt " 21

Remittance

Labour

Widow Eng
Ireland

Labour

401 Mary Lewis 15
 405 Bridget Nolan 35
 406 Mary " 9
 407 James " 6
 408 John " 3
 409 Pat O'Connell 20
 410 Jim O'Sullivan 16
 411 Jim Dawson 22
 412 Walter Walsh 20
 413 Jimmy Hopkins 30
 414 Elizabeth " 10
 415 Pat Mc Lule 15
 416 Frank Henry 20
 417 Luth Kelly 40
 418 Martin " 20
 419 Michael " 11
 420 Pat O'Sullivan 20
 421 Betsy King 20
 422 Thomas Paine 34
 423 Bethel " 26
 424 Wm Hurvill 22
 425 David Hickey 20
 426 Ellen Hickey 20
 427 Anne Luby 23
 428 James Lumbard 45

Labour Ireland Ireland

Brewer U.S. U.S.

429 Wm Patterson 22
 430 Wm Jordan 28
 431 Wm Sullivan " 19
 432 Martha " 21
 433 Michael Quinn 46
 434 John Burns 28
 435 Luth Brennan 21
 436 Sam Galispie 25
 437 John Mc Lure 20
 438 John Mc Longman 30
 439 Bridget " 20
 440 James Lally 34
 441 Pat O'Sullivan 40
 442 Thomas Neville 35
 443 Arthur Wirtley 30
 444 Mary " 26
 445 Isule " 2
 446 George " 2
 447 Matthew Power

Labour Eng Eng.
 Ireland
 America
 Cutter Eng
 Labour Ireland
 U.S. U.S.
 Ireland Eng
 U.S. U.S.
 James Eng Eng
 Labour

Red Map 10.

9/13

447

J. H. Barstow

Mr. B. B. B.

London

May 27/54

553

Penzance

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Chas. G. Drivers* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Dr. Craig Osceola* whereof I am Master, from *Puissance* So help me God. *Charles G. Drivers*
 Sworn to, this *22nd* day of *May* 1857 before me,

Chas. G. Drivers LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers *left* on board the *Dr. Craig Osceola* whereof *Chas. G. Drivers* is Master, from *Puissance* Burthen *230 1/2* Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Joseph Passer</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Trincker</i> | <i>St. Britain</i> | <i>W. States</i> | |
| <i>Mary Carter</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>f</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Christopher Olyer</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Olyer</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Hansen</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>William Hansen</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Nancy Thomas</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Berryman</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Robert Steen</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Lease Mitchell</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Selvia Mitchell</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>f</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Mitchell</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Elihu Jones Mitchell</i> | <i>2</i> | | <i>f</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Elihu Jones</i> | | | | | <i>St. Britain</i> | <i>W. States</i> | |
| <i>William Rodda</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Williams</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Martin Williams</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Samuel Gannon</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Synner</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>William Lutz</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Samuel Kemp</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Nancy Williams</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Benjamin Harkin</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Cook</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>William Martin</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Ellis</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Nodge</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Nodge</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Robert Hull</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Thomas</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Nancy Simons</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Murray</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Edward James</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Ura</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Berryman</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>William Mully</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Nancy Mully</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Johnson</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Robert Johnson</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Johnson</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Geo. Gasfell</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Nancy Sampson</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Pisch</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Priggs</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Arthur</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Edward Williams</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Wm. Henry Williams</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Robert Murray</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Notman</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Thomas Leman</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>George Fox</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Joseph Rudge</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>William John</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Hick</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>James Hicks</i> | <i>29</i> | | <i>f</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>John Davis</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Rebecca Berryman</i> | <i>33</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |
| <i>Sam. Henry Hick</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>m</i> | " | " | " | |

57

| | | | Number | County to which they belong | County in which they intend to reside |
|---------------------------------|----|---|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Henry Saly- | 32 | M | | | |
| Mary Notman | 27 | F | " | " | " |
| Francis Notman | 13 | F | " | " | " |
| Grace Notman | 10 | F | " | " | " |
| Mary Notman | 9 | F | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth Notman | 7 | F | " | " | " |
| Thomas Notman | 5 | M | " | " | " |
| Jane Harvey | 16 | F | " | " | " |
| Catharine Notman | 18 | F | " | " | " |
| Jane Notman | 15 | F | " | " | " |
| James Dancy | 28 | M | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth Dancy | 31 | F | " | " | " |
| Stephen Dancy | 4 | M | " | " | " |
| Rebecca Dancy | 9 | F | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth Dancy | 5 | F | " | " | " |
| Thomas Dancy | 3 | M | " | " | " |
| Catharine Dancy | 24 | F | " | " | " |
| John Bennett | 29 | M | " | " | " |
| Jane Augore | 23 | F | " | " | " |
| Mary Augore | 4 | F | " | " | " |
| Henry Augore | 2 | M | " | " | " |
| William Chelton | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| Prudence Chelton | 25 | F | " | " | " |
| James Chelton | 2 | M | " | " | " |
| Melchor Inaud | 33 | M | " | " | " |
| Frederick Inaud | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| Cabin Passenger by Abraham J | | | | | |

Charles Gill
Chairs
Master

28

84

206

Schooner

Hermanus & William

May 22/34

Amsterdam

554

22

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, J W Schuur do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Dutch Sch. Adriaansz Willem whereof I am Master, from Amsterdam

So help me God.

J W Schuur

Sworn to, this May 22^d 1854

before me,

M. M. M. Collector

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Dutch Sch. Adriaansz Willem whereof J W Schuur is Master, from Amsterdam Burthen Tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE (Years, Months), SEX, OCCUPATION, The Country to which they severally belong, The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the Voyage. Handwritten entries include W. Bohne (farmer, Germany) and E. Galish (clerk, Holland).

Jark Sanges

May 22/54

Newport

555

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Dowdall* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barque Ganges* whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this *22 May* 18*54* Before me *J. A. Mendenhall* So help me God. *John Dowdall*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barque Ganges* whereof *John Dowdall* is Master, from *Newport* burthen *300* tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Henry Hester</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>male</i> | <i>Labourer</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>U. States</i> | |
| <i>David Powers</i> | <i>46</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | | |
| <i>Boyd Morgan</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>John James</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reed Price</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Thomas Stephens</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Thomas Evans</i> | <i>42</i> | | <i>do</i> | <i>Collier</i> | <i>Wales</i> | | |
| <i>May Evans</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sam do</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>Male</i> | | | | |
| <i>William do</i> | | <i>11</i> | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Thomas do</i> | | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sam do</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Magaret do</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>Female</i> | | | | |
| <i>David Hammett</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>male</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ellen do</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>Female</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna do</i> | | <i>9</i> | <i>do</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dennis Reardon</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>Male</i> | | | | |
| <i>May do</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>do</i> | | | | |

John Dowdall

Seaman

Julia M. Hallcock

May 22/34

St. James

556

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Robert Anderson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Schooner Julia M. Hallock, whereof I am Master, from St. Jago de Cuba

Sworn to, this 22 day of May 1854
 Before me [Signature]

So help me God. Robert Anderson

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Schooner Julia M. Hallock
R. Anderson is Master, from St. Jago de Cuba Burthen 284 whereof Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 William Gray, | 31 | | Male | Miner | England | England | |
| 2 John Daniel | 25 | | } | } | } | } | |
| 3 John Dunston | 25 | | | | | | |
| 4 Francis Badell | 21 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Cuba | Cuba | |

By
Cinda Pol

May 22/54

557.

Cinda Pol

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Chas J. Sanborn* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Ciudad Bolivar* whereof I am Master, from *Cuba* *Brig*
So help me God.

Sworn to this *13th* of *May* 1851
Before me *Wm Munniff* by *Chas J. Sanborn*
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Ciudad Bolivar* whereof *Chas J. Sanborn* is Master, from *Bolivar* burthen *Three hundred & fifty tons.*

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|--------------------|-----------|---------|------|----------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>John Easton</i> | <i>31</i> | | | <i>Shoe Merchant</i> | <i>United States</i> | " " " " " " | " " " " " " |

Chas J. Sanborn

New York Packet

May 22/54

Brown

558

Passengers' List.—Collector's office.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, J. H. Gardner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship *Stuyvesant* whereof I am Master, from Bremen to the *12 May* 18*54*.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Stuyvesant* whereof *J. H. Gardner* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *315 tons.*

| NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>Victor Mikul</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>Religendek</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>U States</i> | |
| <i>Victor Mikul</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>weaver</i> | <i>Germany</i> | | |
| <i>Emand Hebler</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>Barbara Schaefer</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Catharine Fritz</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pauline Duhl</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Adam Klug</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Auguste Klug</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Therese</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Emma</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Adolph</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ewald</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Wilhelmine</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Joseph Mastelic</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>smith</i> | | | |
| <i>Marie</i> | <i>46</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Marie</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Christian</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Joseph</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Victor</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rosa</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Adolph</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Lina</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carper Horka</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Joseph Müller</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>aylor</i> | | | |
| <i>Marie</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>joiner</i> | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Elly</i> | <i>3/4</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Hofer</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>saddler</i> | | | |
| <i>Elisabeth</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Elise</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Frans</i> | <i>3/4</i> | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Catharine</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>f</i> | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---|----------|---------|----------|
| 35. John Schubert | 30 | m | farmer | Germany | U States |
| 6 Margaret de | 31 | f | | | |
| 7 Catharine de | 4 | f | | | |
| 8 Kunigund de | 3 | f | | | |
| 9 Margaret de | 3/4 | f | | | |
| 40 Georg Held | 28 | m | | | |
| 1 Kunig Wäldraffer | 22 | f | | | |
| 2 John Busch | 28 | m | | | |
| 3 Marg de | 20 | f | | | |
| 4 Elise Gernann | 33 | m | | | |
| 5 Elisabeth Hengschmidt | 31 | f | | | |
| 6 Carl Eppendorf | 27 | m | | | |
| 7 Caspar Brendemann | 26 | m | merchant | | |
| 8 Carl Wölkdecke | 28 | 4 | farmer | | |
| 9 John Handgen | 24 | 4 | | | |
| 50 Maria de | 43 | f | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|--------|--|--|
| 1 Georg de | 2 | m | | | |
| 52 Emilie de | 1/4 | f | | | |
| 3 Jacob Renschke | 28 | m | | | |
| 4 Victoria de | 29 | f | | | |
| 5 Adam Matten | 20 | m | | | |
| 6 Peter Rouse | 38 | m | | | |
| 7 Henriette de | 50 | f | | | |
| 8 Henry | 17 | m | | | |
| 9 Georg | 7 | m | | | |
| 60 Philipp Schroda | 33 | m | | | |
| 1 Mary | 24 | f | | | |
| 2 Johannes | 3/4 | m | | | |
| 3 John Altig | 26 | m | farmer | | |
| 4 Johann de | 24 | f | | | |
| 5 Anna | 2 | f | | | |
| 6 Philipp Otto | 45 | m | | | |
| 7 Kunig Reissenwerber | 43 | f | | | |
| 8 Carol de | 17 | f | | | |

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

| | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-------|---|-----------|---------|-----------|
| 69 | Johanna Heyewald | 23 | m | brewer | Germany | 11 Habers |
| 70 | Fred Schwanz | 20 | m | farmer | | |
| 1 | Christ Goebel | 25 | m | " | | |
| 2 | Jacob Blocher | 30 | m | | | |
| 3 | Angela do | 49 | f | | | |
| 4 | Anna do | 19 | f | | | |
| 5 | Cath do | 14 | f | | | |
| 6 | Johannes do | 28 | m | | | |
| 7 | Anna do | 24 | f | | | |
| 8 | Jacob do | 1/2 | m | | | |
| 9 | Carl Ulrich | 18 | m | shoemaker | | |
| 80 | Adam Engel | 17 | m | | | |
| 1 | Conrad do | 16 | m | | | |
| 2 | Adam Reut | 26 | m | mason | | |
| 3 | Cath do | 26 | f | | | |
| 4 | Johann do | 4 1/2 | m | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|-------|---|--------|--|--|
| 5 | Adam do | 1/2 | m | | | |
| 6 | W. Semgrabe | 27 | m | farmer | | |
| 7 | Cath do | 27 | f | | | |
| 8 | John | 27 | f | | | |
| 9 | Lorenz Pfeffer | 2 1/2 | m | | | |
| 90 | Sophie do | 39 | m | | | |
| 1 | Elisab. do | 40 | f | | | |
| 2 | Marie do | 9 | f | | | |
| 3 | Anna Wassenhaupt | 3/4 | f | | | |
| 4 | Ernst Lichte | 21 | f | | | |
| 5 | Susanne | 33 | m | | | |
| 6 | Dietrich | 36 | f | | | |
| 7 | Luzbeth Horstmann | 6 | m | | | |
| 8 | Carl Reut | 22 | f | | | |
| 9 | Agathe Miller | 29 | m | | | |
| 100 | Christ Becker | 17 | f | | | |
| | | 18 | m | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|-----|---|--------|---------|------------|
| 101 | Elsal Blumenschein | 17 | f | | Germany | U.S. State |
| 2 | Jacob Ernst | 46 | m | farmer | | |
| 3 | Anna d. | 47 | f | | | |
| 4 | Elsal d. | 17 | f | | | |
| 5 | Henry d. | 15 | f | | | |
| 6 | Chas. Thiel | 28 | f | | | |
| 7 | Elsal d. | 9 | f | | | |
| 8 | Adam d. | 7 | m | | | |
| 9 | Conrad d. | 3 | m | | | |
| 10 | Peter Becker | 40 | m | | | |
| 1 | Anna d. | 29 | f | | | |
| 2 | Henry d. | 10 | m | | | |
| 3 | Anna d. | 8 | f | | | |
| 4 | Peter d. | 3/4 | m | | | |
| 5 | Jacob d. | 19 | m | | | |
| 6 | Conrad Holstein | 19 | m | weaver | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------|-----|---|-----------|--|--|
| 7 | Henry Förmann | 36 | m | farmer | | |
| 8 | Christina d. | 33 | f | | | |
| 9 | Kathrin d. | 42 | f | | | |
| 120 | Henry Franke | 48 | m | tailor | | |
| 1 | Christ d. | 50 | f | | | |
| 2 | Carl Packgold | 24 | m | Burnmaker | | |
| 3 | Christ Spitz | 29 | m | shoemaker | | |
| 4 | Annali d. | 24 | f | | | |
| 5 | Lenna d. | 3/4 | f | | | |
| 6 | John Vogt | 40 | m | Taylor | | |
| 7 | Christina d. | 42 | f | | | |
| 8 | Carl d. | 17 | m | | | |
| 9 | Anton d. | 13 | m | | | |
| 30 | Louis d. | 11 | m | | | |
| 1 | Anna Vogt | 6 | f | | | |
| X2 | Will d. | 3 | m | | | |

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------|----|---|-----------|
| 133 | Aloniz Schibner | 21 | m | joiner |
| 4 | Joseph Paule | 55 | m | weaver |
| 5 | Rosalie do | 29 | f | |
| 6 | Franziska do | 6 | f | |
| 7 | Loupha do | 34 | f | |
| 8 | Anna Bauer. | 22 | f | |
| 9 | Simon Baumgard | 27 | m | carpenter |
| 40 | Barbara do | 27 | f | |
| 1 | Catharin do | 3 | f | |
| 2 | Mathew Hargoy | 26 | m | farmer |
| 3 | Anna do | 25 | f | |
| 4 | Maria do | 5 | f | |
| 5 | old Lattler | 30 | m | farmer |
| 6 | Anna do | 29 | f | |
| 7 | Hann do | 2 | m | |
| 8 | John Faber. | 42 | m | farmer |
| 149. | Allye Muller. | 32 | f | |

House on deck.

| | | | | |
|----|------------------|----|---|---------|
| 1 | J. Wiermann | 34 | m | farmer |
| 2 | city Lady | 28 | m | |
| 3 | Joh. do | 42 | m | |
| 4 | Eda Korbhoff | 27 | m | |
| 5 | John Fuchs | 19 | m | weaver |
| 6 | Jonas Reimel | 19 | m | tailor |
| 7 | August Schradel | 24 | m | |
| 8 | Conrad Bockhoff | 46 | m | joiner |
| 9 | Wilmin | 35 | f | |
| 10 | Wilmin | 13 | f | |
| 1 | Hann | 10 | f | |
| 2 | Conrad | 9 | m | |
| 3 | Ludwig | 6 | m | |
| 4 | Fried Klopffing | 30 | m | |
| | | | | Stowage |
| 1 | August Pape | 17 | m | tinker |
| 2 | Henry Klopffing. | 17 | m | tailor |
| 3 | Fred Hafelmann | 25 | m | smith |

| | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|---|------------|---------|----------|
| 4 | August Rove | 30 | m | farmer | Germany | U States |
| 5 | Augy Peter | 27 | m | | | |
| 6 | Aug de | 19 | m | shoemaker | | |
| 7 | Phil Luckmann | 30 | m | farmer | | |
| 8 | Louise de | 23 | f | | | |
| 9 | August Klopffing | 19 | m | | | |
| 10 | F. Wischmann | 27 | m | | | |
| | | | | 2d cabin | | |
| 1 | Henry Gajpa | 26 | m | farmer | | |
| 2 | Conrad Stolle | 20 | m | | | |
| X3 | Louise Klumwegen | 22 | f | | | |
| X4 | Lepke Tornoffen | 19 | f | | | |
| 5 | Wilmine Lang | 20 | f | | | |
| 6 | Wilhelm Schubert | 21 | m | shoemaker | | |
| 7 | John Redwig | 20 | m | carpenter | | |
| 8 | Fred Glocke | 21 | m | shoemaker | | |
| 9 | Carl de | 19 | m | weaver | | |
| 10 | Andr. Soki | 21 | m | shoemaker | | |
| 1 | Henry Dietrich | 20 | m | bookkeeper | | |
| 2 | Mathilde Beste | 20 | f | | | |
| 3 | Theodor Hochapfel | 20 | m | joiner | | |
| 4 | Fred de | 18 | m | mechanic | | |
| 5 | Jacob Mackler | 52 | m | farmer | | |
| 6 | Angela de | 52 | f | | | |
| 7 | Carl | 31 | m | joiner | | |
| 8 | Mary Friedrich | 32 | f | | | |
| 9 | Mary Otto | 32 | f | | | |
| 20 | Carl Kunze | 38 | m | farmer | | |
| 1 | Euphros de | 52 | f | | | |
| 2 | Rosal | 16 | f | | | |
| 3 | Carl | 20 | m | | | |
| 4 | Carl Hornburg | 20 | m | | | |
| 5 | Carl Wolff | 23 | m | | | |
| 6 | Ernst Heine | 33 | m | | | |
| 7 | Henriette de | 28 | f | | | |
| 28 | Harminie de | 8 | f | | | |

| | | | 1st Cabin. | | |
|---|------------------|----|------------|---------|------------------|
| 1 | Carl Ulke | 58 | m | officer | Germany U States |
| 2 | Josephine do | 54 | f | } | |
| 3 | Fulius do | 21 | m | | |
| 4 | Mary | 18 | f | | |
| | Carl Brosig | 14 | f | | |
| | Hannchen Wapler | 20 | f | | |
| | Wilhelde Hammich | 17 | f | | |
| | Herrn Dook | 34 | m | | |
| | Henry do | 24 | m | | |
| | Theresa Bruck | 14 | f | | |

Inf 11
 10

St. Catharines

May 19/34

Bremen

559

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. M. Holde* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Germania* whereof I am Master, from *Germany* to the *May 22* 18 *57* before me *at New York* by *Collector* *J. M. Holde* So help me God, *at New York* whereof *J. M. Holde* Master, from *Germany* burthen *tons.*

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. | baggage |
|----------------------|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| <i>Cabin</i> | | | | | | | |
| dem | 1 | | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Hoffelds</i> | <i>New York</i> | | 1 |
| " | 2 | | <i>do</i> | <i>Titzenhaus</i> | <i>do</i> | | 1 |
| <i>Between Decks</i> | | | | | | | |
| male | 3 | 17 | <i>Germany</i> | <i>Hoffelds</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>Shoemaker</i> | |
| female | 4 | 21 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 3 |
| " | 5 | 17 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Proctor</i> | | |
| " | 6 | 22 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 1 |
| " | 7 | 22 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>New York</i> | | 1 |
| " | 8 | 31 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Printer</i> | |
| male | 9 | 38 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| " | 10 | 11 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 5 |
| " | 11 | 8 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| female | 12 | 22 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | 2 |
| " | 13 | 21 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>baker</i> | 1 |
| " | 14 | 22 | <i>do</i> | <i>All States</i> | <i>Puffalo</i> | <i>merchant</i> | 1 |
| " | 15 | 23 | <i>Germany</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | 1 |
| " | 16 | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>Wisconsin</i> | <i>tailor</i> | 6 |
| " | 17 | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 4 |
| " | 18 | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 4 |
| female | 19 | | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>farmer</i> | 1 |
| " | 20 | 32 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>farmer</i> | 1 |
| " | 21 | 42 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>New York</i> | <i>gardener</i> | 1 |
| " | 22 | 40 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>journer</i> | 2 |
| " | 23 | 20 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| female | 24 | 21 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 4 |
| male | 25 | 18 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| " | 26 | 40 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>farmer</i> | |
| female | 27 | 25 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| male | 28 | 19 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 9 |
| " | 29 | 17 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| " | 30 | 16 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| female | 31 | 14 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| male | 32 | 32 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 7 |
| " | 33 | 30 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| female | 34 | 9 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| " | 35 | 12 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | |
| male | 36 | 55 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | 1 |
| " | 37 | 18 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | 1 |
| female | 38 | 11 | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | <i>do</i> | | 1 |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|------|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 39 | J Fritz | 17 | German | Trumbull | Missouri | farmer |
| 40 | W Fritz | 20 | do | Chilum | do | " |
| 41 | Caspar Burger | 37 | do | Miloholz | do | do |
| 42 | J Bauer | 25 | do | Chilum | do | do |
| 43 | Menzel Burger | 28 | do | do | do | do |
| 44 | C Burger | 27 | do | Deuthemen | Illinois | farmer |
| X 45 | Joh Forster | 45 | do | do | do | " |
| 46 | Ludwig Forster | 18 | do | do | do | " |
| 47 | Conrad Forster | 27 | do | do | do | " |
| 48 | Elise Forster | 20 | do | do | do | " |
| 49 | J Forster | 1/2 | do | do | do | " |
| 50 | Menzel Leeman | 48 | do | Calmar | Missouri | " |
| 51 | Jacob Leeman | 42 | do | do | do | " |
| 52 | Peter Leeman | 38 | do | do | do | " |
| 53 | Dr Leeman | 39 | do | do | do | " |
| 54 | Anton Leeman | 25 | do | do | do | " |
| 55 | J Leemann | 35 | do | do | do | " |
| 56 | P Leemann | 9 | do | do | do | " |
| 57 | C Leemann | 7 | do | do | do | " |
| 58 | Zach Leeman | 25 | do | do | do | " |
| 59 | G Leemann | 22 | do | do | do | " |
| 60 | M Leemann | 12 | do | do | do | " |
| 61 | Adam Forst | 26 | do | Dorchester | Buffalo | " |
| 62 | Frederick Herda | 28 | do | Hamolin | Missouri | do |
| 63 | Chl Herda | 22 | do | do | do | " |
| 64 | Jed Muller | 30 | do | Schwitz | Philadelphia | Merchant |
| 65 | J H Jaenle | 19 | do | Schwimmung | Buffalo | farmer |
| 66 | J H Haibe | 27 | do | Groton | New York | " |
| 67 | Cath Haibe | 22 | do | do | do | " |
| 68 | J H Haibe | 20 | do | do | do | " |
| 69 | Joh Schnitzer | 27 | do | Schauffung | do | " |
| 70 | Reine Schnitz | 19 | do | do | do | " |
| 71 | Baltha Franth | 37 | do | Groton | do | Shoemaker |
| 72 | Engel Franth | 29 | do | do | do | do |
| 73 | Carol Franth | 22 | do | do | do | do |
| 74 | Gotfr. Hoeckl | 27 | do | Trumbull | Illinois | farmer |
| 75 | J W Bauman | 29 | do | do | do | " |
| 76 | J A Bauman | 27 | do | do | do | " |
| 77 | C Baumann | 8 | do | do | do | Shoemaker |
| 78 | Mich Schum | 25 | do | do | do | do |

| No. | NAME OF PASSENGER. | AGE. | COUNTRY OF BIRTH. | LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. | COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. | OCCUPATION AND REMARKS. |
|-----|--------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 79 | Aug Rohman | 28 | Germany | Tierman | St Louis | Shoemaker |
| 80 | J M Kuhny | 37 | do | Puttelsdorf | N York | do |
| 81 | J Rohman | 4 | do | Tierman | St Louis | weaver |
| 82 | M C Pfeiffer | 18 | do | Kubersky | N York | weaver |
| 83 | Louis Seyfarth | 27 | do | Fungersleben | do | farmer |
| 84 | H Krueger | 23 | do | Ketten | Rochester | do |
| 85 | W Krueger | 40 | do | do | do | do |
| 86 | E Krueger | 37 | do | do | do | do |
| 87 | M Weitzer | 24 | do | do | New York | farmer |
| 88 | Joh Knacker | 29 | do | Bremen | do | do |
| 89 | E Knacker | 24 | do | do | do | do |
| 90 | J Knacker | 3 | do | do | do | do |
| 91 | Jr Furres | 17 | do | Delissin | Chicago | Mason |
| 92 | H Threns | 20 | do | Solmiger | do | do |
| 93 | J Threns | 19 | do | do | do | do |
| 94 | Julius Paff | 33 | do | do | do | farmer |
| 95 | Heinr Matt | 30 | do | Bremen | New York | do |
| 96 | Ch Rash | 40 | do | Freunshagen | do | do |
| 97 | Ch Boye | 17 | do | Posen | do | do |
| 98 | Jl Stuer | 19 | do | Trachfing | do | do |
| 99 | Conc Lyppe | 22 | do | Mirtomly | do | do |
| 100 | Cath Schand | 30 | do | do | do | do |
| 101 | Marcine Fohle | 19 | do | Droschennund | do | do |
| 102 | Elise Cellarius | | do | Hypeto | do | do |
| 103 | Aug Luntz | 25 | do | Reitelin | do | Printer |
| 104 | Chr Ernst | 30 | do | Perke | do | farmer |

M. Holder

1874
vol 2

P.R.
Charlotte

May 22

560

154

B. B. B. B.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. Gunther* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barque Charlotte* whereof I am Master, from *Prussia*

Sworn to this
Before me

22 May 18*47*

So help me God.

J. Gunther

J. Gunther is Master, from *Prussia* burthen *367* whereof tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|-------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Cabin</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Joseph Howas</i> | <i>45</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>merchant</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>U. S. America</i> | |
| <i>Cathrine</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>David Cohn</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Julius</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Moritz</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>.</i> | | | | |
| <i>August Schlocher</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>.</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Mehle</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>braker</i> | | | |
| <i>Anton Schwarz</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>millor</i> | | | |
| <i>Henry Steinfeld</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>George Junger</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>Louis Helzel</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>cooper</i> | | | |
| <i>Cathrine</i> | <i>58</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Andrew Furbringer</i> | <i>31</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>joiner</i> | | | |
| <i>Barbara</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Wolfgang</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Albert Schardt</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>Godfrey Raebner</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>painter</i> | | | |
| <i>Christian Friedrich</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>millor</i> | | | |
| <i>Sophia Hoffmann</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friedrich Gtmayer</i> | <i>18</i> | | <i>.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Henry Henning</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>glazier</i> | | | |
| <i>Prudencia Feig</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Margaret Huppenthal</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Antonia Heiler</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Cresencia</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Barbara</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Nicholas Bauer</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>mason</i> | | | |
| <i>Wm. Eckhardt</i> | <i>26</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>blacksmith</i> | | | |
| <i>Charles</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>carriage</i> | | | |
| <i>Leonard Schulte</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>John Schwick</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>joiner</i> | | | |
| <i>Joseph Fischer</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>Mathew Kirchmayer</i> | <i>34</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>cooper</i> | | | |
| <i>John Dickenschuler</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>.</i> | <i>millor</i> | | | |
| <i>Julia</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Peter Taysolt</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>potter</i> | | | |
| <i>Friedrich Rief</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>John Turrus</i> | <i>28</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>farmer</i> | | | |
| <i>Julia</i> | <i>27</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Christian Nepling</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>.</i> | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----|---|-----------|---------|------------------|
| Tom Wilde | 34 | m | shoemaker | Germany | U. S. of America |
| Johanna | 32 | f | | " | " |
| Mary | 9 | . | | " | " |
| Augustus | 7 | m | | " | " |
| John | 5 | . | | " | " |
| Joseph | 10 | . | | " | " |
| Francis Zimmer | 27 | . | cooper | " | " |
| Teresa | 29 | f | | " | " |
| Joseph | 8 | m | | " | " |
| Andrew Ambros | 27 | . | farmer | " | " |
| Johanna | 26 | f | | " | " |
| Edward | 9 | m | | " | " |
| John Wolff | 16 | . | mason | " | " |
| Dorothea Klase | 25 | f | | " | " |
| Augustus Schanz | 30 | m | gardener | " | " |
| Henry Muehl | 28 | . | | " | " |
| Joseph Mautz | 25 | . | farmer | " | " |
| James Schitz | 33 | . | | " | " |
| Barbara | 15 | f | | " | " |
| Leonhard Dumber | 34 | m | | " | " |
| Leonhard Brand | 18 | . | baker | " | " |
| Barbara Pils | 30 | f | | " | " |
| Joseph Wisthauer | 22 | m | carpenter | " | " |
| Victoria | 23 | f | | " | " |
| Marianna | 28 | . | | " | " |
| Jacob Eckstein | 21 | m | farmer | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|--------------|--|--|
| Jacob Koisbauer | 21 | m | | | |
| Andrew Appel | 29 | . | | | |
| Barbara | 26 | f | | | |
| George | 10 | m | | | |
| Kunigunde Wernert | 16 | f | | | |
| Adam Wits | 29 | m | | | |
| John Hock | 30 | . | shoemaker | | |
| Joseph Hellbrigt | 28 | . | blacksmith | | |
| Fred. Wits | 34 | . | shoemaker | | |
| Aloys Jeller | 30 | . | mason | | |
| Mary | 34 | f | | | |
| Catharina | 14 | . | | | |
| Anna Sattler | 23 | . | | | |
| John Michelbauer | 27 | m | clothesmaker | | |
| Leonard Vollmer | 25 | . | farmer | | |
| John Seniger | 30 | . | blacksmith | | |
| Albrecht Schafer | 17 | . | d. | | |
| Michael Brand | 18 | . | baker | | |
| Christiane Schirle | 18 | . | tailor | | |
| George Jauch | 20 | . | baker | | |
| Mary Smith | 29 | . | | | |
| Joseph Truim | 26 | . | goldsmith | | |
| Leonhard Nijer | 22 | . | sadler | | |
| James | 19 | . | potter | | |
| Mathias Hof | 26 | . | dyer | | |

57

| | | | Germany | U. S. of America |
|---------------------|----|---|------------|------------------|
| John Hob | 19 | m | weaver | |
| James Kreiser | 23 | . | . | |
| William Reiser | 19 | . | shoemaker | |
| Christian Knoblauch | 16 | . | weaver | |
| Christian Tuni | 22 | . | . | |
| Sigmund Schmauder | 19 | . | . | |
| Emilie Ottinger | 18 | f | . | |
| Henry Heitkam | 26 | m | mason | |
| Christian Lohle | 38 | . | farmer | |
| Dorothea | 30 | f | . | |
| Mary | 7 | . | . | |
| Louis | 8 | m | . | |
| Maria | 3 | f | . | |
| Edmunds Keland | 21 | . | . | |
| Michael Strafe | 54 | m | farmer | |
| Joseph Oswald | 35 | . | . | |
| George Frank | 27 | . | barber | |
| George Funk | 23 | . | . | |
| John Weigand | 32 | . | mason | |
| Louis Oetler | 19 | . | barber | |
| John | 16 | . | farmer | |
| Louis Chmangot | 26 | . | joiner | |
| Joseph Stohl | 26 | . | weaver | |
| Hieronymus Wolff | 31 | . | blacksmith | |
| John Vogel | 32 | . | taylor | |
| William Winter | 22 | . | weaver | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|----|---|------------|--|
| Michael Bohmlein | 54 | . | farmer | |
| Margaret | 54 | f | . | |
| James | 30 | m | . | |
| Barbara | 25 | f | . | |
| Andrew | 22 | m | . | |
| John | 14 | . | barber | |
| Margaret | 19 | f | . | |
| Margaret Lormin | 22 | . | . | |
| John Meixner | 25 | m | farmer | |
| Constantin Fuchs | 25 | . | painter | |
| Crescencia Mayer | 26 | f | . | |
| Ferdinand Hummel | 26 | m | gunmaker | |
| Friese | 27 | f | . | |
| Ambrosius | 10 | m | . | |
| Elizabeth Tumberhaus | 19 | f | . | |
| Crescencia Rasb | 21 | . | . | |
| John Trincate | 20 | . | . | |
| Andrew Smith | 19 | m | cartwright | |
| Peter Schmidt | 26 | . | mason | |
| Joseph Lab | 18 | . | barber | |
| Fridt. Hedwig | 19 | . | taylor | |
| Nicolas Miller | 19 | . | shoemaker | |
| James Walter | 24 | . | mason | |
| Valentin | 16 | . | . | |
| Philipp Haes | 27 | . | farmer | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|------------|---------|---------------|
| Gustav Weinhold | 50 | m | butcher | Germany | U. S. America |
| Catharina | 49 | f | | | |
| Joseph Jacob | 59 | m | shoemaker | | |
| Henry Buchholz | 19 | . | blacksmith | | |
| August Quast | 27 | . | merchant | | |

J. Smith

5
147

Brig. Gen. Duckwitz

May 22/54

Bremen

561

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Schaefer do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Bremen So help me God, to the 18

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Brigges Duckburg whereof Schaefer is Master, from Bremen burthen 279 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country to which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for Cabin and Between Decks.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|-------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| 6 | Ernst Schröder | 18 | man | carpenter | Blissingen | Philadelphia | one chest |
| 7 | Ludwig Ross | 35 | man | Bookmaker | Budlingberg | St. George | two chest |
| 8 | Wilhelm Pöbster | 16 | man | Farmer | Gifhorn | ditto | two chest |
| 9 | Margt Pöbster | 14 | woman | " | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 10 | Anna Tonne | 21 | man | Farmer | Neubethen | ditto | one chest |
| 11 | Herr Tonne | 16 | man | ditto | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 12 | Jörg Ham Schulz | 27 | man | Bookmaker | Aratz | ditto | one chest |
| 13 | Carl Wagner | 26 | man | Farmer | Gifhorn | ditto | one chest |
| 14 | Johann Wille | 24 | man | Tailor | Herningstein | Chittau | two chest |
| 15 | Margt Wille | 21 | wife | " | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 16 | Fr. Frickhauer | 16 | man | Farmer | Hach | New York | one chest |
| 17 | Carl Dölle | 27 | man | ditto | Erfurt | Chittau | one chest |
| 18 | Paul Bornmann | 38 | man | ditto | Gispersleben | Chittau | one chest |
| 19 | Adelbert Brüttel | 26 | man | ditto | Baanat | St. Louis | one chest |
| 20 | Ernst Brünner | 16 | wife | Servant | Hüstensachsen | ditto | one chest |
| 21 | Cyprian Brünner | 24 | man | weaver | Thießen | St. George | one chest |
| 22 | Michael Jangi | 27 | man | ditto | Lamshorn | ditto | one chest |
| 23 | Hermann Meyer | 24 | man | Merchant | Gröblich | ditto | one chest |
| 24 | Carl Seibel | 26 | man | Smith | Bronndadt | ditto | one chest |
| 25 | Bwald Ehrenbraut | 32 | man | carpenter | Dornthal | ditto | one chest |
| 26 | Albert Leut | 24 | man | Farmer | Düben | ditto | two chest |
| 27 | Joh. Meyer | 27 | man | Smith | Hels. in | ditto | one chest |
| 28 | Joh. Dittler | 21 | man | bookmaker | Güthausen | ditto | one chest |
| 29 | Alte Stein | 14 | man | " | " | ditto | one chest |
| 30 | Fr. Seisack | 24 | man | Farmer | Hausen | ditto | one chest |
| 31 | Herr Schumeyer | 19 | man | ditto | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 32 | Dieter Broding | 25 | man | ditto | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 33 | Wilhelm Broding | 23 | man | ditto | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 34 | Carline Broding | 19 | wife | Servant | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 35 | Carl Schröder | 22 | man | Farmer | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 36 | Wilhelm Schröder | 20 | man | Servant | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 37 | Robert Heisch | 28 | man | Saddler | Scherrdorf | ditto | one chest |
| 38 | Demicus Heisch | 24 | man | ditto | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 39 | Georg Piper | 31 | man | Farmer | Hergert | ditto | one chest |
| 40 | Carl Hoffmann | 21 | man | Saddler | Thunberg | St. Louis | one chest |
| 41 | Emilie Hoffmann | 24 | wife | Servant | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 42 | Therese Schumann | 19 | wife | Servant | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 43 | Ernst Brautigam | 26 | man | Farmer | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 44 | Ludwig Behre | 19 | man | ditto | ditto | Buffalo | one chest |
| 45 | Ernst Meich | 19 | man | ditto | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 46 | Ludwig Specht | 17 | man | Printer | Reudorf | Rustow | one chest |
| 47 | F. H. Dorse | 33 | man | Farmer | Thunberg | St. George | one chest |
| 48 | Fr. Dorn | 28 | man | ditto | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 49 | Frantz Bördner | 18 | man | Bookmaker | Quedlinburg | ditto | two chest |
| 50 | Friedr. Ernst | 28 | man | Tailor | ditto | ditto | one chest |
| 51 | Herr Hundropf | 26 | man | carpenter | Schwärde | ditto | one chest |
| 52 | Joh. Borchers | 30 | man | Farmer | Lötzen | Louisville | one chest |
| 53 | Margt Borchers | 27 | wife | Printer | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 54 | Ernst Borchers | 27 | wife | Servant | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 55 | Dieter Lindenburg | 31 | man | Farmer | Hölsman | New York | one chest |
| 56 | Carl Fr. Pöbster | 22 | man | Bookman | Hannover | ditto | one chest |
| 57 | Ludwig Fargen | 28 | man | Smith | Lehr | ditto | two chest |
| 58 | Herr Fargen | 22 | man | Bookmaker | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 59 | Aug. Fargen | 17 | man | ditto | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 60 | Herr Löhr | 20 | man | Smith | Hörsing | ditto | one chest |
| 61 | Joh. Schwinhagen | 23 | man | Farmer | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 62 | Siering Schwinhagen | 24 | wife | Servant | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 63 | Daniel Rau | 22 | man | Bookmaker | Häpfein | ditto | two chest |
| 64 | Elise Rau | 27 | wife | Woman | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 65 | Joh. Pultenbrod | 19 | man | Farmer | Reichstein | ditto | two chest |
| 66 | Charlotte Zapp | 16 | wife | Servant | Lengsfeld | Detroit | one chest |
| 67 | Clamor Haring | 19 | man | Weaver | Oldenburg | New York | one chest |
| 68 | Friedr. Redeker | 19 | man | ditto | Dillingen | ditto | one chest |
| 69 | Friedr. Harrichs | 26 | man | carpenter | Reichstein | ditto | two chest |
| 70 | Wilmine Harrichs | 25 | wife | Servant | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 71 | Herr Ewald | 25 | man | Smith | Hiesel | St. Paul | one chest |
| 72 | Joh. Linder | 19 | man | carpenter | ditto | ditto | two chest |
| 73 | Joh. Pahl | 41 | man | gardener | ditto | Buffalo | one chest |
| 74 | Minette H. H. H. | 47 | wife | Woman | Quedlinburg | Sufford | one chest |

| | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|----|------|-----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| 10 | Mathias Barrichs | 25 | Wiss | Servant | dito | dito | |
| 11 | Henrich Ewald | 25 | man | Smith | zu Fische | in Pante | |
| 12 | Joh. Linsor | 19 | man | Schreiber | dito | dito | two chest |
| 13 | Georg Friedrich | 41 | man | Gardener | dito | Buffler | |
| 14 | Christophe W. H. H. H. | 47 | Wiss | Häman | Bruckenberg | Jurifond | |
| 15 | Barth. W. H. H. | 47 | Wiss | Servant | dito | dito | |
| 16 | Christophe W. H. H. | 4 | | " | dito | dito | four chest |
| 17 | Aug. W. H. H. | 5 | | " | dito | dito | |
| 18 | David Frisch | 40 | man | Turner | Rückheim | Newdorf | one chest |
| 19 | Friedrich Hausmann | 34 | Wiss | Servant | dito | dito | one chest |
| 20 | Barth. Deufel | 28 | Wiss | Servant | dito | Buffler | |
| 21 | Joh. Bayer | 26 | man | Turner | dito | dito | two chest |
| 22 | Daniel Schweizer | 21 | man | Schreiber | dito | Newdorf | one chest |

B.R. Glida :

May 22/54

~~AC 1761~~

AC 1761

562

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

Rade Klida

whereof *E. Sachtman*

is Master, from

Hamburg

burthen *450*

Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>J. C. Erdmann</i> | <i>39</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Labour</i> | <i>Germany</i> | <i>N. S. A.</i> | |
| <i>Wilhelmine</i> | <i>41</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sophia</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl</i> | <i>7</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ludwig</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Joh. A. Nels</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friedr. Westphal</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Frantz H. Stumberger</i> | <i>37</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Med</i> | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>48</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Johann</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Anna</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>August</i> | <i>8</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Gotth.</i> | <i>43</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | <i>45</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friedr.</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Susanne</i> | <i>6</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Martha Schmidt</i> | <i>57</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ernst</i> | <i>20</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Emilie</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rosette</i> | <i>14</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Geo. Gutmannhauser</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Labour</i> | | | |
| <i>Konstantin Jans</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Theodor Schupfer</i> | <i>19</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friedr. A. Fischer</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Med</i> | | | |
| <i>Marta</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Esther</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Oscar</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Labour</i> | | | |
| <i>Erich Greer</i> | <i>36</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>37</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friedr.</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>3</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Christian Fiedt</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Caroline</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Carl</i> | <i>11</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friedrich</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Wilhelm</i> | <i>5</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |
| <i>Frantz Knapfahn</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Med</i> | | | |
| <i>Friederike</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Friedr. Mann</i> | <i>25</i> | | <i>m</i> | <i>Labour</i> | | | |
| <i>Maria</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>f</i> | | | | |
| <i>Paul</i> | <i>9</i> | | <i>m</i> | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Frederic Beck | 23 | | m | labor | Germany | USA | |
| Eriz Mendt | 32 | | m | | | | |
| Johanna Milken | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Caroline Mendt | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Gal. Richter | 48 | | m | sch | Prussia | | |
| Maria 50 | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Kennette " | 20 | | f | | | | |
| J. G. Theodor | 18 | | m | | | | |
| Dorothea 20 | 13 | | f | | | | |
| Sophie " | 5 | | f | | | | |
| Leath. " | 48 | | f | | | | |
| Sophia " | 27 | | f | | | | |
| Ernst Frank | 21 | | m | | | | |
| Auguste Epitz | 24 | | f | | Germany | | |
| Friederike 50 | 26 | | f | | | | |
| Ernst. Ernst | 25 | | m | Scholar | | | |
| Mirra Jungfer | 26 | | f | | | | |
| Dorothea 50 | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Jochim Wilden | 54 | | m | labor | | | |
| Maria 50 | 54 | | f | | | | |
| Ernst " | 38 | | m | | | | |
| Dorothea " | 18 | | f | | | | |
| Friedr. " | 2 | | m | | | | |
| Johann Sutton | 54 | | m | sch | | | |
| Charlotte 50 | 54 | | f | | | | |
| Auguste " | 17 | | m | | | | |
| Friedrike " | 19 | | f | | | | |
| Nikolaus " | 12 | | m | | | | |
| Johann Schwart | 40 | | m | sch | | | |
| Admus Beck | 49 | | m | farmer | | | |
| Elisabeth 50 | 47 | | f | | | | |
| Margaretha " | 25 | | f | | | | |
| Admus " | 15 | | m | | | | |
| Hans " | 12 | | m | | | | |
| Maria " | 9 | | f | | | | |
| Hans " | 7 | | m | | | | |
| Ernestine " | - | 3 | f | | | | |
| Fritz " | 28 | | m | sch | | | |
| Eliz. " | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Caroline " | - | 3 | f | | | | |
| Hans Wolff | 45 | | m | Scholar | | | |
| Carl " | 35 | | f | | | | |
| Hans " | 18 | | m | | | | |
| Admus " | 11 | | m | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Pitz Polff | 8 | | m | | Germany | U.S.A | |
| August | 3 | | m | | | | |
| Wilhelm | 4 | 6 | m | | | | |
| Herrn Sucke | 23 | | m | Labor | | | |
| Carl Willet | 24 | | m | Wch | | | |
| Louise | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Friedr. Strubel | 26 | | m | " | | | |
| Mirina | 27 | | f | | | | |
| Carl | 7 | 6 | m | | | | |
| Johann Prietz | 31 | | m | Labor | | | |
| C. Schwoon | 45 | | m | " | | | |
| Sophia | 30 | | f | | | | |
| Carl | 5 | | m | | | | |
| August | 3 | | m | | | | |
| Christian Willet | 20 | | m | Wch | | | |
| Ernst Mamerow | 37 | | m | " | | | |
| Sophia | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelm | 7 | | m | | | | |
| Johann | 5 | | m | | | | |
| Mindmann | 8 | | f | | | | |
| Louise | | 3 | f | | | | |
| Johann Schwinden | 27 | | m | Labor | | | |
| Ernst Henck | 21 | | m | " | | | |
| Maria Hegden | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Heinrich Hussen | 21 | | m | Wch | | | |
| Johann Thams | 23 | | m | Labor | | | |
| Sophie | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Friedr. Schmidt | 26 | | m | | | | |
| Sophie | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Ludwig Ochs | 32 | | m | | | | |
| Ricke | 38 | | f | | | | |
| Johann | 3 | | m | | | | |
| Patz | | 6 | m | | | | |
| Carl Huth | 37 | | m | | | | |
| J. Sturm | 37 | | m | Wch | | | |
| Mirna | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Ricke | 5 | | f | | | | |
| Doris Hopken | 55 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelm | 19 | | m | | | | |
| Anna | 16 | | f | | | | |
| Johann Prutz | 28 | | m | | | | |
| Hermann | 9 | | m | | | | |
| Jachim Freese | 45 | | m | | | | |
| Maria | 36 | | f | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Johann Kuse | 14 | | m | Selver | | | |
| Jachim 50 | 17 | | m | | | | |
| Christoph " | 7 | | m | | | | |
| Sophie Becker | 39 | | f | | | | |
| Carl Wegner | 38 | | m | | | | |
| Maria 50 | 38 | | f | | | | |
| Sina " | | 9 | f | | | | |
| Heinrich Heinicke | 21 | | m | | | | |
| Johann Dietrich | 50 | | m | | | | |
| Maria 50 | 57 | | f | | | | |
| Johann Becker | 26 | | m | | | | |
| Anna 50 | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Mina " | | 6 | f | | | | |
| Christ. Fick | 25 | | m | Moh | | | |
| Friedr | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Johann Becker | 28 | | m | Selver | | | |
| Maria 50 | 26 | | f | | | | |
| 50 | 9 | | f | | | | |
| Ludwig Fall | 52 | | m | | | | |
| Maria | 32 | | f | | | | |
| Britz | 7 | | m | | | | |
| Wilhelm | 6 | | m | | | | |
| Sophie | 3 | | f | | | | |
| Johann | | 9 | m | | | | |
| Jachim Heinicke | 28 | | m | | | | |
| Maria 50 | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Edke " | 14 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelm " | | 9 | m | | | | |
| Johann Halson | 28 | | m | Moh | | | |
| Sophie | 24 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelm | 14 | | m | Selver | | | |
| Maria | | 9 | f | | | | |
| Carl Sargert | 37 | | m | | | | |
| Maria | 36 | | f | | | | |
| Maria | 7 | | f | | | | |
| Carl | 4 | | m | | | | |
| Johann | | 6 | m | | | | |
| Joris | 58 | | f | | | | |
| Sophia Diederich | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Heinr Grundt | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Johann Maass | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Sophia Holms | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Luby Rohde | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Sophia Sudemann | 23 | | f | | | | |

SAFETY FILM

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| John Horn | 32 | | m | Sabr | Germany | N.A. | |
| Anna | 50 | | f | | | | |
| Rosamunde | | 6 | f | | | | |
| J. H. Bohn | 19 | | m | | | | |
| Peter Bartels | 22 | | m | | | | |
| Johann Angelwelt | 54 | | m | sch | Prussia | | |
| Dorothea | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Milkehuina | 20 | | f | | | | |
| Dorothea | 25 | | f | | | | |
| Konrad | 17 | | f | | | | |
| Konrad Schowig | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Joh. P. Sivart | 46 | | m | | | | |
| Christin | 40 | | f | | | | |
| Dorothea | 8 | | f | | | | |
| Johann | | 3 | m | | | | |
| Joseph Freitag | 34 | | m | | | | |
| Konrad | 25 | | f | | | | |
| Helene | 2 | | f | | | | |
| Ch. Borker | 43 | | m | sch | | | |
| Milkehuina | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Alex. Pflum | 20 | | m | | | | |
| Emilie Heinke | 43 | | f | | | | |
| Charlotte Rank | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Johann Siko | 42 | | m | | | | |
| Edward Sprui | 52 | | m | | | | |
| Albert Haumann | 19 | | m | sch | | | |
| Adolph Mann | 21 | | m | | | | |
| Carl Edlich | 19 | | m | | | | |
| Louis Blume | 20 | | m | | | | |
| Johannes Drak | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Milkehuina Ruchung | 21 | | f | | Germany | | |
| Lina Schumann | 21 | | f | | Prussia | | |
| Johann | 50 | | m | | Germany | | |
| P. K. | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Friedr. Cambl | 36 | | m | Sabr | | | |
| Heinrich | 21 | | m | | | | |
| Johann Hein | 23 | | m | | | | |
| " Bred | 29 | | f | | Prussia | | |
| Paul Pflsen | 30 | | m | | Denmark | | |
| Gustav Schultz | 25 | | m | | Prussia | | |
| Carl | 27 | | m | sch | | | |
| Friedr. Hagon | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Ernst Heft | 13 | | m | | | | |
| Christian Linn | 53 | | m | | Germany | | |
| " | 31 | | f | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| Louise Gimm | 18 | | f | | Germany | USA | |
| Sophia | 17 | | f | | | | |
| Schulphin | 15 | | f | | | | |
| August | 10 | | m | | | | |
| Heinrich Spiegel | 39 | | m | | | | |
| Julie | 39 | | f | | | | |
| Waise | 11 | | f | | | | |
| Putz | 3 | | m | | | | |
| Henrich Giddens | 32 | | m | | | | |
| Caroline | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Albert | - | 9 | m | | | | |
| Henrich Schreiber | 28 | | m | | | | |
| Sophia | 18 | | f | | | | |
| No Sommer | 27 | | m | | | | |
| Philipp Schroder | 28 | | m | | | | |
| Christian Beck | 27 | | m | | | | |
| Cath-a | 22 | | f | | | | |
| Christ Dushch | 60 | | m | | Prussia | | |
| Christ Ebert | 37 | | m | | | | |
| Julius Walt | 25 | | m | | | | |
| Johanna | 26 | | f | | | | |
| Wortha Ebert | 25 | | f | | | | |
| Wilhelmine | - | 6 | f | | | | |
| Carl | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Charlotte Gabe | 21 | | f | | | | |
| C. Reibfanz | 19 | | m | | | | |
| J. Asperil | 22 | | m | | Germany | | |
| Fried Durhing | 19 | | m | | Prussia | | |
| Wilhelmine Runge | 23 | | f | | | | |
| Maximilian Gorski | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Sophia Miller | 22 | | f | | Germany | | |
| Carl Sternbeil | 45 | | m | | Prussia | | |
| Elisab | 43 | | f | | | | |
| Christoph Wenne | 36 | | m | | | | |
| Doa | 36 | | f | | | | |
| Franz | 7 | | m | | | | |
| Johanne | 4 | | m | | | | |
| August | - | 6 | m | | | | |
| Wilhelm Kohler | 29 | | m | | | | |
| Peter Bekke | 31 | | f | | Germany | | |
| Heinrich Gachaus | 23 | | m | | | | |
| Carl Sternbeil | 18 | | m | | Prussia | | |
| C Schmidt | 24 | | m | | | | |
| Carl Borath | 25 | | m | | | | |
| Henriette | 24 | | f | | | | |

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|-----------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| F. Aug. Lyncker | 37 | | M | Doctor | Prussia | USA | |
| Carl Franz | 33 | | M | | | | |
| Fried. Richter | 31 | | M | | | | |
| Wm. Kage | 27 | | M | | | | |
| H. Heidemheim | 34 | | M | | Denmark | | |
| Nicolme 20 | 28 | | F | | | | |
| Josephine 4 | 5 | | F | | | | |
| Elsbeth 4 | 3 | | F | | | | |
| Nels 2 | 1 | | M | | | | |
| Georg Grafrott | 32 | | M | | Germany | | |
| Hennette Kulun | 20 | | M | | | | |
| E. Widstrane | 26 | | M | | | | |
| G. Stenerson | 65 | | M | Mech. | | | |
| A. 50 | 17 | | M | | | | |
| Laura Richter | 10 | | F | | | | |
| Meta Richter | 27 | | F | | | | |

285

Brig
@ Schiller

May 22/54

Hamburg.

563

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, A. C. Dade do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship, brig, schooner, whereof I am Master, from Hamburg before me, So help me God, to the 28th May 1852

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship, brig, schooner, whereof A. C. Dade is Master, from Hamburg burthen tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Contains 40 entries of passengers.

| | NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|------|-------------------|------|--------|------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| ✓ 41 | Berthea Toderberg | 40 | female | his wife | Germany | United States | |
| ✓ 42 | Catharina do | 12 | . | child | | | |
| ✓ 43 | Heinr. do | 50 | male | baby | | | |
| ✓ 44 | Heinr. Stähl | 57 | . | farmer | | | |
| ✓ 45 | Agnes do | 23 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 46 | Georg Toderberg | 6 | male | child of Toderberg 440 | | | |
| ✓ 47 | H. M. Fischer | 23 | . | smith | | | |
| ✓ 48 | Christine do | 24 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 49 | Heinr. do | 50 | male | baby | | | |
| ✓ 50 | Fritz Gaf | 28 | . | ballor | | | |
| ✓ 51 | Ludwig do | 24 | . | joiner | | | |
| ✓ 52 | J. J. Ojens | 20 | . | farmer | | | |
| ✓ 53 | Hemicle Hermann | 20 | female | unmarried | | | |
| ✓ 54 | F. J. Böhme | 49 | male | farmer | | | |
| ✓ 55 | Judische Hansen | 26 | female | unmarried | | | |
| ✓ 56 | C. J. Hach | 49 | male | farmer | | | |
| ✓ 57 | Hedwig do | 52 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 58 | Heinr. do | 19 | male | } children | | | |
| ✓ 59 | Schanna do | 17 | female | | | | |
| ✓ 60 | Hermann do | 7 | male | } children | | | |
| ✓ 61 | Nelsin do | 9 | . | | | | |
| ✓ 62 | Christ. Holl | 36 | . | farmer | | | |
| ✓ 63 | Ange do | 25 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 64 | Christian do | 17 | male | } children | | | |
| ✓ 65 | Petef do | 14 | . | | | | |
| ✓ 66 | Jido Schölermann | 29 | . | joiner | | | |
| ✓ 67 | Catharina do | 30 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 68 | Elsabe do | 5 | . | } children | | | |
| ✓ 69 | Ulrich do | 3 | male | | | | |
| ✓ 70 | Jridr. do | 2 | . | } children | | | |
| ✓ 71 | H. H. Petersen | 19 | . | | miller | | |
| ✓ 72 | Jridr. Masz | 20 | . | clerk | | | |
| ✓ 73 | Joh. Cuvet | 36 | . | farmer | | | |
| ✓ 74 | Sophie do | 34 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 75 | Hugo Schmidt | 32 | male | joiner | | | |
| ✓ 76 | H. Schröder | 35 | . | farmer | | | |
| ✓ 77 | Elisabeth do | 17 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 78 | Carl Schröder | 23 | male | farmer | | | |
| ✓ 79 | Maria Siemers | 23 | female | unmarried | | | |
| ✓ 80 | Jr. Bohnsack | 57 | male | weaver | | | |
| ✓ 81 | Minna do | 55 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 82 | Heinr. do | 2 | male | child | | | |
| ✓ 83 | dr. Flain | 33 | . | masan | | | |
| ✓ 84 | Christine do | 35 | female | his wife | | | |
| ✓ 85 | Wilhelm do | 50 | male | baby | | | |
| ✓ 86 | Jridr. Meien | 30 | . | workman | | | |

Germany

United States

on the voyage. NAMES. AGE. SEX. OCCUPATION. The country to which they severally belong. The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage.

| on the voyage. | NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|----------------|------------------------|------|--------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| 87 | Hennette Meier | 26 | female | his wife | | | |
| 88 | Minna do | 7 | " | child | | | |
| 89 | Theodor do | 28 | male | sales | | | |
| 90 | Joh. Gutschaw | 28 | " | farmer | | | |
| 91 | Maria Schumacher | 30 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 92 | Carl Engelmann | 34 | male | shoemaker | | | |
| 93 | Joh. Rosack | 28 | " | farmer | | | |
| 94 | J. Henoch | 34 | " | " | | | |
| 95 | Paris do | 30 | female | his wife | | | |
| 96 | Heino do | 4 | male | child | | | |
| 97 | Albrecht do | 28 | " | " | | | |
| 98 | Maria do | 28 | female | sales | | | |
| 99 | Christ. Raabe | 32 | male | weaver | | | |
| 100 | Maria Wachentien | 29 | female | unmarried | | | |
| 101 | Joh. Schlerker | 27 | male | farmer | | | |
| 102 | Sophia do | 22 | female | his wife | | | |
| 103 | Joh. Schicker | 28 | male | farmer | | | |
| 104 | F. Ahrens | 21 | " | sailor | | | |
| 105 | Carl Adler | 42 | " | farmer | | | |
| 106 | Joh. Behrens | 49 | " | " | | | |
| 107 | Sophia do | 40 | female | his wife | | | |
| 108 | Sophia do | 7 | " | child | | | |
| 109 | Joh. Becker | 31 | male | farmer | | | |
| 110 | Joh. Tasper | 31 | " | farmer | | | |
| 111 | Georg Becker | 28 | " | gardener | | | |
| 112 | Leont do | 29 | " | do | | | |
| 113 | Ernst Walter | 24 | " | shoemaker | | | |
| 114 | Jr. Mammow | 31 | " | servant | | | |
| 115 | Joh. Heubke | 31 | " | " | | | |
| 116 | Jr. Hoff | 18 | " | " | | | |
| 117 | G. Kappenhagen | 18 | " | " | | | |
| 118 | J. Engelbrecht | 29 | " | farmer | | | |
| 119 | Carl Becker | 33 | " | smith | | | |

Dr. C. Dady

first cabin

Germany

United States

247 7

119

ETRY A FILM

Ship

Onwards

May 29/54

Havre

564

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Asa Lane do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Onward whereof I am Master, from Heave A. J. Lane So help me God.

Sworn to this 22nd day of May 1854
 Before me [Signature]
 Master or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Onward whereof Asa Lane is Master, from Heave burthen 790 8/95 TONS
Have - H. Brindley and Co. printers Costey Street, pop.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG. | THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS. | DIED ON THE VOYAGE. |
|--|-----------|---------|----------|---------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | YEARS. | MONTHS. | | | | | |
| 1 <u>Wife</u> <u>Janet</u> <u>born</u> | <u>47</u> | | <u>m</u> | <u>Farmer</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>United States</u> | |
| 2 <u>Child</u> | <u>45</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 3 <u>Elisabeth</u> | <u>78</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 4 <u>Charles</u> | <u>1</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 5 <u>Eugene</u> | <u>7</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 6 <u>Sergeant</u> <u>Michael</u> | <u>43</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 7 <u>Edward</u> | <u>44</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 8 <u>Sergeant</u> <u>Richard</u> | <u>37</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 9 <u>Henry</u> <u>born</u> | <u>47</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 10 <u>John</u> | <u>39</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 11 <u>John</u> <u>Phillips</u> | <u>32</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 12 <u>William</u> <u>Alphons</u> | <u>24</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 13 <u>Basily</u> <u>Jacques</u> | <u>44</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 14 <u>William</u> | <u>53</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 15 <u>Philbert</u> | <u>11</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 16 <u>Archer</u> <u>Alban</u> | <u>19</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 17 <u>Frederic</u> <u>Auguste</u> | <u>29</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 18 <u>Gottlieb</u> | <u>27</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 19 <u>Abigayle</u> <u>quintan</u> | <u>16</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 20 <u>Seller</u> <u>francisc</u> | <u>30</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 1 <u>Richard</u> <u>George</u> | <u>23</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 2 <u>John</u> | <u>23</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 3 <u>Joseph</u> | <u>3</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 4 <u>John</u> | <u>2</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 5 <u>Thomas</u> <u>Auguste</u> | <u>22</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 6 <u>Leona</u> <u>francisc</u> | <u>21</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 7 <u>Karlota</u> <u>Auguste</u> | <u>31</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 8 <u>Marie</u> | <u>30</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 9 <u>Elisabeth</u> | <u>4</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 10 <u>Paul</u> | <u>2</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 11 <u>Anna</u> <u>George</u> | <u>25</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 12 <u>John</u> <u>Michael</u> | <u>28</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 13 <u>Sergeant</u> | <u>30</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 14 <u>William</u> | <u>32</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 15 <u>Bob</u> <u>Peter</u> | <u>19</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 16 <u>Anton</u> <u>Henry</u> | <u>50</u> | | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 17 <u>William</u> | <u>50</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 18 <u>Auguste</u> | <u>19</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |
| 19 <u>Auguste</u> <u>francisc</u> | <u>23</u> | | <u>f</u> | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----|----------|--------------|----|---|
| 70 | Angela | Augusta | 28 | m |
| 1 | 7. Jost | | 38 | m |
| 2 | Himmel | Michael | 38 | m |
| 3 | | Christian | 31 | m |
| 4 | | Friedrich | 24 | m |
| 5 | | Christian | 13 | m |
| 6 | Donschke | Johann | 58 | m |
| 7 | | Michael | 21 | m |
| 8 | | Barbara | 27 | f |
| 9 | | Anna Maria | 34 | f |
| 50 | Dunstun | Johann | 25 | m |
| 1 | Baerz | Wilhelm | 17 | m |
| 2 | Kuhn | Joh. Joh. p. | 28 | m |
| 3 | Baerz | Catharina | 25 | f |
| 4 | | Caroline | 12 | f |
| 5 | Kuhn | Madina | 30 | f |
| 6 | | Carl | 17 | m |
| 7 | Strubbe | Franz | 57 | m |
| 8 | | Christian | 50 | f |
| 9 | | Johann | 25 | m |
| 10 | | Wendrich | 30 | f |
| 1 | | Friedrich | 28 | f |
| 2 | Baerz | Madina | 18 | f |
| 3 | H. Damm | Wendrich | 14 | m |
| 4 | H. Damm | Anton | 26 | m |

| | | | | |
|----|-----------|----------------|----|---|
| 5 | | Madina | 17 | f |
| 6 | | Josephine | 42 | f |
| 7 | Herr | Joseph | 23 | m |
| 8 | Angl | Elisabeth | 24 | f |
| 9 | | Johann | 15 | m |
| 10 | Baerz | Franz | 22 | m |
| 1 | | Cyria | 17 | f |
| 2 | Walter | Jürgen | 19 | m |
| 3 | Kerschner | Johann | 32 | m |
| 4 | | Wendrich | 33 | f |
| 5 | | Jacob | 17 | m |
| 6 | | Johann | 17 | m |
| 7 | | Angelika | 9 | f |
| 8 | | Christian | 12 | m |
| 9 | Herr | Jacob | 35 | m |
| 10 | | Apollonia | 37 | f |
| 1 | | Jacob | 12 | m |
| 2 | Büchler | Joh. Damm | 17 | m |
| 3 | Baerz | Carl Friedrich | 28 | m |
| 4 | Wendrich | Joseph | 28 | f |
| 5 | | Emma | 19 | f |
| 6 | Baerz | Joseph | 22 | f |
| 7 | Wendrich | Joh. D. | 14 | m |
| 8 | | Angelika | 17 | f |
| 9 | H. Damm | Agnes | 53 | m |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------------|----|---|
| 90 | Schmidt Auguste | 60 | m |
| 1 | Ernst | 24 | m |
| 2 | Edwin | 20 | m |
| 3 | Johann | 18 | m |
| 4 | Sophie | 16 | f |
| 5 | Katharina | 14 | f |
| 6 | Hoffel Constantine | 12 | m |
| 7 | Schmidt Jakob | 10 | m |
| 8 | Therese | 9 | f |
| 9 | Schmidt Catharina | 40 | f |
| 100 | Cramer Wilhelm | 10 | m |
| 1 | Schmidt Carl Christian | 5 | m |
| 2 | Blum Michel | 30 | m |
| 3 | Schmidt Christian | 30 | m |
| 4 | Anna Maria | 16 | f |
| 5 | Christine | 7 | f |
| 6 | Hungemann Anna Maria | 59 | f |
| 7 | Blum Jakob | 28 | m |
| 8 | Blum Elisabeth | 23 | f |
| 9 | Scholin Christian | 24 | m |
| 110 | Schmidt Joh. Georg | 25 | m |
| 1 | Witzinger Johann | 31 | m |
| 2 | Hungemann Jakob | 27 | m |
| 3 | Gruff Ludw. Maria | 26 | f |
| 4 | Schaffner Aug. Mich. | 24 | m |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|---|
| 5 | Joh. Sch. | 29 | m |
| 6 | Blum Philipp | 21 | m |
| 7 | Schaffner | 28 | m |
| 8 | Christine | 26 | f |
| 9 | Catharina | 2 | f |
| 120 | Blum | 18 | m |
| 1 | Schaffner Anna | 18 | m |
| 2 | Hoffmann Therese | 27 | m |
| 3 | Schaffner Helene | 22 | m |
| 4 | Blum Georg | 22 | m |
| 5 | Mohr Carl | 18 | m |
| 6 | Schaffner Johann | 17 | m |
| 7 | Blum Christian | 14 | m |
| 8 | Catharina | 11 | f |
| 9 | Maria | 8 | f |
| 130 | Christian | 20 | m |
| 1 | Catharina | 18 | f |
| 2 | Margarete | 16 | f |
| 3 | Anna | 8 | m |
| 4 | Maria | 4 | f |
| X | Hungemann Georg | 18 | m |
| 1 | Schaffner | 20 | f |
| 2 | Kramer Philipp | 18 | m |
| 3 | Koch Peter | 18 | m |
| 4 | Sophie | 23 | f |

| | | | |
|-----|------------------------|------|---|
| 140 | Wurth Carl | 19 | m |
| 1 | Zuber Joseph | 29 | m |
| 2 | Margaretha | 41 | f |
| 3 | Heinrich Johann Maria | 20 | f |
| 4 | Steyler David Maria | 21 | f |
| 5 | Heiler Anton Catharina | 30 | f |
| 6 | Margaretha | 25 | f |
| 7 | Jacob | 16 | m |
| 8 | Meyer Johann Adam | 15 | m |
| 9 | Bullinger Madeline | 18 | f |
| 150 | Sulzer Christofel | 32 | m |
| 1 | Henry Simon | 29 | m |
| 2 | Rechtmeyer Conrad | 30 | m |
| 3 | Heuffer Catharina | 32 | f |
| 4 | Georg | 21 | m |
| 5 | Maria Peter Joseph | 18 | m |
| 6 | Margaretha | 38 | f |
| 7 | Christina | 15 | f |
| 8 | Maria Josephine | 13 | f |
| 9 | Jacob | 9 | m |
| 160 | Philipp | 7 | m |
| 1 | Elizabeth | 5 | f |
| 2 | Henry | 3 | m |
| 3 | Catharina | 17/2 | f |
| 4 | Antony Catharina Mary | 25 | f |

| | | | |
|-----|---------------------|------|---|
| 1 | Quader Gottfried | 21 | m |
| 2 | Paul Jacob | 31 | f |
| 3 | Anna Maria | 30 | f |
| 4 | Carl | 29 | m |
| 5 | Joh. Maria | 6 | m |
| 170 | Jacob August | 3 | m |
| 1 | Altmeyer Gaspar | 28 | m |
| 2 | Nigel Christ | 26 | f |
| 3 | Samuel Georg Michel | 15/4 | m |
| 4 | Harlich | 33 | m |
| 5 | Herbert Heinrich | 30 | m |
| 6 | Hutcher Franz Josef | 17 | m |
| 7 | Heck Christian | 27 | m |
| 8 | Anton | 36 | f |
| 9 | Jacob | 16 | m |
| 180 | Christian | 9 | m |
| 1 | Caroline | 7 | f |
| 2 | Christina | 4 | f |
| 3 | Edith | 2 | m |
| 4 | Johanna | 1/2 | m |
| 5 | Bender Barbara | 29 | f |
| 6 | Horn Jacob | 17 | m |
| 7 | Horn Philipp | 38 | m |
| 8 | Sobmann Catharina | 30 | f |
| 9 | Julie | 9 | f |

| | | | | |
|-----|-------------|----------------|-----|---|
| 190 | Schönwinger | Victor | 21 | m |
| 1 | Sehmann | Mabel | 19 | " |
| 2 | Barts | Christian | 32 | " |
| 3 | | Anna Maria | 37 | f |
| 4 | | Christian | 4 | m |
| 5 | | Frank | 1/4 | " |
| 6 | | Christina | 19 | " |
| 7 | Bellert | Philipp | 31 | " |
| 8 | Peter | Elis | 30 | f |
| 9 | Krebs | Anna | 26 | m |
| 200 | Bauer | Margareth | 22 | f |
| 1 | | Justine Sophie | 29 | " |
| 2 | Bauer | Georg | 2 | m |
| 3 | Van Maun | Georg Heinrich | 26 | " |
| 4 | | El. Sabath | 43 | f |
| 5 | | Henrich | 9 | m |
| 6 | | Catherina | 6 | f |
| 7 | | Luise | 2 | m |
| 8 | | Philipp | 1/6 | " |
| 9 | Forthuber | Wilhelm | 33 | " |
| 210 | | Therese | 27 | f |
| 1 | Manhart | Georg | 30 | m |
| 2 | | Catherina | 29 | f |
| 3 | | Robert | 5 | m |
| 4 | | Karoline | 1/2 | f |

| | | | | |
|-----|---------------|------------------|-----|---|
| 5 | | Theodore | 14 | m |
| 6 | Pauky | Const. bear | 23 | " |
| 7 | Petry | Paula | 26 | f |
| 8 | Effmann | Wilhelm | 29 | m |
| 9 | Fuffenmann | Gertrud | 33 | " |
| 220 | | Louis Friedr. | 17 | " |
| 1 | | Christ. Friedr. | 21 | f |
| 2 | | Pauline | 14 | " |
| 3 | Abbeyschubert | Johan | 31 | m |
| 4 | | Anna | 19 | f |
| 5 | Mayer | Anton | 26 | m |
| 6 | | Catherina | 32 | f |
| 7 | | Catherina | 10 | " |
| 8 | | El. Sabath | 5 | " |
| 9 | | Johann | 8 | m |
| 230 | Mayer | Philipp | 33 | " |
| 1 | | El. August | 22 | " |
| 2 | | Cath. Sabath | 6 | f |
| 3 | | Cath. Margareth | 4 | " |
| 4 | | W. August | 1/2 | m |
| 5 | Barts | Joh. B. Barts | 33 | " |
| 6 | | Philipp Christ | 4 | " |
| 7 | | Catherina | 29 | f |
| 8 | | Philipp Heinrich | 5 | m |
| 9 | Pauky | J. D. Philipp | 24 | " |

| | | | | |
|----|------------|--------------|----|---|
| 1 | Paul | Christ | 24 | M |
| 2 | Carl | Philipp | 25 | " |
| 3 | Joh | Anton | 19 | " |
| 4 | Philipp | Yacob | 16 | " |
| 5 | Johann | Conrad | 18 | " |
| 6 | Elisabeth | | 22 | f |
| 7 | Antonia | Catharina | 34 | " |
| 8 | Herrn | Jacob | 45 | M |
| 9 | Knapf | Catharina | 17 | f |
| 10 | Heber | Catharina | 21 | " |
| 11 | Schneider | Ant | 23 | M |
| 12 | Wilhelm | Jury | 16 | " |
| 13 | Anna | Marie | 26 | f |
| 14 | Bruno | Madeline | 29 | " |
| 15 | Joh. Bapt | | 9 | M |
| 16 | Clara | Johann | 33 | f |
| 17 | | Marie | 32 | f |
| 18 | | Augustine | 7 | " |
| 19 | | Augustine | 3 | " |
| 20 | Carolina | | 1 | " |
| 21 | Carola | Nicolaus | 25 | M |
| 22 | Beckingen | Anton | 24 | f |
| 23 | | Anna | 34 | " |
| 24 | Johanna | Joseph | 40 | M |
| 25 | | Anna | 37 | f |
| 26 | | Anna | 11 | " |
| 27 | Paul | Anton | 40 | M |
| 28 | | Barbara | 9 | " |
| 29 | | Anna | 8 | B |
| 30 | Joseph | | 27 | M |
| 31 | Friederich | Anton | 26 | " |
| 32 | Martha | Anton | 31 | " |
| 33 | Maria | Barbara | 20 | f |
| 34 | Gen | Philipp | 25 | " |
| 35 | Pfeiffer | Max | 34 | M |
| 36 | | Walburga | 34 | f |
| 37 | | Laura | " | M |
| 38 | | Maria | 7 | f |
| 39 | | Anton | 9 | M |
| 40 | | Max | 3 | " |
| 41 | Kirch | Flora | 27 | f |
| 42 | Konrad | Johann Georg | 43 | M |
| 43 | | Susanna | 33 | f |
| 44 | | Catharina | 10 | " |
| 45 | | Christina | 4 | " |
| 46 | | Johann | 12 | M |
| 47 | Schuff | Johann | 46 | " |
| 48 | | Anna | 37 | f |
| 49 | | Johann | 13 | M |
| 50 | | Catharina | 11 | " |

| | | | | |
|-----|---------|---------------|-----|---|
| 290 | Kauff | Christiane | 9 | M |
| 1 | | Pantus | 7 | f |
| 2 | | Lujauna | 3 | " |
| 3 | Abraham | Joh. 26 | 24 | M |
| 4 | | Johanna | 23 | " |
| 5 | | Wolfgang Paul | 23 | " |
| 6 | | Joseph | 27 | " |
| 7 | Zant | Lujauna | 30 | f |
| 8 | | Madeleine | 7 | " |
| 9 | Bach | Peter | 34 | M |
| 300 | | Catherine | 32 | f |
| 1 | Robert | Clara | 78 | " |
| 2 | | Peter | 9 | M |
| 3 | | Christine | 7 | " |
| 4 | | Carla | 4 | " |
| 5 | | Jacob | 1/2 | " |
| 6 | Happ | Joseph | 37 | " |
| 7 | Eichler | Therese | 46 | f |
| 8 | Wittel | Friedrich | 46 | M |
| 9 | Lutsky | Johanna | 44 | " |
| 310 | Darwin | Johanna | 50 | " |
| 1 | | Margaret | 50 | f |
| 2 | | Johann | 34 | M |
| 3 | | Conrad | 30 | " |
| 4 | | Walter | 10 | f |
| X | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-----|----------|------------|-----|---|
| 5 | Bauer | Conrad | 23 | M |
| 6 | Kugel | Henry | 23 | " |
| 7 | Leimer | Peter | 30 | " |
| 8 | | Catherine | 28 | f |
| 9 | | Peterson | 9 | " |
| 320 | | Conrad | 112 | M |
| 1 | Banister | Alfred | 46 | " |
| 2 | | Joseph | 46 | f |
| 3 | | Ern | 11 | " |
| 4 | | Wolff | 12 | " |
| 5 | | Augusta | 2 | " |
| 6 | | Alfred | 3/4 | M |
| 7 | Good | Theresa | 37 | " |
| 8 | | Louis | 39 | f |
| 9 | Bach | Julia | 23 | M |
| 330 | Hartig | Johanna | 26 | " |
| 1 | Hoff | Joseph | 36 | " |
| 2 | | Barth | 30 | f |
| 3 | | Thomas | 24 | " |
| 4 | | Josephine | 5 | " |
| 5 | | Caroline | 7 | " |
| 6 | | Antoinette | 3/4 | " |
| 7 | Michel | Charlotte | 26 | M |
| 8 | Holm | Blanche | 33 | " |
| 9 | | Josephine | 30 | f |

| | | | | |
|-----|----------|-------------|----|---|
| 810 | Hahn | Altheim | 5 | M |
| 1 | | Caroline | 5 | f |
| 2 | | Theresa | 3 | M |
| 3 | Hahn | Christi | 26 | f |
| 4 | | Caroline | 20 | f |
| 5 | | Charles | 2 | M |
| 6 | Kauff | Francis | 39 | " |
| 7 | Lehmann | Joseph | 28 | " |
| 8 | | George | 22 | " |
| 9 | | Francis | 18 | " |
| 820 | Epple | Joseph | 27 | " |
| 1 | | Magnum | 26 | f |
| 2 | | Iselle | 24 | " |
| 3 | | Prinz Maria | 16 | " |
| 4 | | Jean | 10 | M |
| 5 | Meyer | Wesley | 36 | f |
| 6 | | Anna | 38 | " |
| 7 | | Wesley | 9 | " |
| 8 | Prattich | Jean | 30 | M |
| 9 | Hauter | Anton | 36 | " |
| 830 | | Joseph | 23 | " |
| 1 | Thaler | Anna | 28 | f |
| 2 | Huber | Maria | 20 | " |
| 3 | | Christine | 17 | " |
| 4 | Jel | Jean | 23 | M |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------------|---------------|-----|---|
| 1 | Sette | Magnum | 30 | " |
| 2 | Hindelang | Joseph | 30 | " |
| 3 | | Caroline | 26 | f |
| 4 | Siegel | Martin | 29 | M |
| 5 | Kuff | Caroline | 29 | f |
| 840 | Hindelang | Jean | 14 | M |
| 1 | Horbinger | Karl | 30 | " |
| 2 | Christen | Ferdinand | 36 | " |
| 3 | Epple | Walter | 28 | f |
| 4 | | Jean | 38 | M |
| 5 | Baumgarten | Isabelle | 24 | " |
| 6 | Kopp | Francis | 20 | " |
| 7 | Loth | Joseph | 23 | " |
| 8 | Hamm | Caroline | 28 | f |
| 9 | | Anna | 4 | M |
| 850 | | Michel | 3/4 | M |
| 1 | Haltner | Caroline | 16 | f |
| 2 | Haltner | Jean | 34 | M |
| 3 | Fornberg | Joseph | 34 | " |
| 4 | Buchenberger | Jean | 44 | " |
| 5 | Hindelang | Martin | 32 | " |
| 6 | Waltner | Joseph | 23 | " |
| 7 | Chupp | Jean Baptiste | 27 | " |
| 8 | | Maria | 3 | f |
| 9 | Schleier | Caroline | 21 | M |

| | | | | |
|-----|---------|-------------|----|---|
| 390 | Mormon | Martin | 50 | M |
| 1 | | Anna Maria | 50 | f |
| 2 | | Anna Maria | 23 | . |
| 3 | | Joseph | 31 | . |
| 4 | | Joseph | 3 | M |
| 5 | Wiegand | Joseph | 39 | . |
| 6 | Dixon | Martin | 24 | . |
| 7 | Kolpman | Catherine | 24 | f |
| 8 | Fenster | Jacques | 30 | M |
| 9 | Leithe | Michael | 50 | . |
| 400 | Fry | Conrad | 48 | . |
| 1 | | Felix | 16 | . |
| 2 | Mohr | Joseph Adam | 24 | . |
| 3 | Gloster | Jacques | 30 | . |
| 4 | | Joseph | 31 | . |
| X | Wintu | Conrad | 26 | . |
| 1 | Mohr | Martin | 23 | . |
| 2 | Hampson | jun. Joseph | 34 | . |
| 3 | Logan | J. S. S. | 28 | . |
| 4 | Bluth | Joseph | 27 | . |
| 5 | Levi | Joseph | 27 | . |
| 6 | Mayer | Maria Anna | 29 | f |
| 7 | Wichel | Charlotte | 24 | M |
| 8 | Butcher | Cicely | 20 | f |
| 9 | Stell | Blair | 39 | . |

45
36
44
9
40

| | | | | |
|-----|----------|---------------|----|---|
| 5 | Dobson | Martin | 24 | M |
| 6 | Rusch | Martin | 23 | . |
| 7 | Wiegand | Anna | 25 | f |
| 8 | Rain | Anna Maria | 25 | f |
| 9 | Dixon | Anna Maria | 23 | . |
| 420 | Waltz | Benoit | 33 | M |
| 1 | | Catherine | 28 | f |
| 2 | | Maria | 24 | . |
| 3 | Baschke | Nicolaus | 21 | M |
| 4 | Waltz | Eben | 23 | . |
| 5 | Malgrad | Christina | 26 | f |
| 6 | Datshel | John | 32 | M |
| 7 | | Anna Maria | 30 | f |
| 8 | Mangold | Anna Maria | 28 | . |
| 9 | | Orsula | 26 | . |
| 430 | Johler | Robert | 42 | M |
| 1 | | Maria | 36 | f |
| 2 | | Francis | 4 | . |
| 3 | | Leopold | 24 | M |
| 4 | Subrunen | Jacques | 40 | . |
| 5 | H. D. H. | Yidal | 24 | . |
| 6 | Kuntz | John | 28 | . |
| 7 | | Michael | 29 | . |
| 8 | Frank | John. Francis | 34 | . |
| 9 | Leck | Joseph | 19 | . |

1125

439

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1967 | 16617 | 1906 | 1591 | 1592 | 1593 | 1594 | 1595 | 1596 | 1597 | 1598 | 1599 | 1600 | 1601 | 1602 | 1603 | 1604 | 1605 | 1606 | 1607 | 1608 | 1609 | 1610 | 1611 | 1612 | 1613 | 1614 | 1615 | 1616 | 1617 | 1618 | 1619 | 1620 | 1621 | 1622 | 1623 | 1624 | 1625 | 1626 | 1627 | 1628 | 1629 | 1630 | 1631 | 1632 | 1633 | 1634 | 1635 | 1636 | 1637 | 1638 | 1639 | 1640 | 1641 | 1642 | 1643 | 1644 | 1645 | 1646 | 1647 | 1648 | 1649 | 1650 | 1651 | 1652 | 1653 | 1654 | 1655 | 1656 | 1657 | 1658 | 1659 | 1660 | 1661 | 1662 | 1663 | 1664 | 1665 | 1666 | 1667 | 1668 | 1669 | 1670 | 1671 | 1672 | 1673 | 1674 | 1675 | 1676 | 1677 | 1678 | 1679 | 1680 | 1681 | 1682 | 1683 | 1684 | 1685 | 1686 | 1687 | 1688 | 1689 | 1690 | 1691 | 1692 | 1693 | 1694 | 1695 | 1696 | 1697 | 1698 | 1699 | 1700 | 1701 | 1702 | 1703 | 1704 | 1705 | 1706 | 1707 | 1708 | 1709 | 1710 | 1711 | 1712 | 1713 | 1714 | 1715 | 1716 | 1717 | 1718 | 1719 | 1720 | 1721 | 1722 | 1723 | 1724 | 1725 | 1726 | 1727 | 1728 | 1729 | 1730 | 1731 | 1732 | 1733 | 1734 | 1735 | 1736 | 1737 | 1738 | 1739 | 1740 | 1741 | 1742 | 1743 | 1744 | 1745 | 1746 | 1747 | 1748 | 1749 | 1750 | 1751 | 1752 | 1753 | 1754 | 1755 | 1756 | 1757 | 1758 | 1759 | 1760 | 1761 | 1762 | 1763 | 1764 | 1765 | 1766 | 1767 | 1768 | 1769 | 1770 | 1771 | 1772 | 1773 | 1774 | 1775 | 1776 | 1777 | 1778 | 1779 | 1780 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1785 | 1786 | 1787 | 1788 | 1789 | 1790 | 1791 | 1792 | 1793 | 1794 | 1795 | 1796 | 1797 | 1798 | 1799 | 1800 |
|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|

13th Sea

May 22/54

565

Newport

have been complied with
report shall state such
collector, it shall be deemed
thereof.
SECT. 8. And be it
section of the act entitled
passengers in merchant ve
second eighteen hundred
that when the height or
vessels referred to in the
feet and not less than five
passenger sixteen clear su
fourteen, as prescribed in
distance between the decks
shall be allowed to each pa
feet on the deck; and if
take on board his vessel,
greater number of passeng
with the intent specified
eighteen hundred and forty
vessel shall take on board,
jurisdiction of the United
gers than is allowed by
deemed guilty of a misdeme
shall be punished in the m
of persons convicted of a
in computing the number
all children under the ag
barkation, shall be exclude
SECT. 9. And be it f
take effect, in respect to s
United States, in thirty da
and in respect to every
Europe, in sixty days afte
made the duty of the Sec
ports of Europe, of this
deem proper.
SECT. 10. And be it
the first section of the act
passenger ships and vessels,
hundred and nineteen, or
of passengers to two for e
[APPROVED]

they may have been on such short allowance, to be recovered
in the circuit or district court of the United States: Provided,
nevertheless, And nothing herein contained shall prevent any
passenger, with the consent of the captain, from furnishing
for himself the articles of food herein specified, and, if put on
board in good order, it shall fully satisfy the provisions of this
act so far as regards food: And provided further, That any
passenger may, also, with the consent of the captain, furnish
for himself an equivalent for the articles of food required in
other and different articles; and if without waste or neglect on
the part of the passenger, or inevitable accident, they prove
insufficient, and the captain shall furnish comfortable food to
such passengers during the residue of the voyage, this in
regard to food shall also be a compliance with the terms of
this act.
SECT. 5. And be it further enacted, That the captain of
any such vessel so employed is hereby authorized to maintain
good discipline, and such habits of cleanliness among such
passengers as will tend to the preservation and promotion of
health; and to that end, he shall cause such regulations as he
may adopt for this purpose to be posted up before sailing, on
board such vessel, in a place accessible to such passengers,
and shall keep the same so posted up, during the voyage; and
it is hereby made the duty of said captain to cause the
apartment occupied by such passengers to be kept, at all times,
in a clean, healthy state; and the owners of every such vessel
so employed are required to construct the decks, and all parts
of said apartment, so that it can be thoroughly cleansed; and
they shall also provide a safe, convenient privy or water closet,
for the exclusive use of every one hundred such passengers.
And when the weather is such that said passengers cannot be
mustered on deck with their bedding, it shall be the duty of
the captain of every such vessel to cause the deck, occupied
by such passengers, to be cleansed with chloride of lime, or
some other equally efficient disinfecting agent, and also at
such other times as said captain may deem necessary.
SECT. 6. And be it further enacted, That the master
and owner or owners of any such vessel so employed, which
shall not be provided with the house or houses over the passage
ways, as prescribed in the first section of this act; or with the
ventilators, as prescribed in the second section of this act; or
with the cambuses or cooking ranges, with the houses over
them, as prescribed in the third section of this act; shall serve

may be substituted for such houses
ment-decks.
SECT. 7. That every such
ng the legal capacity for more
engers, shall have at least two
ment or apartments occupied by
ch shall be inserted in the after
rtments, and the other shall be
of the apartment or apartments,
an exhausting cap to carry off the
ing cap to carry down the fresh
all have a capacity proportioned
or apartments to be purified,
partments will lawfully authorize
such passengers, the capacity of
of them, be equal to a tube of
the clear, and in proportion for
and all said ventilators shall rise
as above the upper deck of any
most approved form and con-
it shall appear from the report
provided in the seventh section of
equally well ventilated by any
of ventilation shall be deemed,
with the provisions of this section.
SECT. 8. That every vessel
passengers, shall have for their
veniently arranged, at least one
e dimensions of which shall be
e foot six inches wide, for every
provision shall be made in the
for a greater or less number of
ver, And nothing herein con-
it to make such arrangements
at shall be deemed desirable.
SECT. 9. That all vessels em-
on board, for the use of such
ing the last port whence such
nder deck, for each passenger,
navy bread, ten pounds of rice,
nds of wheat flour, ten pounds
pounds of potatoes, one pint
er, ten pounds of salted pork,
quality, and a sufficient supply

554 31

I, *Thomas Jones* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of *New York* contains to the best of my knowledge and belief the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the *Saca* whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of *New York* or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. So help me God.

Sworn to before me, this *22nd*
J. A. [Signature]

day of *May* 1854
Collector. *Thomas Jones*

AN ACT to provide for the Ventilation of Passenger Vessels, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That, all vessels, whether of the United States or any other country, having sufficient capacity, according to law, for fifty or more passengers, (other than cabin passengers,) shall, when employed in transporting such passengers between the United States and Europe, have on the upper deck, for the use of such passengers, a house over the passage way leading to the apartment allotted to such passengers below deck, firmly secured to the deck, or combings of the hatch, with two doors, the sills of which shall be at least one foot above the deck, so constructed, that one door or window in such house, may, at all times, be left open for ventilation; and all vessels so employed, and having the capacity to carry one hundred and fifty such passengers or more, shall have two such houses, and the stairs, or ladder, leading down to the aforesaid apartment, shall be secured with a hand rail, or strong rope: *Provided*, nevertheless, booby hatches may be substituted for such houses in vessels having three permanent decks.

SECT. 2. *And be it further enacted*, That every such vessel so employed, and having the legal capacity for more than one hundred such passengers, shall have at least two ventilators, to purify the apartment or apartments occupied by such passengers; one of which shall be inserted in the after part of the apartment or apartments, and the other shall be placed in the forward portion of the apartment or apartments, and one of them shall have an exhausting cap to carry off the foul air, and the other a receiving cap to carry down the fresh air; which said ventilators shall have a capacity proportioned to the size of the apartment or apartments to be purified, namely, if the apartment or apartments will lawfully authorize the reception of two hundred such passengers, the capacity of such ventilators shall, each of them, be equal to a tube of twelve inches in diameter in the clear, and in proportion for larger or smaller apartments, and all said ventilators shall rise at least four feet and six inches above the upper deck of any such vessel, and be of the most approved form and construction: *Provided*, That if it shall appear from the report to be made and approved, as provided in the seventh section of this act, that such vessel is equally well ventilated by any other means, such other means of ventilation shall be deemed, and held to be, a compliance with the provisions of this section.

SECT. 3. *And be it further enacted*, That every vessel carrying more than fifty such passengers, shall have for their use on deck housed and conveniently arranged, at least one camboose or cooking range, the dimensions of which shall be equal to four feet long, and one foot six inches wide, for every two hundred passengers, and provision shall be made in the manner aforesaid in this ratio for a greater or less number of passengers: *Provided*, however, And nothing herein contained shall take away the right to make such arrangements for cooking between decks if that shall be deemed desirable.

SECT. 4. *And be it further enacted*, That all vessels employed as aforesaid, shall have on board, for the use of such passengers, at the time of leaving the last port whence such vessel shall sail, well secured under deck, for each passenger, at least fifteen pounds of good navy bread, ten pounds of rice, ten pounds of oatmeal, ten pounds of wheat flour, ten pounds of peas and beans, thirty-five pounds of potatoes, one pint vinegar, sixty gallons fresh water, ten pounds of salted pork, free of bone, all to be of good quality, and a sufficient supply

of fuel for cooking; but at places where either rice, oat meal, wheat flour, or peas and beans cannot be procured, of good quality, and on reasonable terms, the quantity of either or any of the other last named articles may be increased and substituted therefor; and in case potatoes cannot be procured on reasonable terms, one pound of either of the said articles may be substituted in lieu of five pounds of potatoes; and the captains of such vessels shall deliver to each passenger at least one-tenth part of the aforesaid provisions weekly, commencing on the day of sailing; and daily at least three quarts of water, and sufficient fuel for cooking; and if the passengers on board of any such vessel in which the provisions, fuel and water, herein required, shall not have been provided as aforesaid, shall, at any time be put on short allowance, during any voyage, the master or owner of any such vessel shall pay to each and every passenger, who shall have been put on short allowance, the sum of five dollars for each and every day they may have been on such short allowance, to be recovered in the circuit or district court of the United States: *Provided*, nevertheless, And nothing herein contained shall prevent any passenger, with the consent of the captain, from furnishing for himself the articles of food herein specified, and, if put on board in good order, it shall fully satisfy the provisions of this act so far as regards food: *And provided further*, That any passenger may, also, with the consent of the captain, furnish for himself an equivalent for the articles of food required in other and different articles; and if without waste or neglect on the part of the passenger, or inevitable accident, they prove insufficient, and the captain shall furnish comfortable food to such passengers during the residue of the voyage, this in regard to food shall also be a compliance with the terms of this act.

SECT. 5. *And be it further enacted*, That the captain of any such vessel so employed is hereby authorized to maintain good discipline, and such habits of cleanliness among such passengers as will tend to the preservation and promotion of health; and to that end, he shall cause such regulations as he may adopt for this purpose to be posted up before sailing, on board such vessel, in a place accessible to such passengers, and shall keep the same so posted up, during the voyage; and it is hereby made the duty of said captain to cause the apartment occupied by such passengers to be kept, at all times, in a clean, healthy state; and the owners of every such vessel so employed are required to construct the decks, and all parts of said apartment, so that it can be thoroughly cleansed; and they shall also provide a safe, convenient privy or water closet, for the exclusive use of every one hundred such passengers. And when the weather is such that said passengers cannot be mustered on deck with their bedding, it shall be the duty of the captain of every such vessel to cause the deck, occupied by such passengers, to be cleansed with chloride of lime, or some other equally efficient disinfecting agent, and also at such other times as said captain may deem necessary.

SECT. 6. *And be it further enacted*, That the master and owner of any such vessel so employed, which shall not be provided with the house or houses over the passage ways, as prescribed in the first section of this act; or with the ventilators, as prescribed in the second section of this act; or with the cambooses or cooking ranges, with the houses over them, as prescribed in the third section of this act; shall severally

forfeit and pay to the United States the sum of two hundred dollars for each and every violation of, or neglect to conform to, the provisions of each of said sections; and fifty dollars for each and every neglect or violation of any of the provisions of the fifth section of this act; to be recovered by suit in any circuit or district court of the United States, within the jurisdiction of which the said vessel may arrive, or from which it may be about to depart, or at any place within the jurisdiction of such courts, wherever the owner or owners, or captain of such vessel may be found.

SECT. 7. *And be it further enacted*, That the collector of the customs, at any port in the United States at which any vessel so employed shall arrive, or from which any such vessel shall be about to depart, shall appoint and direct one of the inspectors of the customs for such port to examine such vessel, and to report in writing to such collector, whether the provisions of the first, second, third, and fifth sections of this act, have been complied with in respect to such vessel, and if such report shall state such compliance, and be approved by such collector, it shall be deemed and held as conclusive evidence thereof.

SECT. 8. *And be it further enacted*, That the first section of the act entitled "An Act to regulate the carriage of passengers in merchant vessels," approved February twenty-second eighteen hundred and forty-seven, be so amended, that when the height or distance between the decks of the vessels referred to in the said section, shall be less than six feet and not less than five feet there shall be allowed to each passenger sixteen clear superficial feet on the deck, instead of fourteen, as prescribed in said section; and if the height or distance between the decks shall be less than five feet, there shall be allowed to each passenger twenty-two clear superficial feet on the deck; and if the master of any such vessel shall take on board his vessel, at any port of the United States, a greater number of passengers than is allowed by this section, with the intent specified in said first section of the act of eighteen hundred and forty-seven, or if the master of any such vessel shall take on board, at a foreign port, and bring within the jurisdiction of the United States, a greater number of passengers than is allowed by this section, said master shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in the manner provided for the punishment of persons convicted of a violation of the act aforesaid; and in computing the number of passengers on board such vessels, all children under the age of one year, at the time of embarkation, shall be excluded from such computation.

SECT. 9. *And be it further enacted*, That this act shall take effect, in respect to such vessels sailing from ports in the United States, in thirty days from the time of its approval; and in respect to every such vessel sailing from ports in Europe, in sixty days after such approval; and it is hereby made the duty of the Secretary of State, to give notice in the ports of Europe, of this act, in such manner as he may deem proper.

SECT. 10. *And be it further enacted*, That so much of the first section of the act entitled "An Act regulating passenger ships and vessels," approved March second, eighteen hundred and nineteen, or any other act that limits the number of passengers to two for every five tons, is hereby repealed.

[APPROVED MAY 17, 1848.]

Thomas Jones
555
May 22/54
J. A. [Signature]

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

REPORT AND LIST of the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. A* of *Newport*
whereof *Thomas Jones* is Master, burthen *527* tons and *05ths* of a ton, bound
from the Port of *Newport* for *New York*

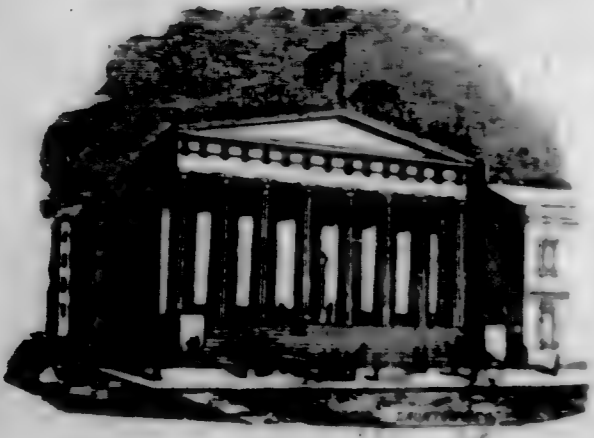
| NAMES. | AGE. | SEX. | Occupation, Trade or Profession. | Country to which they severally belong. | Country to which they intend to become inhabitants. | Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage. |
|------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 George Hobbs | 37 | Male | Labourer | England | America | Package of baggage |
| 2 Ann Hobbs | 33 | Female | Wife | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 3 Mary Jones | 31 | Female | Spinster | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 4 John Hobbs | 10 | Male | Boy | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 5 Mary Ann Hobbs | 9 | Female | Girl | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 6 Sarah Ann Hobbs | 8 | Female | Girl | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 7 George Hobbs | 7 | Male | Boy | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 8 Isabella Hobbs | 5 | Female | Girl | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 9 Emma Elizabeth Hobbs | 2 | Female | Girl | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 10 William Hobbs | 11 mon | Male | Boy | Monmouth | St. Thomas | |
| 11 John Briscoe | 50 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 12 Susan Briscoe | 49 | Female | Wife | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 13 Richard Briscoe | 22 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 14 Joseph Briscoe | 16 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 15 Edward Adams | 45 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 16 Eliza Adams | 44 | Female | Wife | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 17 George Adams | 40 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 18 William Adams | 12 | Male | Boy | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 19 Eliza Adams | 9 | Female | Girl | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 20 John Adams | 6 | Male | Boy | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 21 Paul Benjamin Adams | 4 | Male | Boy | Monmouth | St. New York | |
| 22 John Morgan | 50 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 23 Alice Morgan | 48 | Female | Wife | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 24 John Morgan | 22 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 25 Richard Morgan | 25 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 26 Alice Morgan | 20 | Female | Wife | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 27 Emma Morgan | 18 | Female | Spinster | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 28 Eleanor Morgan | 11 | Female | Girl | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 29 William Morgan | 9 | Male | Boy | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 30 Richard Phillips | 29 | Male | Labourer | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 31 Jane Phillips | 27 | Female | Wife | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |
| 32 Alice Phillips | 6 | Female | Girl | Monmouth | St. Maryland | |

Ship
Miss Gunnar

May 22/57

566

Spool



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Saml. C. Magua do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Atlas Greenman whereof I am Master, from Liverpool England

Sworn to, this 27th day of May 1854

Before me Wm. M. [unclear] Collector

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Atlas Greenman Saml. C. Magua is Master, from Liverpool England burthen seven hundred and thirty tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. | |
|-------------------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|-----------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | | |
| Ellen Maer | 34 | | Female | Wife | English | Illinois | no | 2 B. & C. |
| Robert " | 8 | | Male | | " | " | " | " |
| George " | 6 | | " | | " | " | " | " |
| Michl. Baker | 48 | | " | Baker | " | N. York | | 4 |
| Elizabeth " | 44 | | Female | | " | " | | " |
| Lion " | 17 | | " | | " | " | | " |
| Thomas " | 5 | | Male | | " | " | | " |
| Charles Sully | 19 | | " | Tailor | " | Pennsylvania | | 3 |
| Elizabeth " | 24 | | Female | | " | " | | 4 |
| James " | 7 | | Male | | " | " | | " |
| Phillip " | 3 | | " | | " | " | | " |
| Elizabeth " | Infant | | Female | | " | " | | " |
| William Evans | 46 | | Male | Labour | " | " | | " |
| Caroline " | 44 | | Female | | " | " | | 2 |
| Wm " | 4 | | Male | | " | " | | " |
| Lahn " | 2 | | " | | " | " | | " |
| Lusan Lams | Infant | | Female | | " | " | | " |
| Robert " | 25 | | Male | Farmer | " | " | | " |
| J. Mc Carthy | 19 | | " | | Irish | " | | 1 |
| Elly Handley | 20 | | " | | " | " | | 2 |
| Catharine Mubley | 20 | | Female | Servant | " | " | | 3 |
| Wm. Kelly | 24 | | Male | Farmer | " | Citizen | | 1 |
| Pat " | 30 | | " | | " | N. York | | 2 |
| Michl. Goldes | 45 | | " | | " | " | | 1 |
| Lahn Mc Guire | 24 | | " | Servant | " | " | | 2 |
| Bridget Higgins | 19 | | Female | | " | Boston | | 1 |
| Catherine " | 17 | | " | | " | " | | 1 |
| Catherine Garmond | 21 | | " | | " | N. York | | 2 |
| Peter Murphy | 20 | | Male | Labourer | " | " | | 1 |
| Catherine Gully | 20 | | Female | | " | " | | 1 |
| Mary Cavanaugh | 25 | | " | | " | " | | 2 |
| Peter Mack | 27 | | Male | | " | " | | 1 |
| Ellen Bentley | 24 | | Female | Servant | " | " | | 1 |
| Mary Schant | 24 | | " | | " | " | | 2 |
| Mary Bentley | 30 | | " | | " | " | | 1 |
| Thomas O'Brien | 20 | | Male | Farmer | " | " | | 2 |

36

| | | | The country to which they formerly belong | The country in which they reside to become inhabitants | Died on voyage no of bottles |
|------------------|------|--------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| John Cunney | 22 | Male | Irish | " | 3 |
| John Cunney Jr | 25 | " | " | " | 2 |
| John Light | 20 | " | " | " | 4 |
| Matt Molane | 27 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| Caliza Higgins | 18 | Female | " | Boston | " |
| George Whiskalm | 30 | Male | " | Pittsburg | " |
| James Hector | 27 | " | Trilon | N. York | " |
| Allen " | 22 | Female | " | " | " |
| Robert " | 3 | Male | " | " | 2 |
| Michael " | Inf. | " | " | " | 3 |
| Caroline Hoogmal | 38 | Female | German | " | 2 |
| G. Millman | 40 | Male | Labourer | Citizen | 1 |
| G. Behrend | 24 | " | " | " | 2 |
| G. Gattschal | 26 | " | Cooper | " | 1 |
| N. Luring | 21 | " | " | " | 1 |
| G. Burman | 30 | " | " | " | 5 |
| T. Hamet | 30 | " | Trimer | " | 3 |
| W. Bergert | 28 | " | " | Citizen Illinois | 1 |
| James Kelly | 20 | " | Irish | Illinois | 1 |
| John Mastell | 20 | " | Labourer | " | 2 |
| James " | 30 | " | " | " | 3 |
| John Reilly | 17 | " | Trimer | Ohio | 2 |
| Arthur Easton | 24 | " | " | " | 1 |
| Mrs Ashburn | 28 | " | " | " | 2 |
| Mary " | 20 | " | Trimer | " | 1 |
| Thomas | Inf. | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|---------|---------------|---|
| John Replan | 34 | Male | Trimer | English | N. York | 2 |
| John Gibbons | 32 | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| John Lawrey | 25 | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| James " | 20 | " | Labourer | " | " | 1 |
| George " | 18 | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Mrs Gibban | 11 | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| Annas " | 13 | Female | " | " | " | 1 |
| Robert Thompson | 47 | Male | Trimer | " | Citizen Maine | 2 |
| Thomas Galtan | 20 | " | " | " | Connecticut | 1 |
| Daniel Campbell | 20 | " | " | " | N. York | 1 |
| Thomas Hopkins | 40 | " | " | " | Pennsylvania | 4 |
| Dary Lane | 30 | Female | " | " | " | 2 |
| D. Morgan | 25 | Male | Labourer | " | " | 1 |
| Mrs Lane | 30 | " | " | " | N. York | 1 |
| Jane " | 27 | Female | " | " | " | 3 |
| Matt " | 7 | Male | " | " | " | 1 |
| Annas " | 8 | Female | " | " | " | 2 |
| Mrs Thomas | 29 | Male | Trimer | " | Philadelphia | 1 |
| Margaret | 35 | Female | " | " | " | 1 |
| John " | 35 | Male | " | " | " | 2 |
| Jane " | 20 | Female | " | " | " | 1 |
| Mrs Williams | 35 | Male | Labourer | " | " | 3 |
| Margaret | 35 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas | 18 | Male | " | " | " | " |
| John | 10 | " | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | No of Boxes Died |
|-------------------|--------|----------------|---------|------------------|---------------------|
| Mary Williams | 7 | Female | English | Philadelphia | |
| Jane do | 5 | " | " | " | " |
| Sarah do | Infant | " | " | " | 1 |
| Thomas Reis | 33 | Male | " | " | " |
| Rachel H. | 18 | Female | " | " | 2 |
| Ann Reis | 18 | " | " | " | 1 |
| John Reis | 32 | Male Shoemaker | " | " | 1 |
| Mary do | 35 | Female | " | " | 2 |
| Joseph do | 8 | Male | " | " | " |
| Anna do | 6 | Female | " | " | " |
| Sarah do | 4 | " | " | " | 1 |
| Ann do | 3 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary do | Infant | " | " | " | " |
| W. Seiber | 39 | Male | " | Citizen Georgian | 1 |
| E. Lucy | 19 | " | " | New York | 2 |
| Mary Cogland | 20 | Female Servant | " | " | " |
| Catherine Herbert | 33 | " | German | " | 1 |
| John Linkart | 21 | Male Farmer | " | " | " |
| J. Stoff | 20 | " | " | " | 1 |
| James Gies | 37 | " | " | Boston | 4 |
| Mrs. Sch | 30 | Female | " | " | " |
| Helen " | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Henry " | 9 | " | " | " | " |
| Susanna " | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| Elizabeth Keule | 30 | " Servant | " | " | 2 |
| Helen do | 17 | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|--------|---------|-------------|---|
| Mary Merner | 17 | " | " | New York | " |
| George Lymer | 34 | Male | " | Connecticut | 6 |
| Hedine do | 21 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| Wick do | " | Male | " | " | " |
| August do | Infant | " | " | " | " |
| Walter Bravo | 22 | " | Scholar | " | " |
| J. Seehands | 29 | " | " | Buffalo | 3 |
| W. Lohr | 28 | " | " | " | " |
| Daisy | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| W. Bergman | 23 | " | Barber | " | " |
| B. Joseph | 26 | " | " | New York | 2 |
| John do | 34 | " | " | " | " |
| Spradell | 24 | " | " | " | " |
| Carl Hermann | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| F. Schmet | 38 | " | Singer | " | 2 |
| W. Pentagot | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| L. Theodor | 39 | " | " | " | 4 |
| J. Herman | 36 | " | " | " | " |
| W. Carpenter | 37 | " | Cooper | " | " |
| John do | 11 | " | " | " | " |
| W. Loren | 23 | " | Tailor | " | 3 |
| J. Maus | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| Mick Tree | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| Mick Lucks | 25 | " | " | " | " |
| J. Klein | 21 | " | " | " | 1 |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | No. of Boxes | Died |
|------------------|-----|--------|------------|------------------|--------------|------|
| M. Rossmun | 37 | Male | | Citizen Illinois | | |
| Jahn Parker | 25 | " | | Boston | | |
| P. Parker & | 17 | " | Shoemaker | " | | 3 |
| Maria de | 24 | Female | | " | | " |
| Luisa de | 3 | " | | " | | " |
| Johan de | 24 | Male | | " | | " |
| M. Carl | 26 | Male | | " | | 1 |
| W. Kerschman | 28 | " | Liner | Wisconsin | | " |
| A de | 25 | " | | " | | 2 |
| M. Meyer | 47 | " | | " | | " |
| Maria de | 16 | Female | | " | | " |
| Michl | 38 | Male | | " | | " |
| Shelou de | 3 | Female | | " | | 2 |
| Care Schelias | 25 | Male | | N. York | | " |
| Kerschd | 23 | Male | | " | | " |
| Gottlieb Paerzel | 29 | " | Laborer | " | | " |
| Carl Marks | 26 | " | | " | | " |
| Augustus de | 24 | Female | | Citizen | | 4 |
| Leop. Mezier | 23 | Male | | " | | 3 |
| L. Schneider | 20 | " | | " | | 2 |
| Car. Rivane | 25 | " | | Illinois | | " |
| L. Roueyle | 23 | " | Laborer | " | | 2 |
| Jahn Balmer | 26 | " | | Boston | | " |
| Carl de | 28 | " | | " | | " |
| Lina | 23 | Female | Servant | " | | " |
| D. Helting | 33 | Male | | " | | 3 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | |
| Ute Letz | 32 | " | | N. York | | " |
| Frederick | 32 | " | | " | | " |
| Gang de | 3 | Female | | " | | " |
| M. Paermer | 26 | Male | Laborer | Wisconsin | | 2 |
| W. Steuch | 17 | " | | " | | " |
| Henry Boltsen | 49 | " | | Philadelphia | | 3 |
| Helj | 30 | " | | " | | " |
| Paulina | 20 | Female | Servant | " | | " |
| Frederick | 18 | Male | | " | | " |
| W. Rischer | 37 | " | | N. York | | 1 |
| W. Prehat | 17 | " | | " | | " |
| Wancater | 19 | Female | | " | | 2 |
| Carl Marcus | 24 | Male | Merchant | Prochester | | 1 |
| Dorathas | 25 | Female | | " | | " |
| H. Berion | 19 | Male | Farmer | Irish N. York | | 2 |
| F. Branschala | 20 | " | | " | | 1 |
| Andr. Krut | 33 | " | | " | | 2 |
| J. Kluppen | 26 | " | | " | | 1 |
| Alex. Maurine | 38 | " | Laborer | Citizen | | 1 |
| Elizabeth | 29 | Female | | " | | 2 |
| Young Curtis | 18 | Male | | " | | " |
| Jos. Cony | 20 | " | Merchant | Connecticut | | 3 |
| Pats | 18 | " | | " | | " |
| H. Williams | 25 | " | | Ohio Citizen | | 2 |
| Heuer | 25 | Female | | " | | " |

No. of Boxes
Died on

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------|----------|--------------|------------|
| W. M. Williams | 20 | Male | Irish | Ohio | |
| W. M. " | 45 | " | Cooper & | " | " |
| Bath | 45 | Female | " | " | " |
| Margaret " | 16 | " | Servant | " | 1 |
| Thomas " | 9 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| John | 7 | " | Sailor | " | " |
| John Roberts | 39 | " | " | " | 2 |
| Anne " | 33 | Female | " | " | " |
| The Merphew | 35 | Male | " | N. York | 1 |
| M. Sullivan | 22 | " | " | " | 1 |
| Anne " | 20 | Female | " | " | " |
| Infant | Infant | | " | " | " |
| Ed Barry | 27 | Male | Labourer | Pennsylvania | 2 |
| Timothy Foley | 32 | " | " | " | 1 |
| James Sullivan | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| J. Walsh | 20 | " | Mariner | Fall River | 1 |
| Patt Drisch | 24 | " | " | " | 2 |
| W. Sullivan | 24 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| Patt Chen | 21 | Male | " | N. York | 2 |
| Michl " | 26 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 27 | Female | Servant | " | " |
| Lulia " | 16 | " | " | " | 1 |
| Leona Brees | 24 | " | " | Ohio | 2 |
| Wamat | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| James | Infant | " | " | " | Died Voyag |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|--------------|------|
| D. Mullen | 50 | Male | Mariner | Pennsylvania | 2 |
| Rose " | 57 | Female | " | " | " |
| Dan " | 32 | Male | " | " | " |
| John " | 14 | " | " | " | 1 |
| Mary " | 19 | Female | Servant | " | 1 |
| Peggy " | 17 | " | " | " | " |
| Patt | 20 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| D. Warrill | 27 | " | Sailor | " | 2 |
| Wah Logan | 19 | " | " | " | 1 |
| Sarah Sla | 17 | Female | " | " | 1 |
| James Olay | 24 | Male | " | " | 2 |
| M. Taurer | 23 | " | Labourer | N. York | 1 |
| M. Fitzpat | 36 | " | Printer | Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Abreey | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| Ann | 18 | Female | Servant | " | 1 |
| Patt | 18 | Male | " | " | " |
| Alice | 12 | Female | " | " | " |
| Thomas Hobson | 20 | Male | " | " | 2 |
| Sarah Mahoney | 35 | Female | " | Missouri | 1 |
| W. M. | 10 | Male | " | " | 1 |
| Mrs. Scouter | 30 | " | Lebanon | N. York | 50 2 |
| Timothy Kerman | 22 | " | " | " | 1 |
| John Hanlin | 20 | " | " | " | 1 |
| Patt Loran | 13 | " | " | " | 2 |
| Margan Leastett | 20 | " | Cooper | " | 3 |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Ethnicity | Location | No. of Boxes Died &c |
|---------------------|-----|--------|------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| John Deunatt | 35 | Male | | Irish | N. York | |
| Patt Page | 30 | " | | " | " | 2 |
| John Smith | 36 | " | | " | " | 1 |
| Margaret Taran | 34 | Female | Servant | " | " | 1 |
| Christine " | 14 | " | | " | " | 2 |
| J. Archabald | 27 | Male | | " | Boston | 1 |
| C. Hyne | 19 | " | | " | " | 1 |
| J. Keung | 16 | " | | " | " | 3 |
| Henry Case | 35 | " | Mason | English | N. York | " |
| Jerome " | 20 | " | | " | " | " |
| Joshua " | 26 | " | | " | " | " |
| Joseph " | 30 | " | | " | " | 3 |
| John Rogens | 27 | " | Tailor | Irish | " | 1 |
| E. Waulieu | 22 | " | | " | Cincinnati | 2 |
| C. Cannely | 25 | " | | " | N. York | 4 |
| John " | 24 | " | | " | " | 3 |
| John Broderick | 50 | " | Labourer | " | Kentucky | " |
| John do La | 45 | " | | " | " | " |
| Julia " | 30 | Female | | " | " | 2 |
| Patt Mahoney | 30 | Male | | " | " | 1 |
| J. Wallaghan | 30 | " | | " | Connecticut | " |
| Lery | 12 | " | | " | " | 1 |
| Mary Danahue | 16 | Female | Servant | " | N. York | 2 |
| Bartha Waring | 27 | " | | " | " | " |
| James " | 20 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Wag Muckey | 20 | " | | " | Philadelphia | 1 |
| Lery Bellgrove | 19 | " | | " | " | 2 |
| John Brown | 25 | " | Labourer | " | N. York | 1 |
| John Tuery | 28 | " | | " | Boston | 1 |
| Allen Bedner | 20 | Female | Servant | " | " | 1 |
| Catharine Greer | 20 | " | | " | " | 2 |
| John Sweeney | 24 | Male | | " | " | 1 |
| Dann Maroley | 23 | " | | " | " | 1 |
| John Wanner | 27 | Female | | " | " | 3 |
| Thomas Lisk | 24 | Male | Painter | " | Citizen N. York | 2 |
| James " | 17 | " | | " | " | " |
| Ellen " | 19 | Female | | " | " | " |
| D. Kennedy | 26 | Male | | " | " | 3 |
| P. Daly | 14 | " | | " | Massachusetts | 1 |
| James Barney | 12 | " | | " | N. York | 1 |
| James Patterson | 21 | " | Tailor | " | " | 1 |
| Mr. Ludlary | 29 | " | | " | " | 2 |
| Mary " | 29 | " | Servant | " | " | " |
| Thomas " | 9 | " | | " | " | " |
| John Margt Gile | 22 | " | Mason | German | " | 30 1 |
| Lohanna Sauter | 19 | Female | | " | " | 1 |
| Frederick Priester | 24 | Male | | " | " | 2 |
| John Gop | 19 | " | | " | " | " |
| George Fred Selwell | 39 | " | | " | " | 2 |
| Jacob " | 21 | " | | " | " | " |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Origin | Where | Num of Boats | Died |
|---------------------|--------|--------|------------|--------|--------------|--------------|------|
| Margaret Waibel | 22 | Female | Miller | German | N. York | | |
| John Leo Bechtolt | 17 | Male | | " | " | | |
| Johannes Meitzgen | 32 | Female | | " | " | | |
| Jacob Schivary Hoff | 30 | Male | | " | " | | 4 |
| John Leo Klempe | 26 | " | Farmer | " | Buffalo | | 5 |
| Michl Keateinan | 30 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Christ Kleine | 29 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Johannes | 31 | Female | | " | " | | " |
| John and Lumbash | 32 | Male | | " | " | | " |
| Paul Klemmerten | 38 | " | Cooper | " | " | | " |
| Valentine | 7 | Female | | " | " | | " |
| Harer Abby Muttler | 24 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Joseph Tiffe | 40 | Male | Shoemaker | " | N. York | | " |
| Jack Dale | 34 | " | | " | " | | 2 |
| Jack Schindhauer | 41 | " | Tanner | " | " | | " |
| John Pflieger | 16 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Johannes Allgauer | 24 | Female | | " | Philadelphia | | 3 |
| George Stettin | 36 | Male | Farmer | " | " | | " |
| Franciska | 34 | Female | | " | " | | " |
| Messentia | 12 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Joseph | 9 | Male | | " | " | | " |
| Joseph | 7 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Blinaua | 4 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Harer | 2 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Mathem | Infant | " | | " | " | | " |
| Benedict | Infant | " | | " | " | | " |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|-----------|---|--------------|--|----------------|
| Johna Stoy | 27 | Female | Servant | " | " | | 2 |
| Margaret | Infant | " | | " | " | | Died on Voyage |
| Barla Kullencin | 21 | Male | | " | " | | " |
| Caroline Hahrain | 26 | Female | Wife | " | " | | " |
| Frederick Tuchs | 26 | Male | | " | " | | " |
| John Dav. Muttler | 43 | " | Tiler | " | " | | 3 |
| Dorotha | 40 | Female | | " | " | | " |
| Lena | 3 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Lauisa | Infant | " | | " | " | | Died |
| Gottlich Heabls | 23 | " | | " | N. York | | 8 |
| Ludwig Schumacher | 22 | Male | | " | " | | " |
| John Leo Guntha | 27 | " | Tinker | " | " | | " |
| Joseph Malz | 16 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Thomas | 17 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Christian | 36 | Female | Servant | " | " | | " |
| A. Maria Breuner | 21 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Maria Paulenberg | 30 | " | | " | " | | " |
| Rudolf Schall | 27 | Male | Labourer | " | Pennsylvania | | " |
| Christian | 24 | Female | | " | " | | " |
| John Stlligen | 45 | Male | | " | " | | 2 |
| Christian | Infant | " | | " | " | | " |
| Wilhelm Bath | 50 | " | Shoemaker | " | N. York | | 4 |
| Both | 27 | " | | " | " | | " |

| Name | Age | Sex | Occupation | Location | No. Bales | Other |
|-------------------|-----|--------|------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Cath Both | 50 | Male | | Lyman | N. York | |
| Fredh | 26 | " | | " | " | " |
| Christian | 22 | " | | " | " | " |
| William | 19 | " | | " | " | " |
| Margalen | 16 | Female | | " | " | " |
| Adam | 10 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Carl | 9 | " | | " | " | " |
| Charles Kousch | 40 | " | Farmer | " | Buffalo | 21 |
| Aligh | 30 | " | | " | " | " |
| Maria | 9 | Female | | " | " | " |
| Carl | 5 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Philip | 3 | " | | " | " | " |
| Fredh | Inf | " | | " | " | " |
| Barbara Warner | 50 | Female | | " | " | " |
| Margalene | 37 | " | Wife | " | " | " |
| Margalene | 15 | " | | " | " | " |
| Fredh | 9 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Phil Geo. Kerster | 20 | " | Wagon | " | Pittsburg | 3 |
| Mary | 38 | Female | | " | " | " |
| August | 11 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Fredh | 10 | " | | " | " | " |
| Cath | 9 | " | | " | " | " |
| Fredh | 8 | " | | " | " | " |
| Margalene | 7 | Female | | " | " | " |
| Carl | 5 | Male | | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|--------|---|--------------|---|
| Henshurd | 3 | Male | | " | " | " |
| John Geo | Inf | " | | " | " | " |
| P. J. Barnard Breacourt | 44 | " | Cooper | " | Buffalo | 5 |
| Francoise | 44 | Female | | " | Buffalo | " |
| Barbara | 37 | " | | " | " | " |
| Maria | 33 | " | | " | " | " |
| Henry | 30 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Harver | 17 | " | | " | " | " |
| Simon | 13 | " | | " | " | " |
| Wich | 12 | " | | " | " | " |
| Philamell | " | " | | " | " | " |
| Margaretta | 9 | Female | | " | " | " |
| Francois | 7 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Joseph | 4 | " | | " | " | " |
| Julie | Inf | " | | " | " | " |
| Joseph Hergenes | 35 | " | Joiner | " | Philadelphia | 3 |
| Theresa | 24 | Female | | " | " | " |
| Joseph | 4 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Keith | 3 | " | | " | " | " |
| Joseph | Inf | " | | " | " | " |
| Leah Bah Kemire | 40 | " | Farmer | " | Buffalo | 2 |
| Theresa | 40 | Female | | " | " | " |
| Riquat Barnard | 36 | Male | | " | " | " |
| Josephine | 34 | Female | | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | No of Boats Died - 40 |
|-----------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---------|-------------------------------------|
| August Barnard | | | | | | |
| Pierre Barnard | 18 | Male | German | German | Buffalo | 2 |
| Henricck Bergan | 36 | " | Mason | " | " | " |
| Maria | 28 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Peter | 12 | Male | " | " | " | " |
| Vincent | 10 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Alajo | 7 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Leahiel | 4 | Male | " | " | " | " |
| Maria | 2 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Mary Anne | Infant | | | " | " | " |
| Peter Russell | 48 | Male | Joiner | " | Canada | 3 |
| Maria | 48 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Ada | 20 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Fidelia | 12 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Isabel | 10 | Male | " | " | " | Died on Voyage |
| Andrew | 11 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Josh. Canier | 46 | " | Labourer | " | Buffalo | 2 |
| Theresa | 52 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Cath | 33 | Male | " | " | " | " |
| George | 22 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Las Aug | 21 | " | Joiner | " | " | " |
| Maria | 19 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph | 16 | Male | " | " | " | " |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------|----------|-------|------------|------|
| Francis | 18 | | | " | " | " |
| Laraphim | 11 | | | " | " | " |
| Rose Henry | 29 | Female | Servant | " | Canada | 3 |
| Justine | 25 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph | 34 | Male | Sailor | " | " | " |
| Philamell | 26 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Charles | 2 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Joseph | Infant | | | " | " | " |
| Cath. Byrne | 50 | Female | Farmer | " | Wisconsin | 4 |
| Thomas | 30 | Male | " | " | " | " |
| John | 28 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Patrick | 26 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Peter | 24 | " | Painter | " | " | " |
| Mary | 22 | Female | " | " | " | " |
| James | 19 | Male | " | " | " | " |
| Michael | 12 | " | " | " | " | " |
| Robert Symington | 24 | " | Labourer | Irish | Cincinnati | 42 2 |
| Sarah | 26 | Female | Wife | " | " | " |
| Mrs. William | 22 | Male | " | " | " | " |
| Margaret Douglas | 21 | Female | Servant | " | " | " |

55107 Imp 19

429

19

1878

1878

Ship

Cleaner

May 23/54

Limerick

567

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Joseph H. Nathan* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamer* whereof I am Master, from *America*

Sworn to, this *20* *May* 185 *1* So help me God. *Joseph H. Nathan*
 Before me *[Signature]*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamer* whereof is Master, from *America* Burthen *185* Tons.

| No. | NAMES. | | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they generally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the voyage. |
|-----|----------------|--------------|-----------|---------|----------|--------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | | | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>James</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>United States</i> | | |
| 2 | <i>Michael</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 4 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 5 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 6 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 7 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 8 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 9 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 10 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 11 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 12 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 13 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 14 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 15 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 16 | <i>Joseph</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>17</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Michael</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 18 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 19 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 20 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 21 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 22 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 23 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 24 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 25 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 26 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 27 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 28 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 29 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 30 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 31 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 32 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 33 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 34 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 35 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 36 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 37 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 38 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 39 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 40 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 41 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 42 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 43 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 44 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 45 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 46 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 47 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 48 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 49 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 50 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 51 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 52 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 53 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 54 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |
| 55 | <i>John</i> | <i>Irish</i> | <i>21</i> | | <i>M</i> | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----|----------|------------|--------|---|
| 51 | Margaret | | 45 | |
| 52 | June | | 26 | W |
| 53 | Thomas | | 13 | |
| 54 | Maria | | 9 | |
| 55 | Bridget | | 6 | |
| 56 | Thomas | May | 8 | |
| 57 | Bridget | John | 11 | |
| 58 | Carry | Conroy | 21 | |
| 59 | Mary | Patrick | 18 | |
| 60 | Bridget | Conroy | 22 | |
| 61 | Bridget | Connell | 15 | |
| 62 | Martin | Heenan | 17 | |
| 63 | Bridget | Heenan | 15 | |
| 64 | Carry | Connell | 25 | W |
| 65 | John | | 14 | |
| 66 | John | McMahon | 44 | |
| 67 | John | | 14 | |
| 68 | John | Cunningham | 16 | |
| 69 | Mary | | 12 | W |
| 70 | Thomas | St. John | 21 | W |
| 71 | Thomas | Patrick | 20 | |
| 72 | Martin | Caughan | 28 | |
| 73 | John | Heenan | 1 | |
| 74 | James | Caughan | 21 | |
| 75 | Martin | Heenan | 25 | |
| 76 | Thomas | Connell | 28 | |
| 77 | Mary | | 19 | W |
| 78 | Mary | | 16 | |
| 79 | Thomas | Cabin | 14 | W |
| 80 | Martin | Heenan | 21 | |
| 81 | John | Heenan | 26 | |
| 82 | Bridget | | 2 | W |
| 83 | John | | 18 | W |
| 84 | John | | Infant | |

Joseph H. Nathan

Miss
Mary Ann Peters

May 22/54

Post

568

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, John Brown do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Bristol before me, So help me God, to the 22^d May 1854

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Mary Ann Peter whereof John Brown is Master, from Bristol England burthen 578 tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for John Hobbs, Georgiana Mager, George Cottle, Sarah do, John Franfield, Elizabeth do, John Bullock, Henry Burrows, John Tucker, Albert do, James Lookings, Sarah do, Samuel Han, Hester do, Sarah do, Jane do, Thomas do, John do, James Mastcott, Forest Weeks, Stephen do, John Fisher, James Lewis, Matthew Overton, Cha & Payne, Emma Edbrook, Alfred Geo Harris, John Collings, Hannah Latham, Edw Champion, Maria do, William Stephen, Ann do, Elizabeth do, Joseph Smyth, Jane do, John Lawry, Henrietta do, William Bath, John Sharley, Peter Humber, John Luter, Harriet do, Joseph do, James Hancock, James Herbert, Ann Ackarill, Ellen do, Martha Moor, Mary Ann Milford, John Watch, Mathew do, Maria Darston, Caroline Davis, Martha Sandy, Daniel McArthur, Henry Morris, Elizabeth Purichard, Job Shugleton, Emma do, Elizabeth do, Joseph Walker, Jeremiah Simmonds, Benjamin Davis, Richard Reed, Antida do, Margaret do, John do, Mrs George do, James Baker.

none 41

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|------------|
| Richard Reed | 24 | do | |
| Martida do | 29 | female | |
| Mary Ann do | 5 | do | |
| Jakob do | 3 | do | |
| Infant George do | Infant | male | |
| James Baker | 127 | do | |
| Charlotte do | 22 | female | |
| Mary Jane do | 3 | do | |
| Charlotte do | Infant | do | |
| William Allen | 129 | male | |
| Hannah do | 27 | female | |
| Walter do | 16 | male | |
| Chat Broot | 21 | do | |
| George Williams | 21 | do | |
| William Gloucombe | 23 | do | |
| John Coate | 29 | do | |
| Ann Spard | 40 | female | |
| Sarah do | 12 | do | |
| Jane do | 10 | do | |
| Charles do | 3 | male | |
| Harriet do | Infant | female | |
| James Hayes | 156 | male | |
| Leborah do | 55 | female | |
| Elizabeth do | 11 | do | |
| Richl Atles | 24 | male | |
| Mary do | 22 | female | |
| Elizabeth Rowan | 22 | do | |
| Hannah Morrall | 25 | do | |
| Ann Hammeley | 23 | do | |
| Mrs Nethercott | 28 | male | Postmaster |
| Thos Swelber | 20 | do | Laborer |
| Ellen Funchard | Infant | female | |
| Elizabeth Hoy | 42 | do | |
| John Hutchings | 23 | male | do |
| Mary do | 18 | female | |
| James Barber | 30 | male | Laborer |
| Mrs Tucker Coles | 46 | do | do |
| Elizabeth do | 46 | female | |
| Mary do | 16 | do | |
| Ann do | 14 | do | |
| John do | 11 | male | |
| Robt do | 9 | do | |
| Thomas do | 27 | do | |
| Ellen do | Infant | female | |
| Joseph Poo | 25 | male | Laborer |
| Eliza do | 33 | female | |
| Mary Shan | 30 | do | |
| Mary do | 11 | do | |
| Henry do | Infant | Male | |
| Charlotte Hadman | 135 | female | |
| Frederick do | 11 | male | |
| Caroline do | 9 | female | |
| Mary Ann do | do | do | |
| George do | Infant | male | |
| Samuel Abbott | 33 | male | Laborer |
| Mrs Milkins | 23 | male | |
| Chas do | 20 | do | |
| James Packer | 23 | do | |
| Stephen do | 18 | do | |
| Eleanor Champion | 40 | female | |
| Athelia do | 17 | do | |
| George do | 14 | male | |
| Thos do | Infant | do | |
| Richard Fottell | 21 | do | Laborer |
| Catherine do | 23 | female | |
| Rich Ridgway | 23 | male | do |
| Robt Brooks | 27 | do | |
| William Hamney | 130 | do | |
| Joseph Cohen | 16 | do | Trimmer |
| Edo Sully | 21 | do | Laborer |
| John West | 21 | do | do |
| Thos Blanchard | 27 | do | Laborer |
| Thos Rich | 19 | do | |
| Henry Tily | 47 | do | |
| Rich Hayward | 42 | do | Trimmer |
| Sarah do | 36 | female | |
| Rich do | Infant | male | |
| John Day | 120 | male | Laborer |
| Mary Ann Day | 21 | female | |
| James Clewley | 23 | male | do |
| Saml Downey | 23 | do | |
| Thob do | 22 | do | |
| Mary do | Infant | female | |
| Hannah Williams | 65 | do | |
| Beny Vincent | 46 | male | Sailor |
| Hannah do | 82 | female | |
| Saml do | 14 | male | |
| Hannah do | 21 | female | |
| Benjamin do | 9 | male | |
| Agnes do | 7 | female | |
| John Pennell | 130 | male | Currer |
| Celia Ann do | 37 | female | |
| Ann do | 18 | do | |
| Catherine do | 75 | do | |
| Elizabeth do | do | do | |
| Thos Phillips do | Infant | male | |
| Moses Chisold | 22 | do | Laborer |

None

| | | | |
|-----------------|--------|--------|-----------|
| Ann do | 18 | do | |
| Catherine do | 7 | do | |
| Elizabeth do | 7 | do | |
| Inf Phillip do | Infant | male | |
| Moses Chisold | 25 | do | Labourer |
| James Debrone | 19 | do | do |
| Robert Ham | 20 | do | Farmer |
| Charles James | 35 | do | Labourer |
| Elizabeth do | 35 | female | |
| Alas do | Infant | male | |
| Hannah Charles | 28 | female | |
| do | 31 | female | Labourer |
| do | 30 | female | |
| Joseph Jones | 19 | male | Plasterer |
| Benjamin Lewis | 20 | male | Farmer |
| William Masters | 30 | do | |
| Elizabeth do | 36 | female | |
| Emilia do | Infant | female | |
| Ages Jordan | 24 | do | |
| Joseph Marley | 28 | male | Green |
| Sarah Stubbs | 27 | female | |
| Sarah do | Infant | do | |
| Edw Geo do | 6 | male | |
| Honor Prunt | 21 | female | |
| Oliver Watch | 45 | male | Labourer |
| Sarah do | 39 | female | |

Cabin Passengers

| | | | | |
|------------------|----|--------|-------------|-----------------|
| Joseph Capone | 40 | male | Genl | } United States |
| Cath. Ann do | 39 | female | | |
| Ann do | 13 | do | | |
| Mary Jane do | 10 | do | | |
| William do | 8 | male | | |
| William Stambury | 35 | do | Farmer | U States |
| William Richards | 24 | do | Architect | do |
| Morandru do | 24 | female | | |
| Wm Scott | 22 | male | Pastry Cook | 8 Britam |
| Sonisa do | 26 | female | | John Brown |

Jan 16
1860

Bark Tinder

May 21/54

569

Sligo

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, John Gillen do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Boat Linden whereof I am Master, from Sligo—

So help me God.

John Gillen

Sworn to, this 22^d of May 1854
before me,

John Gillen LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Boat Linden whereof I am Master, from Sligo Burthen 306 Tons.

| NAMES. | AGE. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The Country to which they severally belong. | The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|------------------|--------|---------|------|-------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| James Keeney | 22 | | m | Labour | Ireland | U. States | |
| James Mealy | 21 | | " | " | | | |
| Catharine | 45 | | f | Widow | | | |
| Patrick Conroy | 45 | | m | Farmer | | | |
| Bridget | 40 | | f | Widow | | | |
| Thomas | 18 | | m | Labourer | | | |
| Catherine | 14 | | f | " | | | |
| Bridget | 12 | | f | Child | | | |
| Ellen | 11 | | " | " | | | |
| Sally | 8 | | " | " | | | |
| Pat | 8 | | m | " | | | |
| John | 4 | | " | " | | | |
| Ellen Waters | 18 | | f | Labourer | | | |
| Thomas Gallagher | 30 | | " | " | | | |
| Elizabeth Butler | 21 | | f | Widow | | | |
| Ellen Peary | 18 | | m | " | | | |
| Ellen Lade | 22 | | f | " | | | |
| James Black | 17 | | m | Farmer | | | |
| Cath Gillen | 20 | | f | Widow | | | |
| Bessy Kellard | 24 | | " | Housemaid | | | |
| Cath Finn | 20 | | m | Widow | | | |
| Mary Harpada | 25 | | f | " | | | |
| Pat Bownes | 22 | | m | " | | | |
| Mary Tucker | 17 | | f | Housemaid | | | |
| Mary Cawley | 18 | | " | Widow | | | |
| Cath Brady | 34 | | " | " | | | |
| W. W. Ford | 19 | | m | Printer | | | |
| Arthur Connolly | 20 | | m | Housemaid | | | |
| Margaret | 19 | | f | " | | | |
| Peter Arcorand | 25 | | " | " | | | |
| Ann | 20 | | f | " | | | |
| James | 16 | | m | " | | | |
| Peter | 18 | | " | " | | | |
| James Byrne | 20 | | " | " | | | |
| Ann McEllen | 20 | | f | " | | | |

35

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|--------------|---------|----------|
| Sarah Belmarton | 24 | F | Farm Servant | Ireland | N. State |
| Elizabet Murray | 40 | " | " | " | " |
| James " | 18 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| Thomas " | 15 | " | " | " | " |
| Edward " | 12 | " | Child | " | " |
| Honor " | 10 | F | " | " | " |
| Cath " | 6 | " | " | " | " |
| John " | 4 | M | " | " | " |
| Martha Shannon | 30 | F | Servant | " | " |
| Edward Pawlet | 19 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| Elizabet " | 18 | F | Farm Servant | " | " |
| Budget Clark | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Budget Palle | 20 | " | " | " | " |
| Pate Moran | 22 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary Leonard | 14 | F | " | " | " |
| Edward " | 12 | M | Child | " | " |
| Mary Swaney | 18 | F | Farm Servant | " | " |
| Wm. Sulan | 22 | " | " | " | " |
| Miss M ^o Donogh | 18 | M | " | " | " |
| Mary Galnecks | 17 | F | " | " | " |
| Honor Fygon | 20 | " | Farm | " | " |
| Gay Stow | 25 | M | Porter | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|---|---------------|---|---|
| John Coffey | 18 | " | Labourer | " | " |
| John Lofley | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| Budget Conry | 22 | F | House Maid | " | " |
| Mary Wood | 18 | " | House Servant | " | " |
| James Flyn | 19 | M | Labourer | " | " |
| Cicely " | 45 | F | Madon | " | " |
| Laura Parway | 50 | M | Farmier | " | " |
| Mary " | 40 | F | Wife | " | " |
| Elizabet " | 20 | " | Farm Servant | " | " |
| Basil " | 18 | " | " | " | " |
| James " | 16 | M | " | " | " |
| Budget " | 14 | F | " | " | " |
| Patrick " | 12 | M | Child | " | " |
| Laurie " | 10 | " | " | " | " |
| Thomas " | 8 | " | " | " | " |
| Mary " | 4/12 | F | Servant | " | " |
| Edw ^d Cl ^d Cl ^d | 18 | M | Miller | " | " |
| Leke Cl ^d Cl ^d | 21 | " | Farm Labourer | " | " |
| Miss Cl ^d Cl ^d Cl ^d | 30 | " | " | " | " |
| Wm. Dolan | 35 | " | " | " | " |
| John Walsh | 25 | " | Site Poler | " | " |
| Ellie Dwyer | 20 | F | Wife | " | " |

44

| | | | Ireland | W States |
|--------------------|------|---|--------------|----------|
| Thomas Connick | 24 | M | Labourer | |
| Mary Cully | 20 | F | Farm Servant | |
| Mary Giblin | 18 | " | " " | |
| Bridget Connick | 20 | " | " " | |
| Mellick Gilgallon | 28 | M | " " | |
| John Monaghan | 22 | " | " " | |
| Ann Gannon | 23 | F | " " | |
| James Nym | 28 | M | " " | |
| Paul Connolly | 18 | F | " " | |
| Ann Kelleher | 14 | " | " " | |
| Patrick Fox | 21 | M | " " | |
| Bridget Lynch | 19 | F | " " | |
| Mellick Gannon | 18 | M | " " | |
| Ann St. Aubin | 14 | F | " " | |
| James O'Sullivan | 31 | M | Master | |
| Margaret Carson | 17 | F | Farm Servant | |
| Bridget St. Dennis | 14 | " | " " | |
| Mary Hynes | 19 | " | " " | |
| Bridget Sullivan | 22 | " | " " | |
| Mary Munnion | 18 | " | " " | |
| Mary Munnion | 24 | " | " " | |
| Paul Munnion | 28 | M | Labourer | |
| Peter Munnion | 7/12 | | Wages | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|--------------|
| James Monday | 19 | M | Labourer |
| Eliza Gilman | 19 | F | Farm Servant |
| Barth St. Dennis | 19 | M | " " |
| Bessie Brady | 20 | F | " " |
| Mellick Shewell | 25 | M | " " |
| Bridget Murray | 22 | F | " " |
| Mary | 20 | " | " " |
| Martin Keating | 25 | M | Labourer |
| Margaret | 20 | F | Servant |
| Maria St. Dennis | 20 | " | " " |
| John St. Dennis | 19 | M | Labourer |
| James Colley | 55 | " | Farmer |
| James Flynn | 17 | " | Labourer |
| Arthur St. Dennis | 25 | " | " " |
| Thomas | 22 | " | " " |
| Sarah Hughes | 22 | F | Housemaid |
| Honor Cornwall | 18 | " | Housemaid |
| Ellen Gilman | 18 | " | Farm Servant |
| Mellick Scanlon | 25 | M | " " |
| Ellen Nym | 20 | F | " " |
| Stephen Shandon | 28 | M | " " |
| Peter Judge | 25 | " | " " |

45

Margaret Mc Hugh
 Peter F man
 Anne Harts
 Cecily Mc Glenn
 John Anderson
 Jane Henry
 Margaret Carter

20
 25
 24
 20
 25
 22
 20

F Farm Servant Ireland
 M " "
 F " "
 " " "
 M " "
 F Housemaid
 " Farm Servant

U States

John Gillan

7

131

2

129

131

6

760

125

Gark

Lesmahagau

May 22/54

570

Tralce



R. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM-HOUSE BROKERS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 68 CEDAR STREET.

From BAKER, GODWIN & Co's Metropolitan Steam Printing Establishment, 1 Spruce Street, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Robert Webster do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Port Desmarthaus whereof I am Master, from 1000

Sworn to, this 22nd day of May 1854
Before me Wm. M. ...

So help me God. Robert Webster

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Port Desmarthaus whereof Robert Webster is Master, from 1000 burthen 656 22/45 tons.

| NUMBERS | NAMES | AGE | | SEX | OCCUPATION | The country to which they severally belong | The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants | Died on the Voyage |
|---------|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|------------|--|--|--------------------|
| | | Years | Months | | | | | |
| 1 | Ellen Seaborn | 30 | | Female | Housewife | Ireland | U. States America | |
| 2 | George Seaborn | 10 | | Male | | | | |
| 3 | Mary Seaborn | 12 | | Female | | | | |
| 4 | Ellen Seaborn | 8 | | Female | | | | |
| 5 | Mary Seaborn | 50 | | Female | Washer | | | |
| 6 | Thomas Roche | 46 | | Male | do | | | |
| 7 | Mary Roche | 48 | | Female | Wife | | | |
| 8 | Joseph Roche | 18 | | Male | do | | | |
| 9 | Richard Roche | 21 | | Male | Labourer | | | |
| 10 | Thomas Roche | 40 | | Male | do | | | |
| 11 | Mary Roche | 12 | | Female | do | | | |
| 12 | Ann Roche | 5 | | Female | daughter | | | |
| 13 | Thomas Roche | 11 | | Male | do | | | |
| 14 | Mary Lawrence | 19 | | Female | Washer | | | |
| 15 | William Lawrence | 17 | | Male | Labourer | | | |
| 16 | Mary Fitzgerald | 20 | | Female | Washer | | | |
| 17 | Thomas Fitzgerald | 27 | | Male | Washer | | | |
| 18 | Richard Clifford | 24 | | Male | Washer | | | |
| 19 | Catharine Sullivan | 30 | | Female | Washer | | | |
| 20 | Johanna Sullivan | 10 | | Female | daughter | | | |
| 21 | Catharine Sullivan | 3 | | Female | do | | | |
| 22 | Sam. Connor | 20 | | Male | Painter | | | |
| 23 | John Connor | 25 | | Male | do | | | |
| 24 | Thomas Connor | 20 | | Male | do | | | |
| 25 | Michael Connor | 26 | | Male | do | | | |
| 26 | Catharine M. Connor | 30 | | Female | Washer | | | |
| 27 | John M. Connor | 10 | | Male | daughter | | | |
| 28 | Mary M. Connor | 8 | | Female | do | | | |
| 29 | John M. Connor | 6 | | Male | do | | | |
| 30 | Mary M. Connor | 4 | | Female | daughter | | | |
| 1 | John Flynn | 21 | | Male | Labourer | | | |
| 2 | Samuel M. Carthy | 20 | | Male | do | | | |
| 3 | Mary M. Carthy | 20 | | Female | Wife | | | |
| 4 | Thomas Conwell | 21 | | Male | Labourer | | | |
| 5 | Johanna Conwell | 22 | | Female | Washer | | | |
| 6 | Johanna Conwell | 17 | | Female | daughter | | | |

| | | | | Irish | U.S. America |
|----|-------------------|----|--------|-------|--------------|
| 7 | Michael Neave | 24 | Irish | Irish | U.S. America |
| 8 | John Whelahan | 25 | do | Irish | |
| 9 | Michael Hest | 24 | do | do | |
| 10 | Catharine Hest | 22 | female | Irish | |
| 11 | Ellen Hest | 20 | do | do | |
| 12 | John Hest | 18 | do | do | |
| 13 | James Harrington | 40 | do | Irish | |
| 14 | John Harrington | 22 | do | do | |
| 15 | Peter Ryan | 50 | do | Irish | |
| 16 | Brady Ryan | 49 | female | Irish | |
| 17 | Peter Ryan | 18 | male | Irish | |
| 18 | May Ryan | 14 | female | Irish | |
| 19 | Johanna Ryan | 11 | do | do | |
| 20 | Bridget Ryan | 9 | do | do | |
| 21 | Thomas Harrington | 24 | Irish | Irish | |
| 22 | John Harrington | 17 | do | do | |
| 23 | Michael Danely | 20 | do | do | |
| 24 | May Brady | 21 | female | Irish | |
| 25 | John Brady | 19 | male | Irish | |
| 26 | Louise Brady | 10 | do | do | |
| 27 | Joseph Higgins | 20 | do | Irish | |
| 28 | May Higgins | 21 | female | Irish | |
| 29 | Patt Higgins | 23 | do | Irish | |
| 30 | John Murphy | 21 | Irish | Irish | |
| 31 | Andrew O'Leary | 19 | do | do | |

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|--------|-------|--|
| 2 | May O'Leary | 23 | do | do | |
| 3 | May O'Leary | 21 | do | do | |
| 4 | May O'Leary | 19 | do | do | |
| 5 | Honora O'Leary | 20 | do | Irish | |
| 6 | John O'Leary | 22 | Irish | Irish | |
| 7 | James Callahan | 48 | do | Irish | |
| 8 | May Callahan | 49 | female | Irish | |
| 9 | Lewis Callahan | 16 | Irish | Irish | |
| 10 | May Callahan | 9 | female | Irish | |
| 11 | John O'Leary | 20 | Irish | Irish | |
| 12 | John O'Leary | 17 | do | Irish | |
| 13 | John O'Leary | 15 | do | Irish | |
| 14 | Michael O'Leary | 21 | do | Irish | |
| 15 | Michael O'Leary | 22 | do | Irish | |
| 16 | Thomas O'Leary | 23 | do | Irish | |
| 17 | John O'Leary | 20 | do | do | |
| 18 | Johanna O'Leary | 18 | female | Irish | |
| 19 | Michael O'Leary | 25 | Irish | Irish | |
| 20 | John O'Leary | 24 | do | do | |
| 21 | Patt O'Leary | 20 | do | do | |
| 22 | Catharine O'Leary | 21 | female | Irish | |
| 23 | Ellen O'Leary | 17 | do | do | |
| 24 | Michael O'Leary | 20 | Irish | Irish | |
| 25 | James O'Leary | 21 | do | Irish | |
| 26 | Catharine O'Leary | 24 | female | Irish | |

| | | | U. S. America |
|-----|------------------|----|-----------------------|
| 7 | Maurice Hubbert | 27 | Male, Laborer Ireland |
| 8 | John Cannon | 28 | do do |
| 9 | Wm Hubbert | 30 | Female, Servant |
| 10 | John Sullivan | 21 | Male, Laborer |
| 1 | Michael Hillman | 28 | do do |
| 2 | Patt Neely | 34 | do do |
| 3 | John Halloran | 29 | do do |
| 4 | Patt Halloran | 25 | do do |
| 5 | Law, Halloran | 3 | do do |
| 6 | Mary, Halloran | 40 | Female, Servant |
| 7 | John Halloran | 23 | Male, Laborer |
| 8 | Lucy, Flynn | 50 | do, Servant |
| 9 | Richard Flynn | 54 | Female, Wife |
| 100 | Patt Flynn | 15 | Male, do |
| 1 | Mary Flynn | 17 | Female, daughter |
| 2 | John Flynn | 43 | Male, do |
| 3 | Michael Flynn | 11 | do do |
| 4 | Julia Allman | 17 | Female, Servant |
| 5 | Johanna Sullivan | 48 | do, Servant |
| 6 | Michael Lee | 22 | Male, Laborer |
| 7 | Maurice Lee | 24 | do do |
| 8 | Denis Bailey | 17 | do do |
| 9 | William Barrett | 20 | do do |
| 10 | Mary Brown | 21 | Female, Servant |
| 1 | James Barrett | 19 | Male, Laborer |

Spent at Sea 2 days, 2 nights
weathered from Sea

| | | | |
|-----|--------------------|----|------------------|
| 2 | Patt Meane | 24 | Male, do |
| 3 | Johanna Allman | 40 | Female, Servant |
| 4 | Law, Allman | 10 | Male, do |
| 5 | James Price | 23 | do, Laborer |
| 6 | Thomas Smith | 20 | do do |
| 7 | Michael O'Flaherty | 25 | do do |
| 8 | Mary O'Flaherty | 21 | Female, Servant |
| 9 | John Kelly | 20 | Male, Servant |
| 100 | John Kelly | 24 | do, Servant |
| 1 | John Hall | 20 | do, Laborer |
| 2 | Edwina Collins | 19 | do, Servant |
| 3 | Michael Keane | 25 | do do |
| 4 | John, Keane | 23 | do, Servant |
| 5 | Patt O'Leary | 22 | do, Laborer |
| 6 | Thos, Fitzgibbon | 25 | do do |
| 7 | Mary Gray | 50 | do, Servant |
| 8 | Mary Gray | 44 | Female, Wife |
| 9 | John Gray | 15 | Male, Laborer |
| 100 | Mary Gray | 13 | do do |
| 1 | Mary Gray | 17 | Female, daughter |
| 2 | Thos, Gray | 3 | Male, do |
| 3 | Patt Barrett | 22 | do, Laborer |
| 4 | Michael Shea | 24 | do do |
| 5 | Dorothy Shea | 22 | Female, Servant |
| 6 | Johanna Brown | 19 | Female, Servant |

| | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|----------------|---------|--------------|
| 7 | Mary Coffey | 20 | female servant | Ireland | U.S. America |
| 8 | Thomas Hamilton | 40 | male labourer | " | " |
| 9 | Elizabeth Brown | 24 | female servant | " | " |
| 10 | Thomas Brown | 19 | male labourer | " | " |
| 11 | Catharine Brown | 40 | female servant | " | " |
| 12 | James Brown | 9 | male labourer | " | " |
| 13 | Michael Brown | 7 | do do | " | " |
| 14 | Ellen Brown | 5 | female servant | " | " |
| 15 | James Fitzmaurice | 20 | male labourer | " | " |
| 16 | Elizabeth Brown | 21 | do do | " | " |
| 17 | Timothy Cahill | 20 | do servant | " | " |
| 18 | Mary Ryan | 19 | female servant | " | " |
| 19 | Michael Sullivan | 20 | do do | " | " |
| 20 | Patt O'Sullivan | 20 | male labourer | " | " |
| 1 | Mary O'Sullivan | 19 | female servant | " | " |
| 2 | John O'Connell | 24 | male labourer | " | " |
| 3 | Patt O'Connell | 35 | do labourer | " | " |
| 4 | Patt O'Connell | 20 | do labourer | " | " |
| 5 | Patt O'Connell | 22 | do labourer | " | " |
| 6 | Ellen O'Connell | 20 | female servant | " | " |
| 7 | Patt O'Connell | 25 | male labourer | " | " |
| 8 | Patt O'Connell | 22 | do do | " | " |
| 9 | Mary O'Connell | 38 | female servant | " | " |
| 10 | Mary O'Connell | 11 | do servant | " | " |
| 1 | Thomas O'Connell | 20 | male labourer | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|----------------|---|---|
| 2 | Edward Brown | 19 | do servant | " | " |
| 3 | Catharine O'Connell | 19 | female do | " | " |
| 4 | Maurice O'Connell | 20 | male labourer | " | " |
| 5 | Mary O'Connell | 18 | female servant | " | " |
| 6 | John O'Connell | 26 | male labourer | " | " |
| 7 | Thos O'Connell | 20 | do do | " | " |
| 8 | Mary O'Connell | 21 | female servant | " | " |
| 9 | Mad O'Connell | 27 | do servant | " | " |
| 10 | Rich O'Connell | 21 | male labourer | " | " |
| 1 | Michael O'Connell | 19 | do labourer | " | " |
| 2 | Mary O'Connell | 15 | female servant | " | " |
| 3 | Thos O'Connell | 27 | male labourer | " | " |
| 4 | Michael O'Connell | 33 | do labourer | " | " |
| 5 | Timothy O'Connell | 28 | do do | " | " |
| 6 | John O'Connell | 22 | do servant | " | " |
| 7 | James O'Connell | 45 | do servant | " | " |
| 8 | Thomas O'Connell | 45 | female servant | " | " |
| 9 | John O'Connell | 11 | male labourer | " | " |
| 10 | Mary O'Connell | 14 | female servant | " | " |
| 1 | Timothy O'Connell | 10 | male labourer | " | " |
| 2 | Patt O'Connell | 21 | do servant | " | " |
| 3 | Michael O'Connell | 19 | do labourer | " | " |
| 4 | Mary O'Connell | 24 | female servant | " | " |
| 5 | Patt O'Connell | 17 | male labourer | " | " |
| 6 | Thomas O'Connell | 15 | female servant | " | " |

| No. | Name | Age | Occupation | Religion | Address |
|-----|---------------------|-----|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| 7 | Michael Sullivan | 16 | male laborer | Protestant | St. Ann's, America |
| 8 | John Flynn | 32 | do do | " | " |
| 9 | Mary Flynn | 34 | female servant | " | " |
| 10 | Catharine Deary | 24 | do Milliner | " | " |
| 1 | Mary Sullivan | 25 | do servant | " | " |
| 2 | Honora Byrne | 38 | do servant | " | " |
| 3 | James Morrissey | 28 | male laborer | " | " |
| 4 | Patt. Missam | 14 | do do | " | " |
| 5 | John Carroll | 24 | do farmer | " | " |
| 6 | Ellen Callahan | 20 | female servant | " | " |
| 7 | Elizabeth Carey | 18 | do do | " | " |
| 8 | John Sullivan | 21 | male laborer | " | " |
| 9 | Mary Higgins | 18 | female servant | " | " |
| 200 | Rich. Ferris | 20 | male laborer | " | " |
| 1 | Mary Ferris | 18 | female servant | " | " |
| 2 | Patt. Keane | 19 | male laborer | " | " |
| 3 | Diana Barry | 20 | female servant | " | " |
| 4 | David Griffin | 25 | male laborer | " | " |
| 5 | John Sullivan | 30 | do do | " | " |
| 6 | John Madlin | 15 | do do | " | " |
| 7 | Judy Barry | 20 | female servant | " | " |
| 8 | Patt. Dwyer | 21 | male laborer | " | " |
| 9 | Honora Dwyer | 19 | female servant | " | " |
| 20 | Mary Cannon | 23 | do servant | " | " |
| 1 | Catharine Lynch | 24 | do do | " | " |
| 2 | John Dwyer | 24 | male laborer | " | " |
| 3 | Catharine Dwyer | 22 | do do | " | " |
| 4 | Budget Stack | 35 | female servant | " | " |
| 5 | Patt. Stack | 11 | male do | " | " |
| 6 | Judy Shean | 18 | female servant | " | " |
| 7 | Ann Marie Whelan | 25 | female laborer | " | " |
| 8 | David M. Quinn | 14 | do do | " | " |
| 9 | Mary M. Quinn | 17 | female servant | " | " |
| 220 | Humphrey Shean | 19 | male laborer | " | " |
| 1 | Edwina Dwyer | 21 | do do | " | " |
| 2 | Ellen Gann | 20 | female servant | " | " |
| 3 | Mary Carroll | 22 | do do | " | " |
| 4 | John Connor | 21 | male laborer | " | " |
| 5 | Mary Halley | 25 | female servant | " | " |
| 6 | Michael Ash | 19 | male laborer | " | " |
| 7 | Mary Ash | 21 | female servant | " | " |
| 18 | Catharine Mahony | 34 | do servant | " | " |
| 9 | Mary Connor | 40 | do do | " | " |
| 230 | Richard Griffiths | 15 | male laborer | " | " |
| 1 | Catharine Griffiths | 46 | female servant | " | " |
| 2 | Marian Griffiths | 19 | male laborer | " | " |
| 3 | Stephen Griffiths | 15 | do do | " | " |
| 4 | James Griffiths | 13 | do do | " | " |
| 5 | Michael Griffiths | 11 | do do | " | " |
| 6 | Budget Griffiths | 9 | female servant | " | " |
| 7 | Johnanna Griffiths | 7 | do do | " | " |
| 8 | Samuel Griffiths | 5 | male do | " | " |

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|----|----------------|-------|---------------|
| 4 | Thomas Haffula | 23 | male labourer | Irish | U. S. America |
| 240 | Mary Henney | 40 | female servant | | |
| 1 | Ellen Henney | 19 | do | | |
| 2 | James Henney | 18 | male labourer | | |
| 3 | John Henney | 16 | do | | |
| 4 | James Curran | 48 | do | | |
| 5 | Ellen Griffin | 47 | female servant | | |
| 6 | Patt Griffin | 44 | male labourer | | |
| 7 | Mary Hanningham | 48 | female servant | | |
| 8 | Michael Hanningham | 17 | male labourer | | |
| 9 | John Hanningham | 15 | do | | |
| 250 | Mary Hanningham | 33 | female servant | | |
| 1 | John Hanningham | 1 | male labourer | | |
| 2 | John W. Hanningham | 20 | do | | |
| 3 | Ellen W. Hanningham | 17 | female servant | | |
| 4 | Michael Hanningham | 22 | male labourer | | |
| 5 | Thomas Hanningham | 24 | do | | |
| 6 | Michael Murphy | 23 | do | | |
| 7 | Mary Hanningham | 30 | female servant | | |
| 8 | Timothy Hanningham | 11 | male labourer | | |
| 9 | Mary Hanningham | 12 | female servant | | |
| 260 | John Hanningham | 11 | male labourer | | |
| 1 | Catharine Hanningham | 35 | female servant | | |
| 2 | Edward Hanningham | 22 | male labourer | | |
| 3 | Patt Hanningham | 18 | do | | |
| 4 | Patt Hanningham | 20 | do | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|----|----------------|--|--|
| 5 | Margaret Hanningham | 21 | female servant | | |
| 6 | Margaret Hanningham | 19 | do | | |
| 7 | Michael Hanningham | 20 | male labourer | | |
| 8 | Michael Hanningham | 30 | do | | |
| 9 | John Hanningham | 24 | do | | |
| 270 | Mary Hanningham | 18 | female servant | | |
| 1 | Mary Griffin | 32 | do | | |
| 2 | Catharine Griffin | 17 | do | | |
| 3 | John Cullihan | 20 | male labourer | | |
| 4 | Simon Cullihan | 18 | do | | |
| 5 | Michael Cullihan | 10 | do | | |
| 6 | Ellen Cullihan | 14 | female servant | | |
| 7 | Bridget Cullihan | 20 | do | | |
| 8 | Michael Hanningham | 24 | male labourer | | |
| 9 | John Hanningham | 20 | do | | |
| 280 | Catharine Hanningham | 35 | female servant | | |
| 1 | Margt. Hanningham | 11 | do | | |
| 2 | Michael Hanningham | 14 | male labourer | | |
| 3 | Bridget Hanningham | 14 | female servant | | |
| 4 | John Hanningham | 21 | male labourer | | |
| 5 | James Hanningham | 15 | do | | |
| 6 | Mary Hanningham | 20 | female servant | | |
| 7 | Timothy Hanningham | 21 | male labourer | | |
| 8 | Mary Hanningham | 19 | female servant | | |
| 9 | Thomas Hanningham | 17 | male labourer | | |
| 290 | Thomas Hanningham | 48 | do | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------|----|--------|-------|--|--|
| 241 | Charles Ceebin | 27 | man | Irish | | |
| 2 | Mary Smith | 36 | female | Irish | | |
| 3 | Johanna Smith | 14 | do | Irish | | |
| 4 | Mary Keenan | 35 | do | Irish | | |
| 5 | Bridget Burns | 15 | do | Irish | | |
| 6 | Thomas M. Stinch | 40 | man | Irish | | |
| 7 | John Burns | 14 | do | Irish | | |
| 8 | Mary Burns | 12 | female | Irish | | |
| 9 | Hannah Sullivan | 40 | do | Irish | | |
| 300 | Michael Murphy | 20 | male | Irish | | |
| 1 | John Phelan | 22 | do | Irish | | |
| 2 | Mary Phelan | 20 | female | Irish | | |
| 3 | Thomas Sheridan | 30 | male | Irish | | |
| 4 | Bridget Gray | 25 | female | Irish | | |
| 5 | Mary Gray | 22 | do | Irish | | |
| 6 | Mary Lynch | 19 | do | Irish | | |
| 7 | James Lynch | 20 | male | Irish | | |
| 8 | Ann Lynch | 19 | female | Irish | | |
| 9 | John Salve | 35 | male | Irish | | |

Robert Webster
Master

Cuba Sist

| | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------|-------|
| William J. Egan | 24 | Male | Irish |
| Elsie Brennan | 20 | female | Irish |
| William Brennan | 5 | do | Irish |

OK

Robert Webster
Master

Imp 4
C 3

3/2

Steamer
Franklin

May 22/54

571

Harbor

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James A. Wotton* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamer Franklin* whereof I am Master, from *Stamper Cove*

Sworn to this *County of Suffolk* *May 18 54*
Before me *J. P. Mullen*

So help me God. *J. A. Wotton*

James A. Wotton is Master, from *Stamper Cove* burthen *2183 89/95* whereof tons.

| NAMES. | Age. | | SEX. | OCCUPATION. | The country to which they severally belong. | The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. | Died on the Voyage. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|---------------|------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| | Years. | Months. | | | | | |
| <i>Wm. Newell</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Gentleman</i> | <i>United States</i> | <i>United States</i> | |
| <i>Wm. Seelin</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | | | |
| <i>J. Seelin</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>Jane Smith</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> | | | |
| <i>Mary Ramme</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>Wm. Waterman</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> | | | |
| <i>A. Hoffman</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>Mary do</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> | | | |
| <i>Dorothy do</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Child</i> | | | |
| <i>Maralinda do</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>Ellen Seeman</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Lady</i> | | | |
| <i>Maria Stith</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |
| <i>Ellen do</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Child</i> | | | |
| <i>Ellis Anderson</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Gentleman</i> | | | |
| <i>Mrs do</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> | | | |
| <i>Grace do</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
| <i>Rosalie Anderson</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> |
| <i>A. J. Carpenter</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Gentleman</i> |
| <i>Mrs do</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> |
| <i>Wm. Gray</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> |
| <i>Anak do</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> |
| <i>Ellen Lynde</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> |
| <i>Mary do</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> |
| <i>Michael do</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Gentleman</i> |
| <i>Emanuel do</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Child</i> |
| <i>Angel do</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> |
| <i>Ignatius Alcazar</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Gentleman</i> |
| <i>Michael Reydet</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> |
| <i>Mary Renaud</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Servant</i> |
| <i>Adriana do</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> |
| <i>Andrea Cuyfant</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>"</i> |
| <i>Luis Alfara</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>Gentleman</i> |
| <i>Annietta Bush</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> |
| <i>Chas W do</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> |
| <i>Mrs do</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> |
| <i>John Murray</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> |
| <i>Jane do</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> |
| <i>Adelle Bidette</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>"</i> |
| <i>Chas Colville</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Gentleman</i> |
| <i>Mrs do</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> |
| <i>Michael Reinhardt</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Male</i> | <i>Merchant</i> |
| <i>Mrs do</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Female</i> | <i>Lady</i> |

United States

United States

112

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|---|----------------|
| Gustave Norman | 29 | 6 | Male Merchant |
| Jenny do | 22 | 5 | Female Lady |
| Delia Loring | 24 | 4 | " " |
| J. Baker | 26 | 8 | Male Merchant |
| Chas. Gumbert | 29 | 3 | " " |
| Alphonse Knodell | 32 | 2 | " " |
| M ^{rs} do | 26 | 9 | Female Lady |
| Ed. Langenkam | 29 | 4 | Male Artist |
| Jane Nelson | 30 | 7 | Female Lady |
| Ally Cohen | 33 | 5 | Male Merchant |
| Francois Legouff | 36 | 6 | " " |
| Ellen Sacadotte | 37 | 4 | Female Lady |
| Marie Sacadotte | 19 | 3 | " " |
| Al ^m Brulhauser | 37 | 2 | Male Merchant |
| Jacot Rice | 26 | 7 | " " |
| Jacot Levy | 30 | 6 | " " |
| M ^{rs} do | 22 | 4 | Female Lady |
| Amelmo Chiron | 29 | 2 | Male Gentleman |
| Martin de Pumaque | 33 | 8 | " " |
| Anna Gelles | 37 | 9 | Female Lady |
| Fanny Mojie | 40 | 6 | " " |
| Eleonor | 20 | 5 | " " |
| Julia Etienne | 24 | 8 | " " |
| Rice M. Boutiffe | 25 | 4 | Male Merchant |
| Chas. M. Carthy | 29 | 3 | " Gentleman |

United States

United States

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|--------------------------|---------------|
| Chas. Jeffery | 30 | 6 | Male Gentleman | United States |
| John Appleton | 50 | 8 | " " | " |
| M ^{rs} do | 39 | 4 | Female Lady | " |
| Augustina do | 12 | 3 | Child | " |
| Asgood do | 10 | 2 | Male | " |
| Charles do | 8 | 8 | " " | " |
| Jacot Mahler | 30 | 4 | Merchant | " |
| M ^{rs} do | 26 | 6 | Female Lady | " |
| Martin Degoue | 41 | 5 | Male Farmer | " |
| Dennis Skimble | 54 | 3 | " Gentleman | " |
| M ^{rs} Kuse | 52 | 2 | Female Lady | " |
| Lawrence do | 24 | 4 | Male Gentleman | " |
| Obert do | 22 | 6 | " " | " |
| Juan Bosch | 29 | 7 | " " | Spain |
| M ^{rs} de Cecto | 38 | 8 | " Merchant to Washington | " |
| Prop. Monatz | 28 | 7 | Female Lady | France |
| Paul de Vis | 30 | 9 | Male Gentleman | " |
| Mary Norman | 24 | 4 | Ship Builder | " |
| Juan River | 25 | 6 | Merchant | " |
| Mad. Dubigny | 29 | 7 | Female Artist | " |
| Jules Hubert | 30 | 5 | Male Farmer | Germany |
| L. Polga | 31 | 8 | " " | " |
| J. Retenack | 33 | 3 | " " | " |
| Adelaid Jey | 26 | 2 | Female Lady | " |
| Caroline do | 22 | 4 | " " | " |
| Alphonse Retenack | 25 | 6 | Male Farmer | " |

United States

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|----------------|---------|
| Orath Ell | 30 | 6 | Female Lady | Germany |
| Alman Hottung | 29 | 8 | Male Farmer | " |
| James Kohn | 15 | 4 | " Child | " |
| Ellen do | 10 | 3 | Female " | " |
| W Matheson | 30 | 7 | Male Gentleman | " |
| M ^{rs} do | 26 | 6 | Female Lady | " |
| Caroline Kämmer | 32 | 4 | " " | " |
| Lina Oft | 26 | 3 | " " | " |
| Adam Krib | 34 | 8 | Male Merchant | " |
| Lous Rau | 29 | 2 | " " | " |
| Robt Rottmann | 30 | 6 | " " | " |
| JG Hochstetter | 29 | 8 | " " | " |
| Jane Schloss | 30 | 4 | Female Lady | " |
| Joseph Schmitt | 30 | 3 | Male Merchant | " |
| Michael Pissman | 29 | 2 | " " | " |
| Friedrich Becker | 28 | 6 | " " | " |
| Julius Stohl | 30 | 4 | " " | " |
| M ^{rs} do | 27 | 8 | Female Lady | " |
| Jacob Maurer | 30 | 7 | Male Merchant | " |
| Adolphus Tollner | 29 | 2 | " " | " |
| James Howell | 30 | 3 | " Farmer | England |
| Geo Wilson | 33 | 4 | " " | " |
| Ellen do | 32 | 6 | Female Lady | " |
| Jane Beaujeu | 25 | 7 | " " | " |
| Wm Conway | 29 | 8 | Male Gentleman | " |

United States

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|----------------|---------------|
| Wm Clark | 39 | 6 | Male Gentleman | England |
| M ^{rs} do | 36 | 8 | Female Lady | " |
| Maria Saunders | 30 | 4 | " " | " |
| B do | 10 | 3 | Male Child | " |
| J do | 8 | 7 | " " | " |
| Jane Peattie | 29 | 6 | Female Lady | " |
| Wm Sanby | 35 | 9 | Male Merchant | United States |
| J W Lasak | 30 | 4 | " " | " |

United States

Wotton

33

126

